

N. XIV
20/6

AQO (2)




ACCESSION NUMBER

PRESS MARK



22101314911

Ms French Sketches
presented by
Prof Malvern



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b31353368>

NAME THIS FLOWER

*BY THE SAME
AUTHOR*

BRITISH FLORA

Translated and adapted
from the French

BY

ETHEL MELLOR, D.Sc.

69349

NAME THIS FLOWER

A SIMPLE WAY OF FINDING OUT THE
NAMES OF COMMON PLANTS WITHOUT
ANY PREVIOUS KNOWLEDGE OF BOTANY.
WITH 372 COLOURED DRAWINGS
REPRESENTING PLANTS TO A UNIFORM SCALE OF
ONE-THIRD THEIR NATURAL SIZE, AND 2797
OTHER FIGURES

BY

GASTON BONNIER

Professor of Botany at the Sorbonne

Member of the Academy of Sciences

Foreign Member of the Linnean Society



LONDON AND TORONTO
J. M. DENT & SONS LIMITED
NEW YORK: E. P. DUTTON & CO.

1925



~~6-22-23~~

ARQO (2)

FIRST ISSUED . 1917
REPRINTED . 1921, 1925



PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

TRANSLATOR'S PREFACE

THIS book was originally written by M. Bonnier in French for use in France. It contains descriptions of nearly 700 species generally distributed throughout the plains of France and Western Europe, about half of this number being represented in the coloured plates. Most of these plants generally distributed in France are equally so in the British Isles; but they include a few that will not be found wild in this country, though they may occur as escapes from gardens. Some common British species have been added in this edition; but the small number of plants peculiar to the mountains or to the sea-shore are not as a rule included. A few of the names have been altered to the form commonly to be found in more advanced English books; but none of these changes have been made without the consent of the author.

Special attention is drawn to M. Bonnier's method of finding out the names of plants without troubling about their classification, which he distinguishes as "The Simple Way"; to the Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants, which indicates their application to agriculture, industrial uses, and herbal medicine; and to the Index of Popular Names.

G. S. BOULGER.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Simple Way (with an example of how to find out the name of a plant)	Page vii
With regard to the Simple Way	Page x
Coloured Plates (after Page xii)	Plates 1-64
Beginning of the numbered alternatives, by means of which the name of a plant is found, immediately after the Coloured Plates. [Begin the search for the name of any plant with No. 1, at the top of Page 2.]	
Abridged Tables, to make the search for the name of a plant more speedily, for readers already ac- customed to the use of this book	Page 286
[The Tables are readily found by means of the tab fastened to the top of Page 287.]	
How plants are classified	Page 290
Four-inch and decimetre scale, divided into inches, quarters and eighths, centimetres and milli- metres, for measuring flowers, leaves, etc.	Page 290
Detailed examples of the search for the name of a plant by the Simple Way	Page 291
How to use the Abridged Tables	Page 297
In case the name of the plant is not found	Page 297
Some practical suggestions on the collection and preservation of plants	Page 299
Explanation of terms used to indicate the medicinal properties of plants	Page 301
Index of English Botanical Names, with indications of the industrial, agricultural, and medical uses of the plants, the mode of using them, doses, etc.	Page 301
Index of Popular Names	Page 321
Index of the Latin Names of the plants	Page 325

THE SIMPLE WAY

An example of how to find out the name of a plant

THE object of the Simple Way is to make the finding out the names of plants as straightforward a matter as possible, without any knowledge of the structure of flowers and without any previous notion of Botany. To do this it is only necessary to read the successive alternatives, or questions which are propounded, in the order indicated.

Let us take an example. Suppose we have picked a Poppy in the fields and want to know its popular names, its properties and what it is called in Botany. It is necessary to pick the flowering stem as low down as possible, so that the shape of the leaves may be clearly seen.

Open the book at page 2. (The pages are numbered at the bottom.) At the top of the page are written the numbers of the questions—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and we will begin to find the name of the plant by reading the two questions, each preceded by the sign +, which are grouped under the number 1. They are:

- 1 { + Plant with flowers, etc.
- 1 { + Plant without flowers at any time, etc.¹

As our plant has flowers, we choose the first question, “+ Plant with flowers,” where we are referred to No. 2, which is lower down on the same page.

No. 2, in its turn, offers us the choice of two questions, each preceded by the sign — • :

- 2 { — • Herbaceous plant, etc.
- 2 { — • Tree, shrub, or undershrub, etc.

After having read these two questions, we see that the stems in our plant have none of the appearance or hardness of wood.

We choose, therefore, the first question: “— • Herbaceous plant,” where we are referred to No. 3, which is lower down on the same page.

At No. 3 there are again two questions to choose between, each preceded by the sign Δ . The first, “Flower composite,” is accompanied by an explanation and some figures. As our flower is not made up of a collection of little flowers packed close together, without stalks, as it is not surrounded by a collarette of little leaves or scales, and as it in no way resembles those there figured, we choose

¹ It is very important that the questions should be read to the end, and that all the questions put under the same number should be read, before choosing the one which agrees with the plant the name of which we wish to find.

the second question: " \triangle Flower not composite," where we are referred to No. 4, which is lower down on the same page.

At No. 4 we are given the choice of five questions at once, each with the sign \times before it. These questions refer to the colour of the flower. Our flower is red, so we choose the first question, which sends us on to No. 5, which is on the next page.

At No. 5 we are faced by three questions, each with the sign \bigcirc before it and accompanied by figures. After having read all these questions, seeing that our flower has four red similar parts arranged regularly round the centre of the flower and very nearly equal to one another in size, we choose the first question, which takes us to No. 6, on the next page. (If, as sometimes happens, we find that our flower is not regular, because its petals are unequal in size, and we choose, therefore, the second question "Flower irregular," we shall get to the name of the plant, though by another route.)

At No. 6 we have to choose between four questions, each preceded by the sign $-$ and accompanied by explanations and figures. We may find that our plant has simple leaves, that is to say, the leaves are not cut more than half their width. We choose, therefore, the third question: "Leaves simple." (It may happen that our plant has its leaves deeply cut, in which case we shall choose the second question, which will also bring us to the name of the plant.) Supposing, however, that the plant we have gathered has simple leaves, we are referred to No. 7, which will be found on the next page.

At No. 7 we are faced by five questions, each preceded by the sign \star and accompanied by explanations and figures. After reading these questions we shall choose the third, " \star Leaves alternate," because the leaves of our plant are attached to the stem one by one and at different levels. This brings us to No. 8, which is on the next page.

Two questions, each with the sign $=$ before them, present themselves at No. 8. After having read the explanations, we see that we can detach each red petal of our flower down to its base without tearing the other petals. We choose, therefore, the first question: " $=$ Each flower has its petals separate from one another down to the base," which refers us to No. 9, which is on the next page. At No. 9 there are four questions, each with the sign \ominus before it. As our flower has four red petals, we shall choose the first of these questions, which will bring us to No. 10, lower down on the same page.

Here, under No. 10, we have the choice of two questions with the sign \times before them. On examining one of the flower-buds of our plant we see that it is made up of two green pieces mutually overlapping and enclosing the crumpled petals. It is readily observed that these two green pieces fall off as the bud expands into a flower. We therefore choose the first question, which directs us to No. 20.

Let us turn over, and we shall find No. 20 on page 9. Once more we are faced by two questions, each preceded by the sign $-$. As the leaves of our plant are hairy and do not surround

the stem by their base, and as the petals are red with a black stain, we shall choose the first question, which gives us the name of the plant as it is known in Botany: "→ Common Poppy." This name is followed by popular names by which it is also known in the country (Corn Poppy or Corn Rose); after which will be found the two words which make up the Latin botanical name of the plant: [*Papaver Rhæas*]. After this come the announcements: "medicinal, harmful to cattle." On looking out the name "Poppy, Common" in the Index of English botanical names which is at the end of the book, we shall find notes on the medical properties of the plant, what parts of it are used, in what proportions it should be infused, etc. It is also there stated in what way the plant is harmful to cattle.

Then turning back to the first description (on p. 9) we find the note "— Shown in colour: 1, Plate 5." This means that on turning to Plate 5, among the coloured photographs of the more common plants at the beginning of the book, we shall see that Fig. 1 on this plate represents our plant in its natural colours. This will show us clearly that we have not been mistaken in the name which we have found out by means of the successive questions propounded to us.

Lastly, we find the word *Papaveraceæ*, which means "plants resembling the genus *Papaver*," or, in other words, "the Natural Family of the Poppies and their allies." In the case of each plant-name we shall find at the end some such name which will be that of the Natural Family to which the plant belongs.

(In those cases in which some parts of the plant have to be measured, the scale of inches and centimetres on p. 290 can be used.)

The sign ♀ shows that the plant yields honey, that is to say, that it is visited by bees for the sake of the sugary liquid produced by its flowers, or, in some cases, by the leaves.

Other examples of how to find out the name of a plant are given on pages 291-297.

WITH REGARD TO
THE SIMPLE WAY

WHEN we simply wish to find out the names of plants with ease, it is not necessary to trouble about their classification.

People who are really well acquainted with plants know how to name them even at a distance, or by a mere glance at the flowering stalk which they have gathered. These experienced people do not need to take into account the technical characteristics of plants in order to distinguish them; nor to trouble themselves by verifying whether the ovary is superior or inferior; in what way the stamens are joined, or not joined, either to the corolla or to the calyx; if the seed is, or is not, albuminous, etc. They need not know the characteristics either of the families or the genera. In order to give the correct name of the species all that will not trouble them at all.

To find out the names of plants and to find out how to classify them are, in reality, two entirely different problems. This is what Linnæus recognised when he established his classification of the vegetable kingdom with the view, not of constituting natural groups, but of making it easy to determine plants. Linnæus thought that the simplest means of attaining this end was first to count the stamens of flowers and afterwards to count their carpels. But this procedure is not always as easy as might be thought, and admits of great difficulties especially where the carpels are concerned. Nevertheless, the Linnæan System was a great success by reason of the relative facility with which it enabled us to arrive at the names of plants, and this success has been so complete and so lasting that the Floras of Sweden, Norway, and Denmark and some German and Swiss Floras are actually still arranged on the Linnæan System.

When Lamarck invented the dichotomous keys, that is to say, a set of alternative questions put successively to the student, he tried to devise a means even easier than that of Linnæus for finding out the names of plants; but he wished to describe at the same time the plants of the *Flore Française* in their natural order under family, genus, and species. Soon, however, he found himself obliged to reckon with the impossibility of this arrangement. Quite at the outset Lamarck gave up making a key to the families, family characteristics being subject to such numerous exceptions, and he instituted a key to genera directly, or rather to groups of species. The collection of these dichotomous tables, intended for finding out the names of plants, was placed by him outside the Flora properly so-called, the keys referring you to the genus by numbers whose order was not at all the same as that of the plants described in the natural series. What plainly demonstrates that the finding of the names of plants was for Lamarck an end altogether apart from the establishment of a natural classification is that we see, following one on the other, and in the same

page of these tables, the names of plants belonging to the most different Families—as, for example, *Epimedium*, *Euonymus*, *Fraxinus*, *Moehringia*, *Tribulus*, *Ruta*, *Pyrola*, *Peplis*, *Dianthus*.

In the systematic description of species in the same Flora, these names are widely separated without any relation to the preceding order.

The keys of Lamarck are very convenient to use, owing to his method of successive questions. Nevertheless, the characteristics employed by the illustrious naturalist, more especially those which relate to the first series of questions propounded, are still very difficult of recognition by any one who has not made a study of botany.

I may be allowed to quote here certain extracts borrowed from the philosopher, Ernest Bersot, who, when he was director of the Upper Normal School, published among his Reflections of a Moralist a *Letter on Botany*.¹ These quotations (which I have already used elsewhere) find a fit place here, which is my reason for reproducing them.

“Botany,” he says, “is one of the most deceitful sciences. As flowers are so charming one imagines that it also must be charming; but how soon one is disillusioned! And why? Ah, why? Because the *savants* have thought about themselves and not about us. They have wished for a science complete in itself; and they have put each thing in its place without troubling themselves to ascertain whether it would be easy for other people to find it there. How many times have I tried to become a botanist, and each time I have been vanquished.

“I had thought that in order to distinguish a flower it would suffice to recognise certain main characteristics, plainly visible, plainly marked, and always united; but it seems that one must not trust to appearances. . . . Many have gone to the learned men in order to be directed to the more hidden and delicate characteristics, but with the result that they can do nothing without the scalpel and the microscope, and without having at one and the same time the flower and the fruit, without having had to follow pretty nearly the whole history of the plant. It is disheartening at the very least.”

Further on the author speaks of illustrations accompanying the descriptions of plants, or as a help to finding out their names, and expresses himself thus:—

“Yes, to the ignorant these books with illustrations are precious. If it is only a drawing 'tis well; if it is a coloured one 'tis better still. How much trouble it saves us! Suppose we were obliged to seek through a number of rooms for an unknown person, how difficult, even if aided by the most minute description, it would be to recognise him, and how easy to stumble upon some one else! If, on the contrary, he himself or his portrait is shown to us, in a glance, without analysing any details, an image of his general appearance is formed in our minds by which we can always recognise him.

“In a word, then, what is the real matter in question? *Recognition*; for to be learned is too lofty an ambition for the greater number of us.”

The question then puts itself in this way. The botanists who discouraged Bersot—were they right? Is it impossible to find out the names of plants without knowing any botany? The people who know plants, did they not arrive at naming them simply by dint of long

¹ Ernest Bersot, *Lettre sur la Botanique* (Un moraliste), p. 277, Paris, 1882.

practice? And these characteristics, of which they make use without thinking of them, is it impossible to translate them into language simple enough to be understood by the general public?

Like all those who have studied systematic botany, I thought for a long time that an answer in the affirmative ought to be given to these various questions; and, nevertheless I had constant evidence that usually it was not by the aid of classificatory characters that I recognised different species but, on the contrary, by direct and, so to say, unconscious determination.

I have also asked myself whether, by combining the method of Lamarck's dichotomous keys with the examination of these "big, plainly visible, well marked-out, and always united characteristics" of which Bersot speaks, and by adding to them, as he desired, numerous illustrations both in black and white, and in colour, the names of plants might not be made easy to find out by those who have not made any preliminary study of botany.

It is the result of such an attempt that I present in this book under the name of *The Simple Way*. It is for my readers to decide if I have succeeded.

GASTON BONNIER.

Note.—In spite of the numerous determinations which have been made by means of *The Simple Way* by very many different people, all ignorant of the slightest botanical knowledge, and in spite of the corrections made in this fresh edition, there will certainly be some errors left to point out, and some improvements to be made in the keys that I have drawn up. I shall be very grateful to the readers who will point out to me any errors they may find, or any improvements which the use of this little book may suggest to them.



Plate 1.

RANUNCULACEÆ

1 **Bulbous Crow-foot** (Buttercup, Golden Cup). — [*Ranunculus bulbosus*. — poisonous; medicinal. —]

2. **Field Crow-foot** (Hedgehog). — [*Ranunculus arvensis*]. —]

3. **Water Crow-foot** [*Ranunculus aquatilis*]. —]

4. **Wood Anemone** (Wind-flower). — [*Anemone nemorosa*]. —]

5, 5 *bis*. **Pasch Anemone** (Pasque-flower) — [*Anemone Pulsatilla*]. — poisonous; medicinal: 5, plant in flower; 5 *bis*, fruit. —]

6. **Wild Clematis** (Traveller's Joy, Old Man's Beard). — [*Clematis Vitalba*]. — irritant. —]

Plate 2.

RANUNCULACEÆ

(Continued).

- 1 **Yellow Meadow-rue** (Meadow Rhubarb). — [*Thalictrum flavum*]

- 2 **Figwort Crow-foot** (Lesser Celandine, Figwort, Pilewort). — [*Ranunculus Ficaria*]. — poisonous; medicinal.

- 3 **Marsh Caltha** (Marsh-marigold, King-cup, Waterblobs). — [*Caltha palustris*]. — poisonous

- 4 **Annual Pheasant's eye** [*Adonis annua*]. —

5. **Field Nigella** (Love-in-a-mist) [*Nigella arvensis*]. — medicinal.



Plate 3.

RANUNCULACEÆ

(Continued).

1 Monkshood
Aconite (Monks-
hood, Wolfsbane)
— [*Aconitum Na-
pellus*]. — poiso-
nous; medi-
cal

2 Stinking Hel-
lebores (Setter-
wort). — [*Hel-
lorus foetidus*]. —
medicinal

3 Consound
Larkspur [*Del-
phinium Consolida*]. — medi-
cal

4, 4 bis. Common
Columbine (Cul-
verkeys) —
[*Aquilegia vul-
garis*]. — orna-
mental



Plate 4.

NYMPHÆACEÆ.

- 1, 1 *bis*, 1 *ter*.
Yellow Nuphar
 (Yellow Water-lily, Brandy bottle).
 — *Nuphar luteum*. — 1, leaf;
 1 *bis*, flower;
 1 *ter*, fruit.

2. **White Nymphaea** (White Water-lily) *Nymphaea alba*. — medicinal; ornamental.

BERBERIDACEÆ.

- 3, 3 *bis*. **Common Barberry** (Pieris-tree). — [*Berberis vulgaris*]. — harmful to crops; medicinal; 3, branch in flower; 3 *bis*, branch in fruit.



Plate 5.

PAPAVERACEÆ.

1. **Common Poppy** (Corn Poppy, Corn Rose). — [*Papaver Rhœas*]. — medicinal.

2. **Opium Poppy** [*Papaver somniferum*]. — poisonous, medicinal. — used in the arts.

3. **Greater Celadine** (Fellonwort). — [*Chelidonium majus*]. — poisonous ; medicinal.

FUMARIACEÆ.

4. **Official Fumitory** [*Fumaria officinalis*]. — medicinal.

CRUCIFERÆ.

5. **Field Mustard** (Charlock). — [*Sinapis arvensis*].

6. **Cooking Cabbage** [*Brassica oleracea*]. — food-plant.



Plate 6.

CRUCIFERÆ

(Continued).

1. Common Wall-flower (Gilliflower). — [*Cheiranthus Cheiri*]. — ornamental.

2 Meadow Cardamine (Lady's-smock, Cuckoo-flower). — [*Cardamine pratensis*].

3. Officinal Watercress [*Nasturtium officinale*]. — food-plant; medicinal.

4. Spring Whitlowgrass [*Draba verna*].

5. Common Shepherd's-purse [*Capsella Bursa-pastoris*]. — medicinal.



CISTINEÆ.

1. Common Rock-rose [*Helianthemum vulgare*]. — medicinal.

VIOLACEÆ.

2. Tricolor Viola (Pansy, Heartsease). — [*Viola tricolor*]. — ornamental; medicinal.

3. Sweet Viola (Violet). — [*Viola odorata*]. — ornamental; medicinal.

POLYGALACEÆ.

4. Common Milk-wort [*Polygala vulgaris*]. — medicinal.

RESEDACEÆ.

5. Yellow Reseda (Wild Mignonette). — [*Reseda lutea*].

6. Yellow-weed Reseda (Weld, Dyer's Rocket). — [*Reseda luteola*]. — used in the arts.



Plate 8.

CARYOPHYLLACEÆ.

1. Official Soapwort [*Saponaria officinalis*]. — used in the arts; medicinal. —

2. Carthusians' Pink [*Dianthus Carthusianorum*]. —

3. Broad-leaved Silene (Bladder Campion, White Bottle). — [*Silene latifolia*] —

4. Corncockle (Corncockle) [*Lychnis Githago*]. — poisonous.



Plate 9.

CARYOPHYLLACEÆ

(Continued).

1. Cuckoo-flower
Lychnis (Ragged
Robin). — [*Lychnis
Flos-cuculi*].

2. Evening Lych-
nis (White Cam-
pion). — [*Lychnis
vespertina*] Seed-
bearing stalk ; —
2 bis, stalk which
does not yield
seed.

3. Field Ceras-
tium (Mouse-ear
chickweed) [*Ce-
rastium arvense*].

4. Intermediate
Starwort (Com-
mon Chickweed).
— [*Stellaria me-
dia*]. — Food for
small birds.

5. Bone-set
Starwort
(Greater Stitch-
wort, Cuckoo's-
meat, Adder's-
meat). — [*Stel-
laria Holostea*].



Plate 10.

LINACEÆ.

1. Cultivated Flax (Common Flax). — [*Linum usitatissimum*], — economic; medicinal; a plant in flower; 4 *bis*, a flower, natural size.

2. Slender-leaved Flax [*Linum tenuifolium*].

TILIACEÆ.

3. Small leaved Linden (Lime-tree). — [*Tilia cordata*], — medicinal.

MALVACEÆ.

4. Common Mallow [*Malva sylvestris*], — medicinal.
5. Alcea Mallow [*Malva Alcea*] (Not truly wild).



GERANIACEÆ.

1. Herb-Robert
Crane's-bill
(Wild Geranium). —
[*Geranium*
Robertianum]. —
medicinal.

2. Hemlock
Stork's-bill
[*Erodium cicutarium*]. — medicinal.

HYPERICACEÆ.

3. Perforate
Saint-John's-wort
[*Hypericum perforatum*]. — medicinal.

ACERINEÆ.

4. Sycamore
Maple (Greater
Maple). — [*Acer
Pseudo-Platanus*]. — ornamental. Branch
in flower; 4 bis,
fruit.


5. Norway Maple
Fruit. — [*Acer
platanoides*].

6. Field Maple
(Common Maple).
Fruit. — [*Acer
campestre*]. —
economic



Plate 12.

HIPPOCASTANEÆ.

- 1 Common Horse - Chest - nut [*Æsculus Hippocastanum*]. — economic; medicinal . Flowering branch. 1 bis, fruit, opened.

CELASTRACEÆ.

- 2 Europæan Spindle-tree (Gatteridge, Prick-wood). — [*Euonymus europæus*]. — used in the arts: branch in flower; 2 bis, Branch in fruit.

ILICINEÆ.


- 3 Need e-leaved Holly [*Ilex Aquifolium*]. — Used in the arts . Branch in flower. 3 bis, Branch in fruit.



Plate 13.

PAPILIONACEÆ.

1. **Eu opean**
Furze (Gorse,
 Whin). — [*Ulex*
europæus]. —
 Fodder.

2. **Common**
Broom [*Saro-*
thamnus scop-
arius]. — used in
 the arts; poison-
 ous; medi-
 cal.

3. **Dyers' Green-**
weed (Woad-
 waxen). — [*Genis-*
ta tinctoria]. —
 used in the arts.

4. **Laburnum Cy-**
tisus (Laburnum,
 Golden Chain). —
 [*Cytisus Labur-*
num]. — poison-
 ous; used in the
 arts.



Plate 14.

PAPILIONACEÆ.

(Continued).

1. Birds'foot Lotus (Butter-and-eggs, Shoes-and-stockings). — [*Lotus corniculatus*]. — Fodder.

2. Common Haricot (French Bean, Haricot Bean). — [*Phaseolus vulgaris*]. — Food-plant.

3. Creeping Trefoil (Duch Clover, White Clover). — [*Trifolium repens*]. — Fodder.

4. Meadow Trefoil (Red Clover). — [*Trifolium pratense*]. — Fodder.

5. Crimson Trefoil (Tritolium). — [*Trifolium incarnatum*]. — Fodder.



Plate 15.

PAPILIONACEÆ.

(Continued).

1 Creeping Rest-harrow (Wild Liquorice). — [*Ononis repens*]. — dangerous; medicinal.

2 Cultivated Medick (Lucerne). — [*Medicago sativa*]. — Fodder.

3. Hop Medick (Hop Trefoil, Nonsuch). — [*Medicago lupulina*]. — Fodder.

4 Yellow Melilot [*Melilotus altissima*]. — medicinal.

5. False Acacia (Locust) — [*Robinia Pseudacacia*]. — industrial.

6. Strubby Bladder-Senna [*Crotalaria arborescens*]. — medicinal.



Plate 16.

PAPILIONACEÆ.
(Continued).




- 1 Variegated Coronilla [*Coronilla varia*]. — medicinal .
- 2 Common Bean (Broad Bean, Windsor Bean). — [*Faba vulgaris*]. — Food-plant .
- 3 Cultivated Sainfoin (Cock's-head). — [*Onobrychis sativa*]. — Fodder .
- 4 Tuberous Bit-ter-vetch (Wood Pea, Cor-meille). — [*Orobus tuberosus*].



Plate 17.

PAPILIONACEÆ.
(Continued).

1. Cultivated Pea
(Green Pea). —
[*Pisum sativum*]. — Food-plant.

2. Aphaca Vetch-
ling [Lathyrus
Aphaca]. —

3. Wood Vetch-
ling (Narrow-
leaved Everlas-
ting Pea). — [*La-
thyrus sylves-
tris*]. — Fodder-
plant.

4. Meadow Vetch-
ling [Lathyrus
pratensis]. —
Fodder-plant.

5. Cultivated
Vetch (Common
Vetch). — [*Vicia
sativa*]. — Fodder
plant; medi-
cinal.

6. Bush Vetch
[*Vicia sepium*]. —

7. Tufted Vetch
[*Vicia Cracca*]. —
Fodder-plant.



Plate 18.

ROSACEÆ.

1. Bird's Prunus (Gean, Black Cherry). — [*Prunus Avium*]. — Food-plant; Industrial.

2. Spinous Prunus (Black-thorn, Sloe). — [*Prunus spinosa*]. — Industrial. Branch in flower. 2 bis, Branch in fruit.

3 Edible Strawberry (Wild Strawberry). — [*Fragaria vesca*]. — medicinal.

4. Elm-leaved Spiræa (Meadow-sweet). — [*Spiræa Ulmaria*]. — medicinal.



(Continued).

1. Tormentil Potentil (Tormentilla). — medicinal.

2. Creeping Potentil (Cinquefoil). — [Potentilla reptans] — medicinal.

3 Eupator's Agrimony (Agrimony). — [Agrimonia Eupatoria]. — medicinal.

4 Dog Rose (Wild Briar) — [Rosa canina]. — medicinal. Flowers. 4bis, Fruits (hips).

5. Shrubby Bramble (Blackberry). — [Rubus fruticosus]. — Food-plant. medicinal.

6. Bloody Burnet (Salad Burnet) [Poterium sanguisorba].



Plate 20.

ROSACEÆ
(Continued).

1. Sharp-spined Hawthorn (Whitethorn, May). — [*Crataegus Oxyacantha*]. — medicinal. Branch in flower, 1 bis, Fruits (haws).

2. Cultivated Sorb (Service-tree). — [*Sorbus domestica*]. — Food-plant


3. Common Pyrus (Pear-tree). — [*Pyrus communis*]. — Food-plant; industrial

4. Common Apple (Crab-apple). — [*Malus communis*]. — Food-plant; industrial





Plate 21.

CUCURBITACEÆ.

1. **Dicacious**
Bryony (White
Bryony). — [*Bryo-*
nia dioica]. —
dangerous .
Branch of the
fruit-bearing
plant. 1 *bis*,
Branch of the
plant which does
not fruit.

ONAGRACEÆ.

2. **Biennial En-**
thera (Evening
Primrose). —
[*Oenothera bien-*
nis]. — Orna-
mental .

3. **Hairy Willow**
herb (Codlins
and cream). —
[*Epilobium hir-*
sutum] .


LYTHRACEÆ

4. **Willow-leaved**
Lythrum (Pur-
ple Loosetrife).
— [*Lythrum Sa-*
licaria]. — me-
dicinal.





Plate 22.


CRASSULACEÆ.

1. **Orpine Stone-crop** (Live-long). [*Sedum Telephium*]. — medicinal. 

2. **Reflexed Stoncrop** [*Sedum reflexum*]. — medicinal.

3. **Biting Stone-crop** (Wall-Peper). — [*Sedum acre*]. — Poisonous; medicinal. 

4. **White Stone-crop** (Great Stoncrop). — [*Sedum album*]. — medicinal. 

5. **Roof Sempervivum** (House-leek) [*Sempervivum tectorum*]. — medicinal. 
Flowering branch. 5 bis, Young shoot..

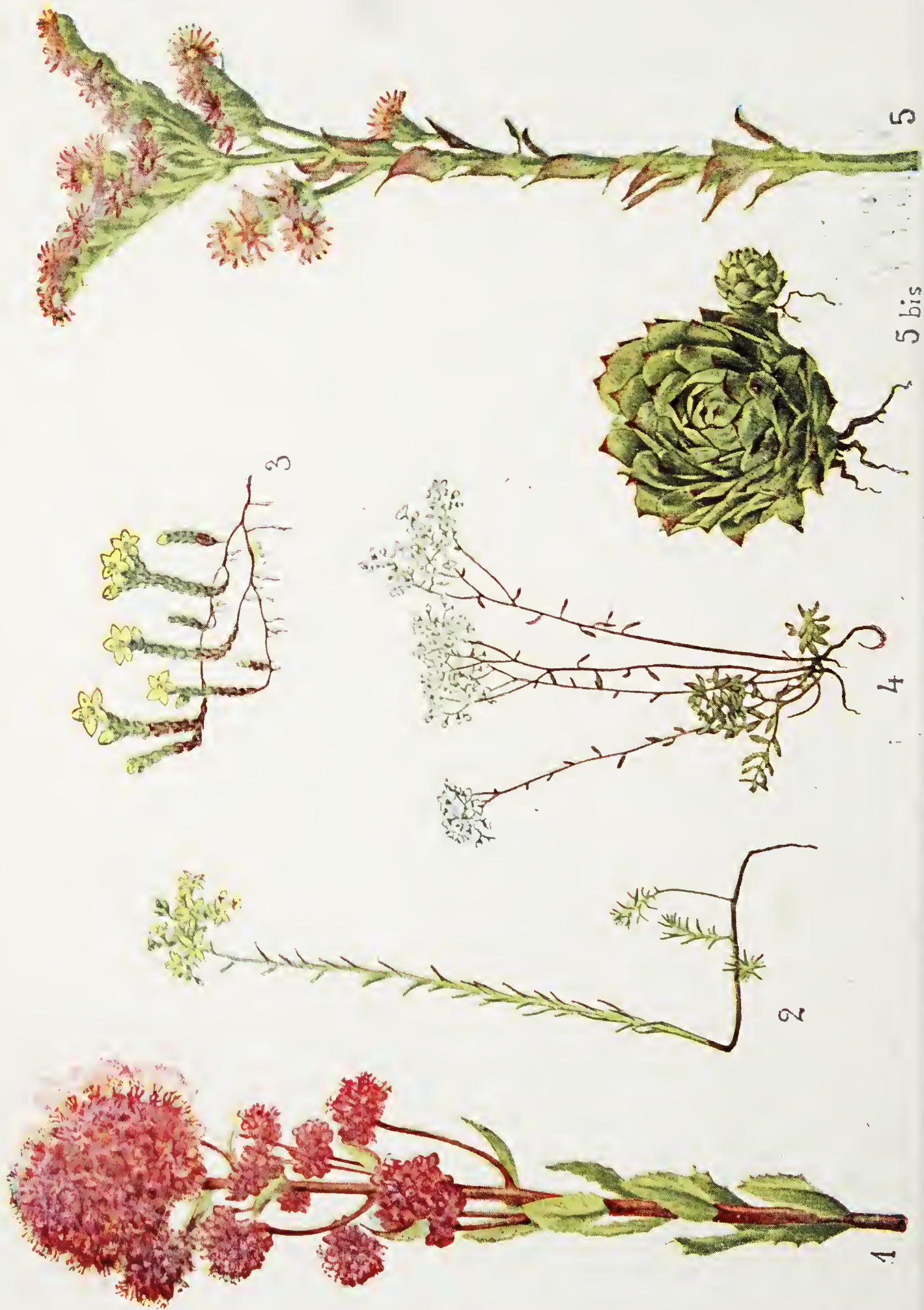



Plate 23.

SAXIFRAGACEÆ.


1. Tuberous Saxifrage (Pretty Maus). — [*Saxifraga granulata*].

2. Three-fingered Saxifrage [*Saxifraga tri-dactylites*].

RIBESIACEÆ.

3. Red Currant [*Ribes rubrum*]. — Food-plant .

UMBELLIFERÆ.

4. Field Eryngo (Walling-street Thistle, Hundred-headed Thistle). — [*Eryngium campestre*]; — medicinal .

5. Wild Carrot [*Daucus Carota*]. — Food-plant.



Plate 24.

UMBELLIFERÆ

(Continued).

1. Official Fen-
nel [*Fœniculum
officinale*]. — me-
dicinal. Flower-
ing top. 1 bis,
a leaf.

2. Cultivated
Parsnip [*Pasti-
naca sativa*]. —
Food-plant

3. Common Cow-
parsnip (Hog-
weed). — [*Hera-
cleum Spondy-
lium*]. — medi-
cinal.



Plate 25.

UMBELLIFERÆ
(Continued).

1. **Wood Angelica**
Angelica sylvestris. — medicinal.

2. **Dog's parsley**
Æthusa (Fool's parsley) [*Æthusa cynapium*]. — poisonous; medicinal.

3. **Spotted Hemlock** [*Conium maculatum*]. — poisonous; medicinal.

4. **Cultivated Chervil** [*Cerophyllum sativum*]. — condiment; medicinal.



ARALIACEÆ.

1. Climbing Ivy
(Common Ivy)
[*Hedera Helix*].
— medicinal. Branch
in flower. 1 *vi.*, Fruits.

CORNACEÆ.

2. Bloody Cornel
(Do wood). —
[*Cornus sanguinea*]. Branch
in flower. 2 *bis*,
branch bearing
fruits.

LORANTHIACEÆ.

3. White Mistle-
toe [*Viscum al-
bum*]. — medi-
cal. Branch
in flower. 3 *bis*,
Branch bearing
fruits.

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

4. Common
Honeysuckle
(Woodbine). —
[*Lonicera Pericly-
menum*].

5. Dwarf Elder
(Danewort). —
[*Sambucus Flu-
lus*]. — medi-
cal.

6. Black Elder
[*Sambucus ni-
gra*]. — medi-
cal.

7. Mealy Guel-
der-rose (Way-
faring-tree). —



Plate 27.

RUBIACEÆ.

1. True Bedstraw (Lady's Bedstraw, Yellow Bedstraw). — [*Galium verum*]. — industrial; medicinal. —

2. Cross-wort Bedstraw. — [*Galium Cruciatu*]. —

3. Hedge Bedstraw [*Galium Mollugo*]. — medicinal. —

VALERIANACEÆ.

4. Cooking Valerianella (Lamb's Lettuce, Cornsalad). — [*Valerianella olitoria*]. — Food-plant. —

5. Official Valerian [*Valeriana officinalis*]. — medicinal. Flowering branch. 5 bis, Leaf.



Plate 28.

DIPSACEÆ.

1. Wild Teasel
[*Dipsacus sylvestris*]

2. Dove's Scabious
[*Scabiosa columbaria*].

3. Devil's-bit Scabious
[*Scabiosa succisa*]. — medicinal.

4. Field Knautia
(Field Scabious). — [*Knautia arvensis*]. — medicinal.

COMPOSITÆ.


5. Common Carlina-thistle
[*Carlina vulgaris*]. — medicinal.





Plate 29.

COMPOSITÆ.

(Continued)

1 *Acanthus-Leaved Cotton-Thistle* (Scottish Thistle). — [*Oxypordon Acanthium*] .

2 *Corn Plume-thistle* (Corn Thistle). — [*Cirsium arvense*]. — Harmful in crops. .

3 *Nodding Thistle* (Musk Thistle). — [*Cardus nutans*] .





4. *Spear Plume-thistle* [*Cirsium lanceolatum*] .





Plate 30.

COMPOSITÆ.
(Continued).

- 1 Blue Knapweed Cornflower, Blue-bottle). — [*Centaurea Cyanus*]. — medicinal 
2. Brown Knapweed [*Centaurea Jacea*]. — medicinal 
3. Great Burdock [*Arctium Lappa*]. — medicinal 
- 4 Dyers' Sawwort [*Serratula tinctoria*]. —
- 5 Perennial Daisy (Common Daisy) [*Bellis perennis*]. — ornamental.
6. White Chrysanthemum (Moon-Daisy, Ox-eye Daisy, Marguerite). — [*Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum*]. — medicinal.
7. Chamomile Matricaria (Wild Chamomile) [*Matricaria Chamomilla*]. — medicinal.



1. **Hemp upatorium** (Hemp Agrimony) [*Eupatorium cannabinum*]. — medicinal .

2 **Colt's-foot**
Tussilago (Colt's foot) [*Tussilago Farfara*] — medicinal .

3. **Field Calendula** (Common Marigold) [*Calendula arvensis*]. — medicinal.

4. **Common Senecio** (Groundsel, Birdseed). — [*Senecio vulgaris*]. — medicinal.

5. **Ragwort** **Senecio** (Ragwort) [*Senecio Jacobæa*]. — medicinal.

6. **Milfoil Achillea** (Milfoil, Yarrow) — [*Achillea Millefolium*]. — medicinal.



Plate 32.

COMPOSITÆ

(Continuea).

1 Common Artemisia (Mugwort). —
— [*Artemisia vulgaris*], — medicinal.

2 Common Tansy [*Tanacetum vulgare*]. — medicinal.

3. Canadian Eri-geron [*Erigeron canadensis*]. — medicinal.

4. Scurfy Elecampane (Plonghuan's Spikenard). — [*nula squarrosa*].

5. Golden-rod Solidago (Golden-rod) [*Solidago Virgaurea*] — medicinal



Plate 33.

COMPOSITÆ

(Continued).

1. Common Nip-plewort [*Lapsana communis*]. — medicinal.

2. Succory Chircory (Succory). — [*Cichorium In-tybus*]. — Food-plant; medicinal.

Official Dan-
delion (Common
Dandelion) [*Ta-
raxacum offici-
nale*]. — Food-
plant; medicinal.

4. Meadow
Goat's-beard
Jack go-to-bed-
at-noon). — [*Tr-
agopogon prater-
is*].

5. Perennial Let-
tuce [*Lactuca
perennis*].

PLATE 33.



Plate 34.

COMPOSITÆ
(Continued).

1. Cooking Sow-
thistle [*Sonchus
oleraceus*].

2. Autumnal
Hawk-bit [*Leon-
todon autumnal-
lis*].

3. Mouse-ear
Hawkweed [*Hie-
racium Pilosel-
la*].

4. Umbellate
Hawkweed
[*Hieracium um-
bellatum*].



CAMPANULACEÆ.



1. Mountain Sheep's-bit (Sheep's Scabious) — [*Jasione montana*].
2. Clustered Bellflower [*Campanula glomerata*].
3. Rampion Bellflower (Rampion, Ramps). — [*Campanula Rapunculid*]. Food-plant.
4. Nettle-leaved Bellflower (Canterbury Bells). — [*Campanula Trachelium*]. — medicinal.
5. Round-leaved Bellflower (Harebell). — [*Campanula rotundifolia*].
6. Looking-glass Specularia (Venus' looking-glass) [*Specularia Speculum*].

Plate 36.

ERICACEÆ.

1. Hoary Heath
[*Erica cinerea*]



2. Common Ling
(Heather) — (*Calluna vulgaris*)



PRIMULACEÆ.

3. Common Primula (Primrose)
— [*Primula vulgaris*]. — ornamental.

4. Official Primula (Cowslip, Paigie). — [*Primula officinalis*]. — medicinal.

5. Moneywort
Loosestrife
(Creeping Jenny).
— [*Lysimachia Nummularia*].

6. Field Pimpernel (Scarlet Pimpernel, Poor man's weather-glass). — [*Anagallis arvensis*]. — 6 bis. Blue Pimpernel [*Anagallis cærulea*].



OLEACEÆ.

1. Lofty Ash
(Common Ash)
[*Fraxinus excelsior*]. — Industrial; medicinal.

2. Common Privet [*Ligustrum vulgare*]. — Industrial. Branch in flower. 2 bis, Fruits.

3. Common Lilac [*Syringa vulgaris*]. — ornamental.

APOCYNACEÆ.

4. Lesser Periwinkle [*Vincaminor*]. — ornamental; medicinal.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

5. Official Swallow-wort (Lame-poison). — [*Vincetoxicum officinale*]. — poisonous; medicinal.



Plate 38.

GENTIANACEÆ.

1. Common Gentian [Erythraea Centaurium]. — medicinal.

2. Cross-leaved Gentian [Gentiana Cruciata]. — medicinal.

CONVOLVULACEÆ.


- 3 Field Bindweed (Small Convolvulus). — [Convolvulus arvensis]. — medicinal.


4. Hedge Bindweed [Convolvulus sepium].




Plate 39.

BORAGINACEÆ.

1. Common Vi-
per's-bugloss
[*Echium vul-
gare*] 

2. Narrow-leaved
Lungwort [*Pul-
monaria angusti-
folia*]. — medi-
cinal 

3. Official Com-
frey [*Symphy-
tum officinale*]. —
medicinal. 

4. Official Bo-
rage [*Borago offi-
cinale*]. — medi-
cinal 

5. Field Bugloss
[*Lycopsis arven-
sis*]. 


6. Scorpoid
Myosote
(Forget-me-not).
— [*Myosotis scor-
pioides*]. 



Plate 40.

SOLANACEÆ.

1. **Black Henbane** [*Hyoscyamus niger*]. — poisonous; medicinal. —

2. **Bittersweet, Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade). — *Solanum dulcamara*. — poisonous; medicinal. Branch with flowers. 2 bis, A flower, natural size. —

3. **Chinese Box-thorn** (Duke of Argyll's Tea-tree). — [*Lycium chinense*] Branch with flowers. 3 bis, A flower, natural size. —

4. **Tuberous Nightshade** (Potato). — [*Solanum tuberosum*]. — Food-plant; medicinal. —

SCROPHULARINÆ.


5. **Great Mullein** (Flag-taper). — [*Verbascum Thapsus*]. —




Plate 41.


SCROPHULARIACEÆ

(Continued).

1. Greater Snapdragon [*Antirrhinum majus*]. — ornamental; medicinal 

2. Ivy-leaved Toad-flax (Mother of Thousands). — [*Linnæa Cymbalaria*]. — ornamental. —

3. Common Toad-flax [*Linaria vulgaris*] 

4. Nodulosa Fig-wort [*Scrophularia nodosa*]. — medicinal 


5. Purple Fox-glove [*Digitalis purpurea*]. — ornamental; poisonous; medicinal 



Plate 42.

SCROPHULARIACEÆ
(Continued).

1. Female Speedwell [*Veronica Teucritum*]. — medicinal. —

2. Germander Speedwell (Angel's-eyes). — [*Veronica Chamædrys*]. — medicinal. —

3. Official Speedwell [*Veronica officinalis*]. — medicinal. —

4. Cock'scomb Rhinanthus (Yellow Rattle). — [*Rhinanthus Crista galli*]. —

5. Meadow Cow-wheat [*Melampyrum pratense*]. —

6. Field Cow-wheat [*Melampyrum arvense*]. — Harmful to crops.

OROBANCHACEÆ.

7. Greater Broom-rape [*Orobanchae major*].



1. Official Calamint [*Calamintha officinalis*]. — medicinal.

2. Foot-stool Calamint (Wild Basil). — [*Calamintha Clinopodium*]. —

3. Common Marjoram [*Origanum vulgare*]. — medicinal.

4. Long-leaved Mint (Horse Mint). — [*Mentha longifolia*]. —

5. Round-leaved Mint [*Mentha rotundifolia*]. — medicinal.

6. Common Self-heal [*Prunella vulgaris*]. — medicinal.

7. Meadow Sage (Meadow Clary). [*Salvia pratensis*]. — medicinal.



Plate 44.

LABIATÆ

(Continued).

1. **Official Woundwort** (Wood Betong). — [*Stachys officinalis*]. — medicinal.

2. **Scented Hemp-nettle** [*Galeopsis Ladanum*]. — medicinal.

3. **Balm-leaved Melittis** (Bastard Balm). — [*Melittis Melissophyllum*]. — medicinal.

4. **Ivy-like Nepeta** (Ground Ivy, Ale-hoof) — [*Nepeta hederacea*]. — medicinal.

5. **Amplexicaul Dead-nettle** (Hen-bit Nettle). — [*Lamium amplexicaule*].

6. **White Dead-Nettle** [*Lamium album*]. — medicinal.


7. **Black Horcbound** [*Ballota nigra*].





Plate 45.

LABIATÆ
(Continued).


1. Geneva Bugle
[*Ajuga genevensis*].

2. Creeping Bugle
(Common Bugle).
— [*Ajuga reptans*] .

3 Wood Ger-
mander (Wood
Sage). — [*Teu-
crum Scordonia*] — medici-
nal .

4. Prostrate Ger-
mander (Wall
Germander). —
[*Teucrium Chamædrys*]. — me-
dicinal .

VERBENACEÆ.

5. Official Ver-
vain (Common
Vervain). — [*Ver-
bena officinalis*].
— medicinal .

PLANTAGINACEÆ.

6. Greater Plan-
tain (Way-bread).
— [*Plantago ma-
jor*]. — medici-
nal. Food for ca-
ge-birds.

7. Lanceolate
Plantain [*Plan-
tago lanceolata*].
— medicinal.



Plate 46.

CHENOPODIACEÆ.

1. Good-King-
Henry Goose-
foot (Mercury,
All Good). —
[*Chenopodium*
Bonus-Henricus].
— Food-plant.

2. White Goose-
foot (Fat Hen).
— [*Chenopodium*
album]

POLYGONACEÆ.

3. Sorrel Dock
(Common Dock).
— [*Rumex Ace-*
tosa]. — Food-
plant; medicinal.

4. Buck-wheat
Knotgrass [*Po-*
lygonum Fugopy-
rum]. — Food-
plant

5. Birds' Knot-
grass [*Polygo-*
num avicula-
re]

ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.

6. Climbing Birth-
wort [*Aristo-*
lochia Clemati-
tis]. — medicinal.



Plate 47.

EUPHORBIACEÆ.

1. Evergreen Box
[*Buxus sempervirens*]. — Indus-
trial; medicinal.

2. Annual Mercury [*Mercurialis annua*] —
Harmful; medicinal. Shoot which
produces seed.
2 bis, Shoot which
does not produce
seed.

3. Sun Spurge
[*Euphorbia Helioscopia*] — me-
dicinal.

4. Cypress Spurge
[*Euphorbia Cyparissias*].

5. Almond-scen-
ted Spurge
(Wood Spurge).
— [*Euphorbia amygdaloides*].



Plate 48.

CANNABINACEÆ.

1. **Rough Hop** [*Humulus Lupulus*]. — Industrial; medicinal. Branch of a plant which does not produce seed. 1 bis, part of a seed-bearing plant. —

- 2 **Cultivated Hemp** (Common Hemp). — [*Cannabis sativa*]. — Industrial; medicinal. Plant producing seed. 2 bis, plant which does not bear seed.

URTICACEÆ.

3. **Official Pellitory** (Pellitory of the wall) [*Parietaria officinalis*]. — medicinal. —

4. **Dioecious Stinging-Nettle** [*Urtica dioica*]. — medicinal.



Plate 49.

CUPULIFERÆ.

1. **Woodland Beech** (Beech) [*Fagus sylvatica*]. — Industrial; medicinal. Branch with flowers. 1 bis, Branch with fruits.

2. **Strong Oak** (Common Oak). — [*Quercus Robur*]. — Industrial; medicinal. Branch with flowers. 2 bis, Branch with fruits (acorns).

3. **Hazel Nut** [*Corylus Avellana*]. — Industrial; food plant; medicinal. Branch with flowers (catkins). 3 bis, Branch with fruits.

4. **Cultivated Chestnut** (Spanish Chestnut). — [*Castanea sativa*]. — Food plant; industrial; medicinal. Branch with flowers (catkins). 4 bis, Fruits.



Plate 50.

CUPULIFERÆ

(Continued).

1. Birch-like

Hornbeam

(Common Hornbeam). — [*Carpinus Betulus*]. — Industrial 1 and 1 bis, Branches bearing two different kinds of flowers.

SALICACEÆ.

2. Tremulous

Poplar (Aspen).

— [*Populus tremula*]. — Industrial.

3. Black Poplar

[*Populus nigra*]

— Industrial; medicinal 3 bis, Branch with flowers (catkins), 3 bis, Leafy branch.

4. 4 bis, Goat Willow

(Great Sallow). —

[*Salix Caprea*]. —

Industrial 4 bis.

5. Crack Willow

(Withy). — [*Salix*

fragilis]. —

6. Osier Willow

[*Salix viminalis*]. —

Industrial 6 bis.



Plate 51.

PLATANACEÆ.

1. Oriental Plane
[*Platanus orientalis*].

BETULACEÆ.

2. Silver Birch
(Common Birch).
— [*Betula alba*].
— Industrial;
medicinal.

3. Sticky Alder
(Common Alder).
— [*Alnus glutinosa*]. — Industrial;
Branch with un-
ripe fruiting cat-
kins. 3 bis, Branch
with flowers of
two kinds, one in
long hanging cat-
kins, the other in
smaller upright
spikes.



Plate 52.

ALISMACEÆ.

1. Arrowhead-leaved Sagittaria (Arrowhead). — [*Sagittaria sagittifolia*]. — Flowering branch. 1 bis, A leaf. —

2. Water-plantain Alisma [*Alisma plantago*]. — Top of flowering stem. 2 bis, Leaf.

BUTOMACEÆ.

3. Umbellate Butomus (Flowering Rush). — [*Butomus umbellatus*].

COLCHICACEÆ.

4. Autumn Colchicum (Meadow Saffron). — [*Colchicum autumnale*]. — oisonous; medicinal.





1. Seaside Asparagus (Common Asparagus). — [*Asparagus maritimus*]. — Food-plant; medicinal. The figure represents the plant in fruit.

2. Vineyard Allium (Crow Garlic). — [*Allium vineale*].

3. Hairy Grapehyacinth (Starch Hyacinth). — [*Muscari comosum*].

4. Two-leaved Squill [*Scilla bifolia*].

5. Uninscribed Hyacinth (Bluebell, Wild Hyacinth) — [*Endymion non-scriptum*].

6. Umbellate Star-of-Bethlehem [*Ornithogalum umbellatum*].

Plate 54.

LILIACEÆ

(Continued).

1. Spine-pointed
Ruscus (Butcher's-broom, —
Knee-holm). —
[*Ruscus aculeatus*]. — medicinal.

2. Official Solomon's-Seal
[*Polygonatum officinale*]. —

3. May Convallaria (Lily-of-the-Valley). — [Convallaria majalis]. — Poisonous; medicinal.

AMARYLLIDACEÆ.

4. False Narcissus (Daffodil, Lent Lily). — [Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus]. — Poisonous; medicinal.

IRIDACEÆ.

5. Acorus-like Iris (Corn Flag, Yellow Iris). — [Iris Pseudacorus]. — medicinal.



Plate 55.

ORCHIDACEÆ.

1. Purple Orchis
(Old Lady Orchis).
[*Orchis purpurea*].

2. Mountain Orchis [*Orchis montana*].

3. Broad-leaved Orchis (Marsh Orchis). — [*Orchis latifolia*]. — medicinal.

4. Pyramidal Orchis [*Orchis pyramidalis*]. — medicinal.

5. Monkey Orchis [*Orchis simia*].

6. Goat Orchis (Lizard Orchis) [*Orchis hircina*].



Plate 56.

ORCHIDACEÆ
(Continued).

1. Spider Orchid
[*Ophrys sphe-*
godes].

2. Drone Orchid
(Late Spider Or-
chid). — [*Ophrys*
fuciflora].

3. Bee Orchid
[*Ophrys apifera*].

4. Fly Orchid
[*Ophrys musci-*
fera].

5. Egg-shaped
Listera (Tway-
blade). — *Listera*
ovata].

6. Bird's-nest
Neottia. —
Neottia Nidus-
avis.

7. Broad-leaved
Epipactis [*Epi-*
pactis latifolia]
— medicinal.



Plate 57.

NAIADACEÆ.

1. Floating Pond-weed [*Potamogeton natans*] —

ARACEÆ.

2. Spotted Arum (Lords-and-ladies, Cuckoo-pint). — [*Arum maculatum*]. — medicinal. Leaves and flowers. 2 bis, Fruits.

TYPHACEÆ.

3. Broad-leaved Reed-mace (Bulrush). — [*Typha latifolia*].

JUNCACEÆ.

4. Spreading Rush (Rush). — [*Juncus effusus*]. — industrial.

5. Field Wood-rush (Chimney-sweeps, Good Friday Grass). — [*Luzula campestris*].



Plate 58.

CYPERACEÆ.

1. Many-ranked Cotton-grass [*Eriophorum polystachion*]. —

2. Lake Scirpus (Common Clun or Pannier Rush) — [*Scirpus lacustris*].—Industrial.

3. Wood Sedge [*Carex sylvestris*]. —

4. Pond Sedge [*Carex paludosa*]. —

GRAMINEÆ.

5. Maize Zea (Indian Corn). — [*Zea Mays*]. — Food-plant; fodder; medicinal.



1. **Cultivated Wheat** [*Triticum sativum*]. — Food-plant.
2. **Cereal Rye** [*Secale cereale*]. — Food-plant.
3. **Common Barley** [*Hordeum vulgare*]. — Industrial; food-plant; medicinal.
4. **Creeping Couch-grass** [*Agropyrum repens*]. — Harmful to crops; medicinal.
5. **Perennial Ryegrass** (Way-Bent). — [*Lolium perenne*]. — ornamental; fodder-plant.
6. **Meadow Cat's-tail** (Timothy grass). — [*Phleum pratense*].
7. **Green Bristle-grass** [*Setaria viridis*].
8. **Mousetail-like Foxtail** (Black grass). — [*Alopecurus myosuroides*].



Plate 60.

GRAMINEÆ
(Continued).

1. Common Reed
[*Phragmites communis*]. — Indus-
trial; fodder-
plant. —
2. Cul ivated Oat
[*Avena sativa*]. —
Food-plant; me-
dicinal. —
3. Meadow Oat
[*Avena pratensis*]. —
4. Soft Brome
(Lop-grass).
[*Bromus mollis*].
— Fodder-plant. —
5. Upright Brome
[*Bromus erectus*].
— Fodder-plant.



Plate 61.

GRAMINEÆ

(Continued).

1. Intermediate
Eriza (Quaking-
grass, Dodder
grass). — [*Briza
media*]. — Fodder-
plant. —

2 Annual Poa [*Poa
annua*]. —

3. Meadow Poa
[*Poa pratensis*].
— Fodder-plant. —

4. Clustered Dac-
tylis (Cock's-foot
Grass). — [*Dac-
tylis glomerata*].
— Fodder-plant. —

5. Sheep's Fes-
cue [*Festuca ovi-
na*]. — Fodder-
plant. —

6. Soft Holcus
[*Holcus mollis*].
— Fodder-plant. —





Plate 62.

ABIETINÆ.

1. Forest Pine (Scots Fir, Northern Pine). — [*Pinus sylvestris*]. — Industrial. (The figure represents a branch in flower.)

2. Lofty Spruce (Common Spruce Fir). — [*Picea excelsa*]. — Industrial. (The figure represents a branch with a seed-bearing cone.)

3. Comb-like Fir (Silver Fir). — [*Abies pectinata*]. — Industrial; medicinal. (The figure represents a leafy branch.)

cupressinæ.

4. Common Juniper [*Juniperus communis*]. — Industrial; medicinal. (The figure represents a berry-bearing branch.)

Plate 63.

FERNS.

1 Common Polypody [*Polypodium vulgare*].—medicinal.

2 Maidenhair Spleenwort [*Asplenium Trichomanes*].—medicinal.

3 Wall-rue Spleenwort [*Asplenium Rutamuraria*].

4 Eagle-marked Bracken (Common Bracken.) — [*Pteris, aquilina*]. — medicinal. — (The figure represents the upper part of a frond.)



Plate 64.

FERNS

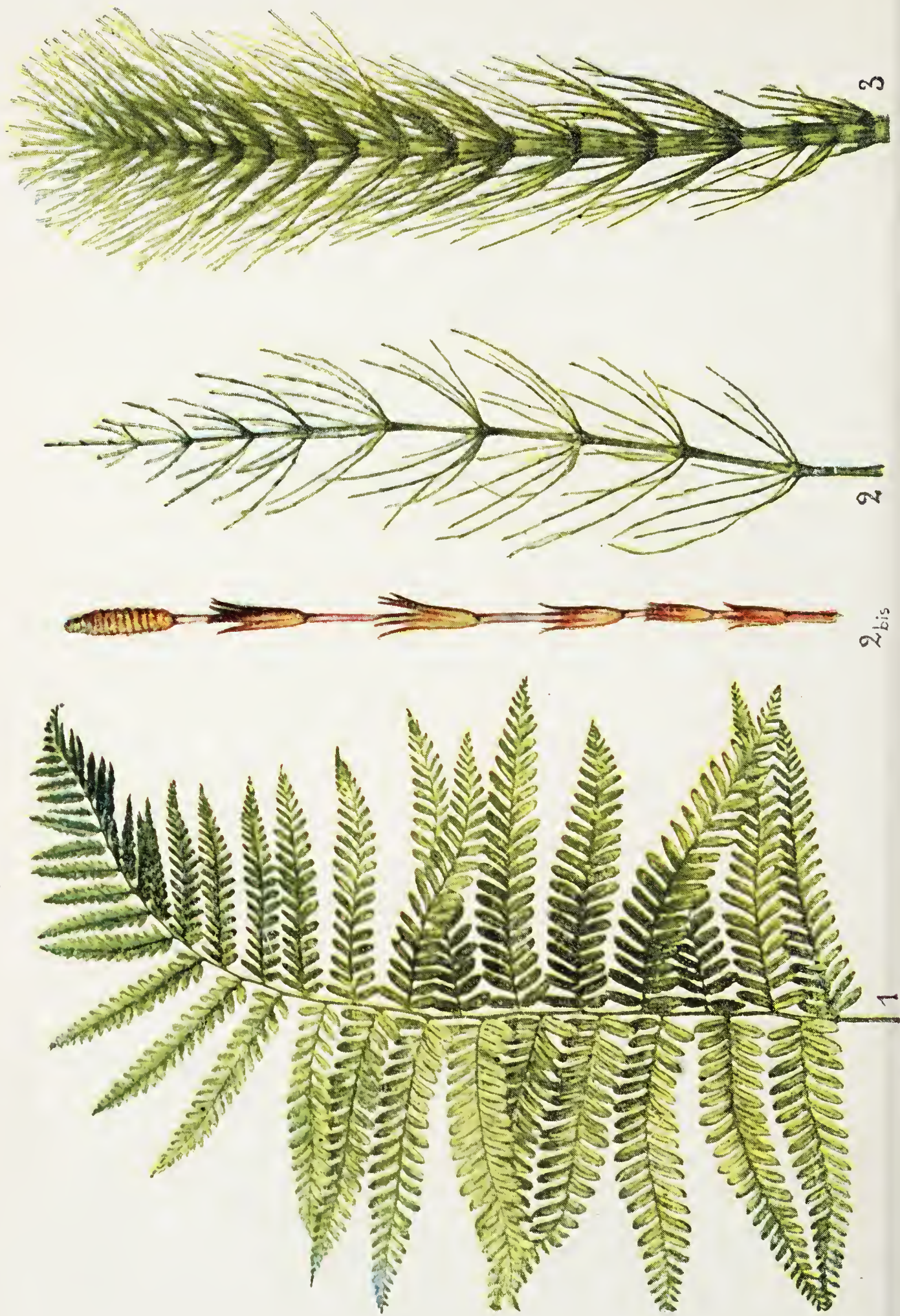
(Continued).

1. Male-fern
Polystichum
(Male fern). —
Polystichum
Filix-mas. —
medicinal.

EQUISETACEÆ.

2. Field Horse-
tail [*Equisetum*
arvense]. — me-
dicinal. Branched
stem without
spore-cases. 2 bis,
Stem bearing
spore-cases at its
apex. —

3. Greatest Hor-
setail [*Equisetum*
maximum]. —
(The figure re-
presents the top
of a branched
stem without
spore-cases).



→ *The questions which are to be read to lead us to the names of plants begin at the top of the next page.*

Readers who have become accustomed to the use of this book can shorten the search for the name of a plant by beginning with the **ABRIDGED TABLES** on Page 286 and the following pages.

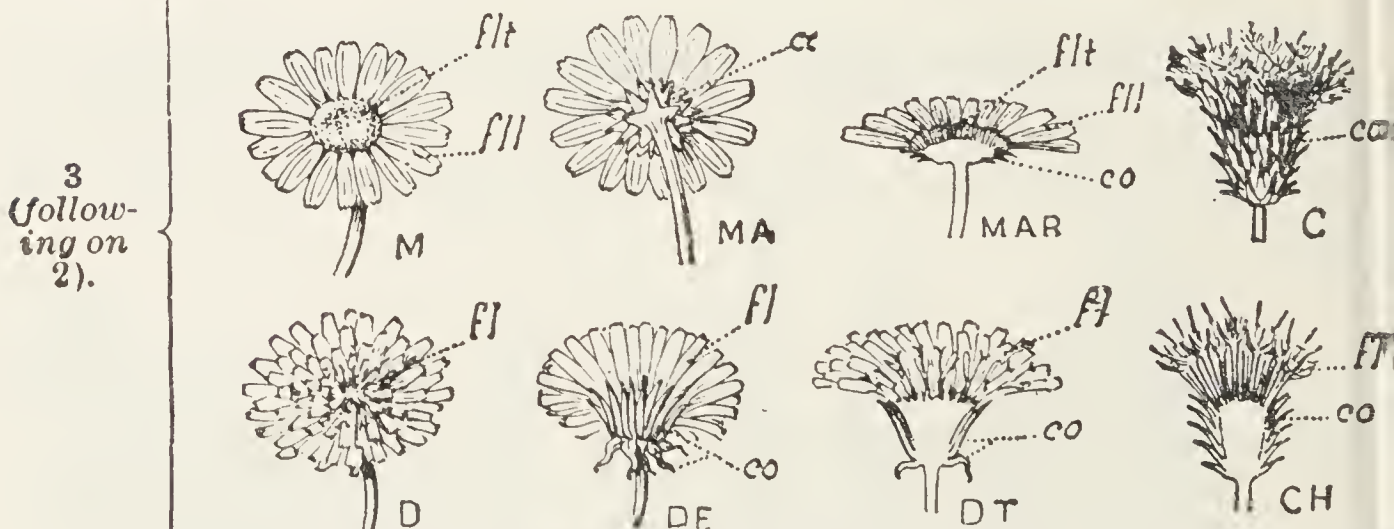
The tab fastened to the top of Page 287 enables us to turn at once to these Tables.

- 1 { + Plant **with flowers** (the flowers may sometimes be very small, or green, or scarcely visible).....
+ Plant **without flowers** at any time, that is to say, a plant of which there is never anything to be seen but the leaves or the leafy stems, as, for example, the Ferns (see the figures at Nos. 1092 to 1104) 109

- 2 (following on 1). { — • **Herbaceous plant**, that is to say, one with stems or branches without the appearance or hardness of wood
— • **Tree, shrub, or undershrub**, one, that is, with stems or branches with the appearance and hardness of wood except in the case of the very youngest branches 94

△ **Flower composite**, that is to say, that what is ordinarily called the flower is in reality a collection of little flowers packed close together, without stalks, and surrounded by a collarette of little leaves or scales, the whole resembling a single flower 77

Familiar instances of composite flowers: Daisy (Figs. M, MA, MAR); *Thistle* (Figs. C, CH); *Dandelion* (Figs. D, DE, DT). The little flowers which collectively form the composite flower are marked *fl*, *fl*, *fl*: the collarette of little leaves or little scales marked *co*.



In turning over the pages between No. 771 and No. 929 many figures representing very varied forms of composite flowers will be seen.

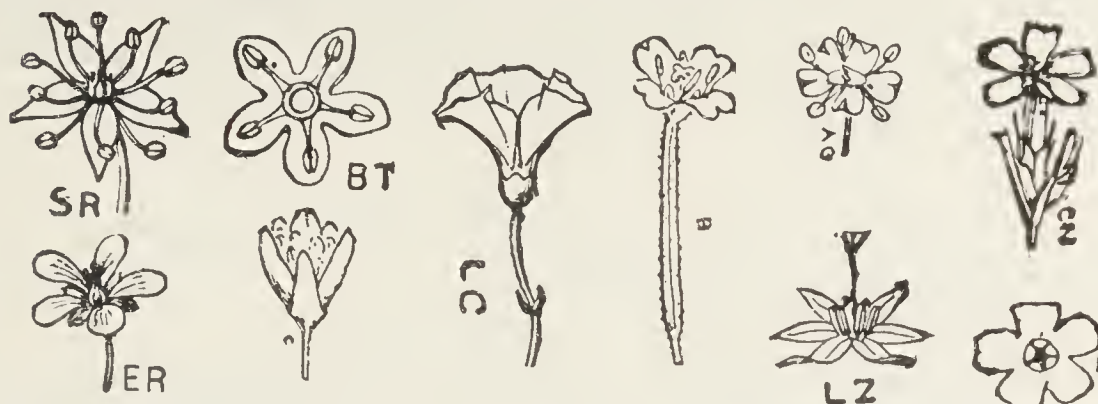
△ **Flower not composite**, that is to say, not having the arrangement above mentioned

N.B.—If there is a doubt as to whether the flower is *composite* or *not*, either question may be chosen and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

- 4 (following on 3). { ✦ Flowers **rose colour, rosy, red, purple, reddish, brownish, or of a blackish brown**.....
✦ Flowers **blue, bluish, lilac, violet, or violet purple**. 22
✦ Flowers **yellow or yellowish** 38
✦ Flowers **white or whitish** 50
✦ Flowers **green or greenish**..... 70

Note.—If there is a doubt between two colours, either may be selected, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.—In deciding on the colours of flowers, no notice need be taken of the colour of the little parts terminating the threads which we find in the flower, nor of that of the organs in the centre of the flower.

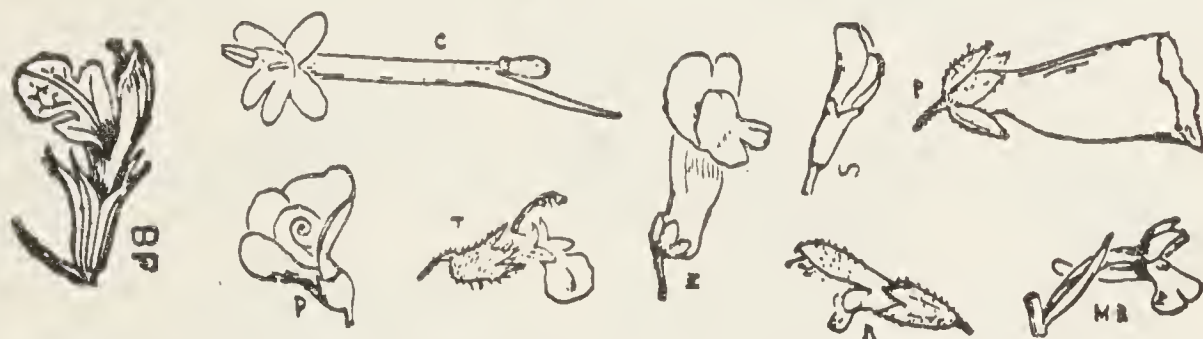
- Each flower regular, that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower which are coloured rose, red, or brown, are arranged regularly round the centre of the flower and are obviously equal to one another in size 6



The above figures represent some examples of regular flowers.

- Each flower irregular, that is to say, the flowers have not the characteristics above described 123

Note.—Flowers which have their right half similar to their left need not be considered as regular.



The above figures represent some examples of irregular flowers.

- Each flower reduced to little brown or reddish scales (or to little oval bodies) 143

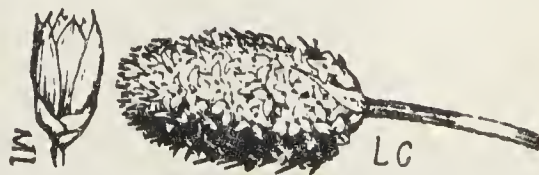


The above figures represent some examples of groups of flowers reduced to scales.

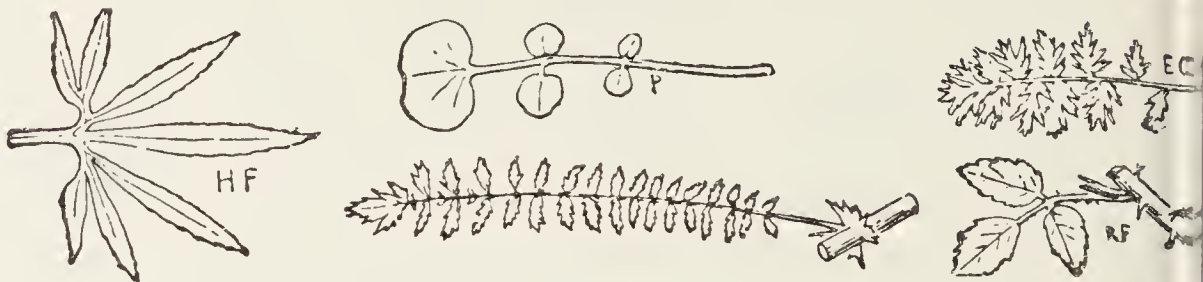
Note.—If we hesitate as to whether a flower is regular or irregular—as, for example, in the case of the flowers represented by Figs. VT and V, we may take either of the numbers to which we are referred (6 or 123) and we shall get to the name of the plant.



There may also be a doubt between flowers reduced to scales and regular flowers, because some flowers, although regular, are made up of membranous parts and seem to be reduced to scales, as, for example, the flower represented by Fig. ML or the group of flowers represented by Fig. LG. Here again either the No. 6 or the No. 143 may be chosen and either will bring us to the name of the plant.

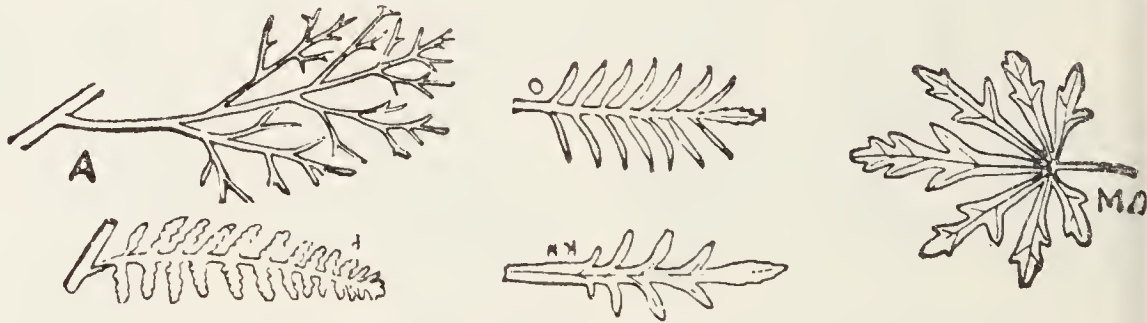


- **Compound leaves**; that is to say, that the entire leaf is formed by the union of secondary leaves called *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf. The entire compound leaf is attached to the stem at its base, or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets. The compound leaf is *not* directly attached in the axil of another leaf: that is to say, it is not in the angle between a leaf and the stem 8



The above figures represent some examples of compound leaves.

- **Deeply divided leaves** (except sometimes those leaves which are quite at the top of the stems), that is to say, each leaf is, as it were, cut to more than half its breadth 8



The above figures represent some examples of divided leaves.

- **Simple leaves**; that is to say, either not cut for more than half the breadth of the leaf, or only notched at the edge, or even without any notches at the edge



The above figures represent some examples of simple leaves.

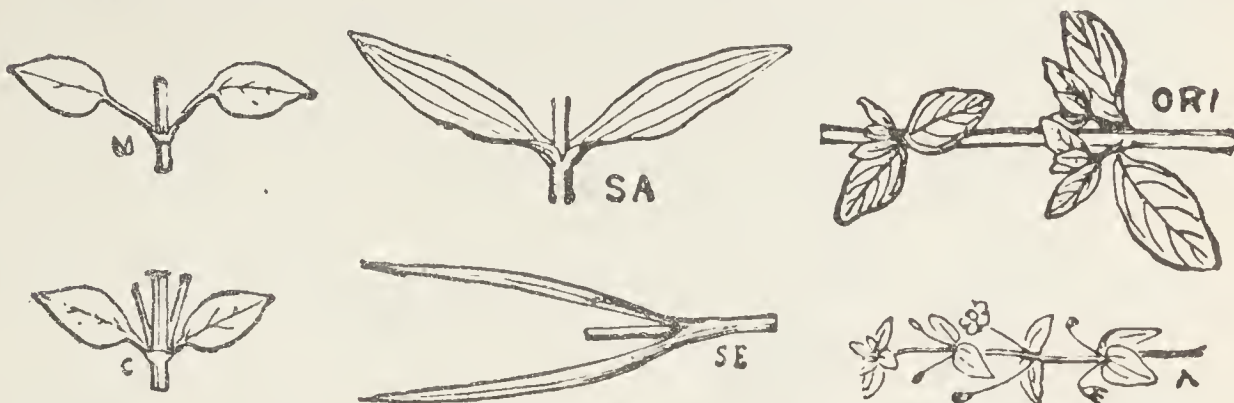
- **Undeveloped leaves**

Note.—If there is a doubt between compound and deeply divided leaves, the matter is of no importance, as in both cases you are referred to the same number (88).

If there is a doubt between deeply divided and simple leaves (as, for example, Fig. A) either question may be taken. In both cases the name of the plant will be reached. It will be equally arrived at if the plant should have both simple and compound, or divided leaves (with the exception of some simple leaves which may be found quite at the top of flowering branches).



- * **Opposite leaves** (except sometimes at the top of a stem or its branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in couples, at the same height, and facing one another 60



The above figures represent some examples of opposite leaves.

Note.—There will often be found developed in the axil of opposite leaves small leafy branches (as in Fig. ORI above), so that the leaves might be supposed to be grouped in a large number at the same level on the branch, and not in opposite pairs only; but in looking carefully at the base of such groups of leaves, the two opposite ones are easily distinguished.

- * **Whorled leaves**, at least towards the middle of the stem: that is to say, 3, 4, 5 or even more leaves attached to the branch at the same level, and arranged regularly round it 85



The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- * **Alternate leaves**; that is to say, leaves attached one by one to the stem at different levels..... 8



The above figures represent alternate leaves.

- * **Grouped leaves**; that is to say, two or more leaves attached to the stem at the same level, but arranged, at this level, on the same side of the stem (as, for example, Fig. BE) 8



- * **Leaves all at the base of the plant** (for examples, Figs. C, ME) 8

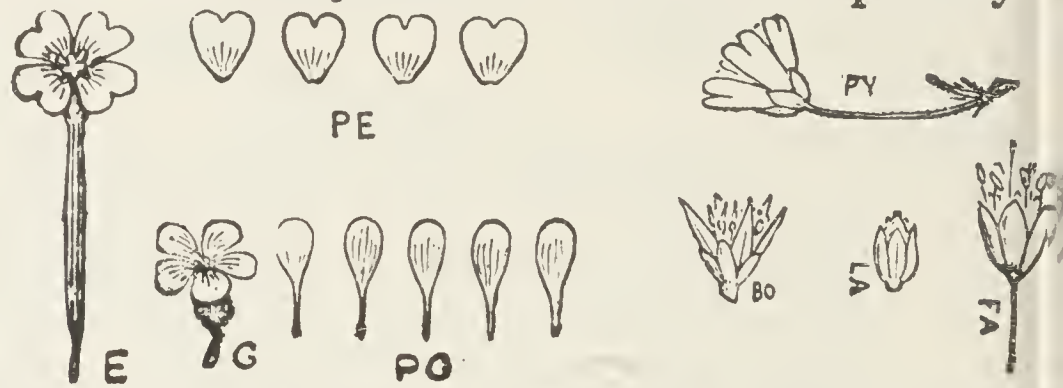


Note.—If a plant has both alternate and opposite leaves (as, for example, Fig. PD) or alternate and whorled leaves at the same time, either one or the other question may be chosen, and in either case the name of the plant will be arrived at.



7
following on
6)

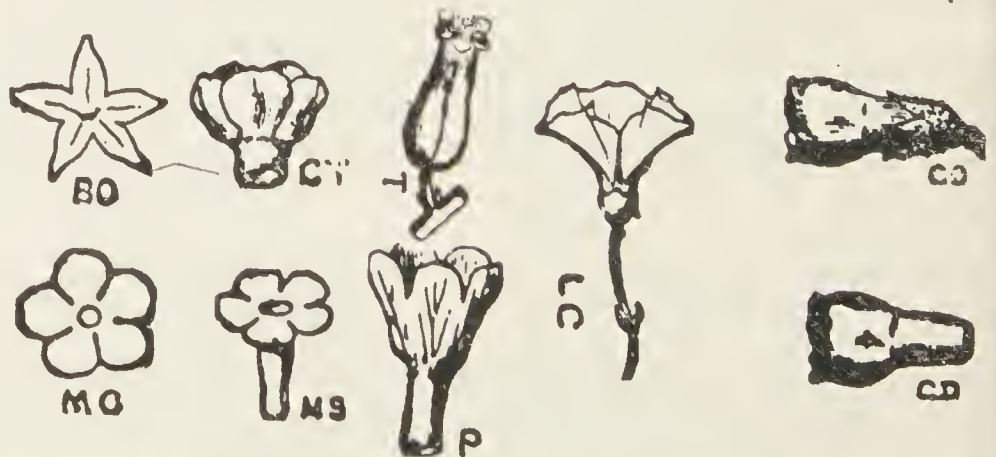
- = Each flower having its petals separated from one another down to the base; that is to say, it is possible to remove from the base one of the petals (that part of flower which is coloured pink, red, or brown) without tearing the others. These petals are those parts of flower which, collectively, form the corolla that surrounds the little threads and other organs situated at the centre of the flower. When the blossom fades each petal or coloured portion falls or withers separately¹



Figs. E and G represent flowers having separate petals which one can distinguish the 4 detached petals (Fig. PE) the 5 detached petals (Fig. PG). The other figures (PY, BO, LA and FA) represent some examples of flowers with separate petals.

8
(following on
7).

- = Each flower having its petals joined together, at least at the base. In trying to detach one of the coloured parts of pink, red, or brown, of such a flower, one is obliged to tear the corolla at least at its base. When the flower fades the whole corolla falls, or is withered, at the same time



The petals are joined together at different heights in various flowers. Fig. MC represents the corolla of a flower in which the petals are very slightly joined together at the base. In the corolla BO the petals are more united. They are even more united in the corollas CY, MS, and P, where they form a tube at the base. In flower T the petals are only separated at their tips where they form little teeth. In flower LC the petals are joined together almost to the tip.—Fig. CO represents a flower, the detached corolla of which is shown in Fig. CD.

¹ In most flowers there will be found, outside the corolla, another covering for the flowers, generally green in colour, which is called the *calyx*, and which encloses the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx from the corolla, they being more or less blended in one floral covering (for example, Figs. LA, FA, T). Finally, there are other flowers which have only a single floral covering, pink, reddish, or brown in colour, like the corolla. Under the names petal and corolla here, then, must be understood the coloured parts, pink, red, reddish, or brown, which immediately surround the tiny threads or other organs placed in the centre of the flower.

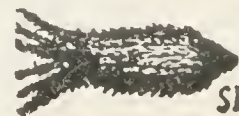
- { 9 (following on 8). {
- ⊖ Each flower having **4 petals**, or 4 parts, pink, red, or brown **10**
 - ⊖ Each flower having **5 petals**, or 5 parts, pink, reddish, or brown **21**
 - ⊖ Each flower having **3 or 6 petals**, or 3 or 6 coloured parts, pink, red, reddish, reddish green, brown, brownish, or pink and white **33**
 - ⊖ Each flower having **more than 7 petals**, pink, red, brown **44**

- 10 (following on 9). {
- × Petals **crumpled in the flower-bud** inside two green parts which drop apart as the flower expands (Fig. PR) **20**
 - × Petals **not crumpled in the bud** and not enclosed in two green parts which fall when the flower opens **11**

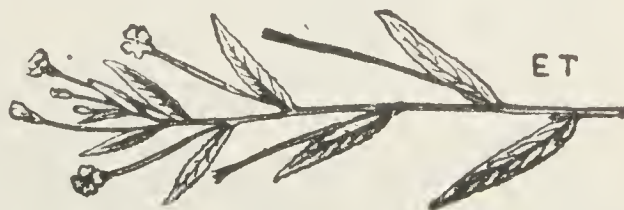


- 11 (following on 10). {
- Plants **which exude a white milk** when they are cut, or when the stalk is broken. → **Spurge** [*Euphorbia*].—For the principal kinds of *Euphorbia* see No. **706**
 - Plants **without any white milk** **12**

- 12 (following on 11). {
- ★ ★ Each flower **almost stalkless** and with the flowers arranged in long clusters (Fig. LS). The green part which encloses the petals at their base (the calyx) is shaped like a tube and has **8 or 12 toothed points** arranged in two rows (6 of these toothed points in the outer row are visible in Fig. SI (enlarged)). → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*].—medicinal.—Shown in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)
 - ★ ★ Each flower **supported by a stalk of more or less length** **13**



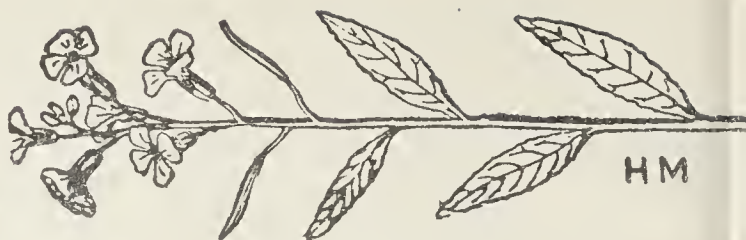
- 13 (following on 12). {
- Flowers having **no small leaf, or leaflet at the base of their stalk** (see Figs. HM, LB on the next page) **14**
 - Flowers which **have a small leaf, or leaflet at the base of their stalk** (for example, Fig. ET). → **Willow-herb** [*Epilobium*]. (Family *Onagraceæ*).¹—For the principal kinds of Willow-herbs go on to No. **15**



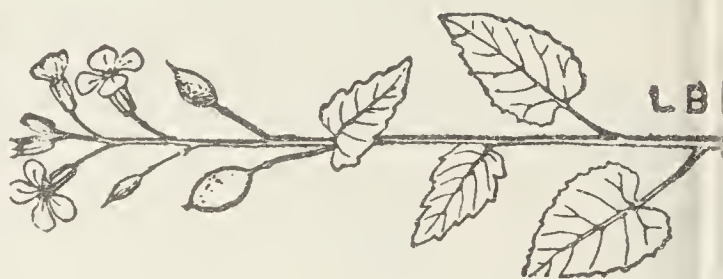
¹ For more details as to the species of Willow-herbs reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

14
(following on
13).

- ⤿ Leaves coming to a point at the base (Fig. HM); flowers having a sweet perfume. → **Dame's Hesperis** (Dame's Violet) [*Hesperis matronalis*]—ornamental. 🌸 (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- ⤿ Leaves not pointed at the base but often shaped like an inverted heart (Fig. LB); flowers with no pronounced perfume. → **Biennial Lunaria** (Honesty) [*Lunaria biennis*] — ornamental. 🌸 (Family *Cruciferae*.)



15
(following on
13).

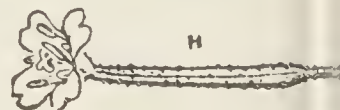
- Each flower measuring more than a centimetre and a half across when fully open 16
- Each flower measuring less than a centimetre and a half when fully open 17

16
(following on
15).

- ⊕ Leaves not surrounding the stalk at their base; flowers slightly irregular (Fig. ES). → **Narrow-leaved Willow-herb** (Rose-bay) [*Epilobium angustifolium*]—edible. 🌸 (Family *Onagraceae*.)



- ⊕ Leaves partially surrounding the stalk at their base; flowers regular (Fig. H). → **Hairy Willow-herb** (Codlins and Cream) [*Epilobium hirsutum*].—Shown in colour: 3, Plate 21. 🌸 (Family *Onagraceae*.)



17
(following on
15).

- ✠ Stalks with 2 or 4 angled sides, more or less sharply defined (see below, No. 18, Figs. T and R) 18
- ✠ Stalks not having well-defined angular sides 19



18
(following on
17).

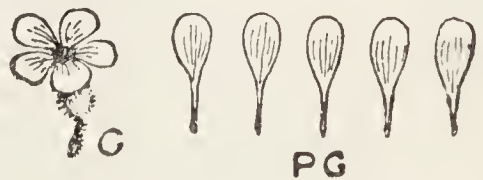
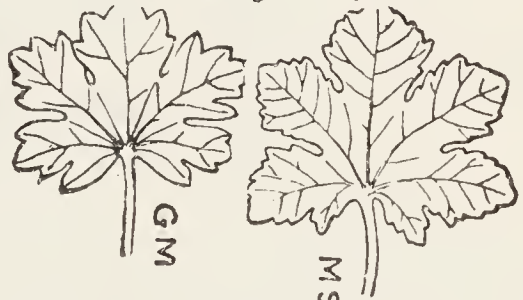
- § Leaves without stalks (Fig. T). → **Square-stalked Willow-herb** [*Epilobium tetragonum*]. (Family *Onagraceae*.)



- § Leaves having stalks (Fig. R). → **Pale Rose Willow-herb** [*Epilobium roseum*]. (Family *Onagraceae*.)



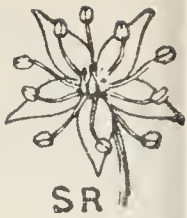
- 19
(following on 17).
- + Leaves **hairy** (Fig. EP); stems very hairy. → **Small-flowered Willow-herb** [*Epilobium parviflorum*]. (Family *Onagraceæ*.) 
 - + Leaves **only slightly hairy** (Fig. M); stems almost without hairs, or with only very small woolly hairs on them. → **Mountain Willow-herb** [*Epilobium montanum*]. (Family *Onagraceæ*.) 
- 20
(following on 10).
- • Leaves **bristly**, not spreading widely round the stalk at their base; flowers red, sometimes splashed with black. → **Common Poppy** (Corn Poppy, Corn Rose) [*Papaver Rhæas*—medicinal; hurtful to animals.—Shown in colour: 1, Plate 5. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)
 - • Leaves **without bristly hairs** and spreading widely round the stalk at their base; flowers pink, purple, and only rarely red. → **Opium Poppy** [*Papaver somniferum*—poisonous, medicinal, ornamental, and industrial.—Shown in colour: 2, Plate 5. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)
- 21
(following on 9).
- △ Leaves **with their veins arranged in the shape of a fan**, that is to say, when the principal veins spring from the very top of the leaf-stalk (Figs. GM, MS); leaves **more or less cut up** 22
 - △ Plants **not having these characteristics** 23
- 22
(following on 21).
- ✦ Petals **entirely separated from one another down to the base** (example: Fig. G, representing a flower the 5 separate petals detached from which are shown in PG). This flower has not got three small green leaves placed immediately below the green part (calyx) which surrounds the petals at their base. → **Crane's-bill** [*Geranium*].¹ (Family *Geraniaceæ*.)—For the principal kinds of *Geraniums* turn on to No. 94
 - ✦ Petals **joined together at their base** (Fig. M). There are three little green leaves placed immediately below the green part (calyx) which surrounds the petals at their base (examples: MA, MM, which represent the calyx without the petals). → **Mallow** [*Malva*]. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)—For the principal kinds of *Mallows* turn on to No. 57



¹ This refers to the wild *Geraniums*, and not to those plants cultivated in gardens which are known, though often wrongly, under the name of *Geraniums*. These latter are in reality *Pelargoniums*, and came originally from the Cape of Good Hope. For more details as to the various species of *Geraniums* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

23
(following on
21).

- Plant **fleshy**, that is to say, with juicy and fleshy leaves; each flower has its petals sharply pointed at their tips (Fig. SR, enlarged). → **Orpine Stonecrop** (Live-long) [*Sedum Telephium*]
—medicinal.—Shown in colour: 1, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)
- Plant **not fleshy** 24



24
(following on
23).

- Flowers **rosy purple**, with no stalks, and in long clusters (Fig. LS). The green part which surrounds the petals

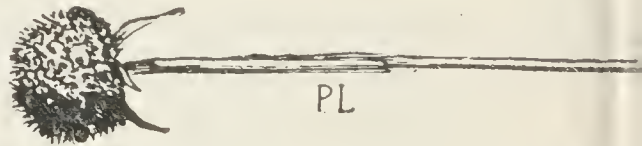


(calyx) has **8 to 12 toothed** points arranged in two rows (the 6 points of the outer row may be seen in Fig. SL). → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*]
—medicinal.—Shown in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)

- Flowers **pink, reddish, greenish red, or pinky white**; plants not having the preceding characteristics.... 25

25
(following on
24).

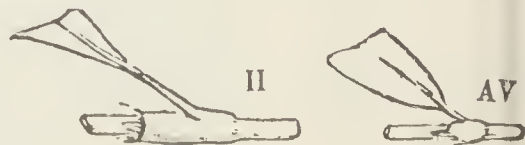
- ★ Leaves **all at the base of the plant**; flowers all collected into a rounded mass at the top of the stem (Fig. PL). → **Seaside Thrift** [*Armeria maritima*]. (Family *Plumbaginaceæ*.)



- ★ Leaves **arranged along the stems**; flowers not all collected into a rounded mass 26

26
(following on
25).

- = Each leaf **attached to the stem by a sheathing structure** (examples: Figs. II, AV) 29
- = Each leaf **not attached to the stem by a sheathing structure** 27

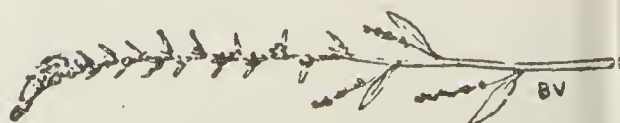


27
(following on
26).

- ⊖ There is a **thick ring** within the flower at the base of its five parts (Fig. BT, enlarged—to be seen with a lens); flowers in elongated spikes (Fig. BV). → **Common Beet** (Beetroot) [*Beta vulgaris*]
—food plant; industrial. (Family *Chenopodiaceæ*.)



- ⊖ There is **no thick ring** within the flower at the base of its five parts 23



× Leaves hairy; flowers in but slightly elongated clusters (Fig. P).
→ **Officinal Pellitory** (Pellitory of the wall) [*Parietaria officinalis*] — medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)



28
(following on 27).

× Leaves without hairs or covered with a mealy powder; flowers in more or less elongated clusters (Figs. GL, U, BH).
→ **Goose-foot** [*Chenopodium*].
White Goose-foot, and **Good-King-Henry Goose-foot** are represented in colour in Figs. 1 and 2 of Plate 46. (Family *Chenopodiaceæ*.)¹



29
(following on 26).

□ Leaves shaped like an arrow-head or an inverted heart (Fig. FG). → **Buckwheat Knot-grass** [*Polygonum Fagopyrum*]—food plant. — Represented in colour: 4, Plate 46. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



□ Leaves not arrow- or heart-shaped..... 30

30
(following on 29).

✱ ✱ Flowers intermingled with the leaves along the leafy stems (Fig. AVI).
→ **Birds' Knot-grass** [*Polygonum aviculare*]. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 46. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



✱ ✱ Flowers arranged in crowded spikes..... 31

31
(following on 30).

○ Leaves with a long stalk and more or less rounded at their base (Fig. A); plant often floating in water. → **Amphibious Knot-grass** [*Polygonum amphibium*]. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



○ Leaves without a stalk or with a very short stalk and pointed at their bases (Fig. PC; see also Figs. PS and L, under No. 32, *infra*) 32



32
(following on 31).

∩ The tube surrounding the base of the leaves is hairy and edged with long hairs (Fig. PS).
→ **Persicaria Knot-grass** [*Polygonum Persicaria*]—medicinal. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



∩ The tube surrounding the base of the leaves has few or no hairs and is edged with short hairs or is without hairs (Fig. L). → **Pale-flowered Knot-grass** [*Polygonum lapathifolium*]. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



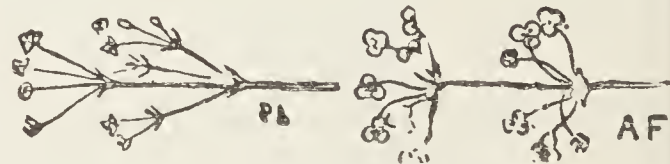
¹ For the various species of Goose-foot reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

33
(following on
9).

- ★ Flowers all in one group ; the stalks of the flowers all spring from the same point at the top of the stem.... 40
- ★ Flowers not so arranged 34

34
(following on
33).

- ⊕ Flowers with 6 parts, rose colour; almost without stalks, in a very long cluster (Fig. LS).→**Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)
- ⊕ Flowers with 6 parts, white, tinged with pink at their bases; leaves shaped like an arrow-head (Fig. S).→**Arrowhead-leaved Sagittaria** (Arrow-head) [*Sagittaria sagittifolia*].—Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 52. (Family *Alismaceæ*.)
- ⊕ Flowers with 3 pinkish and 3 greenish parts; in each group of flowers the stalks are attached at the same point (Figs. PL and AF) 39
- ⊕ Flowers with 6 parts, reddish, brown, brownish, or greenish red 35



35
(following on
34).

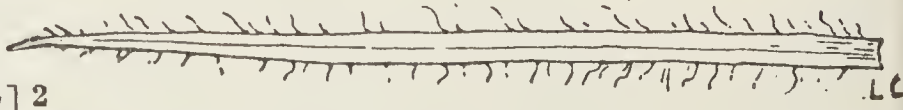
- ✠ Flowers of a dry texture; leaves narrow and elongated, at least 15 times as long as they are broad, neither divided nor toothed 36
- ✠ Flowers not of a dry texture ; leaves less than 15 times as long as they are broad.→**Dock** (Sorrel) [*Rumex*].—For the chief species of *Rumex* go on to No. 152

36
(following on
35).

- § Leaves cylindric like the stems (Fig. J).→**Rush** [*Juncus*]
—industrial.—The **Spreading Rush** (Soft Rush) [*Juncus effusus*] is represented in colour: see 4, Plate 57.¹ (Family *Juncaceæ*.)
- § Leaves flat or folded lengthwise 37

37
(following on
36).

- + Leaves with rather long hairs scattered along their edges (Fig. LC).
→ **Wood-rush** [*Luzula*].²
—The **Field Wood-rush** (*Luzula campestris*) is represented in colour: see 5, Plate 57. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)
- + Leaves without hairs 38



¹ For the numerous species of Rushes [*Juncus*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For the various species of Wood-rush [*Luzula*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

38
(following on
37).

- Flowers with 6 narrow divisions produced into long points



(Fig. B).→Toad Rush [*Juncus bufonius*]. Fig. BU represents the whole plant. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)

- Flowers with 6 oval divisions not with long points (Fig. BB).
→Bulbous Rush [*Juncus bulbosus*]. Fig. BL represents the top of a flowering stem. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)



39
(following on
34).

- △ Flowers arranged on very many branches; each flower less than 5 millimetres across.→Water-plantain Alisma [*Alisma Plantago-aquatica*].—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 52. (Family *Alismaceæ*.)

- △ Flowers arranged in 1 or 2 groups.→Ranunculus-like Alisma [*Alisma ranunculoides*]. (Family *Alismaceæ*.)

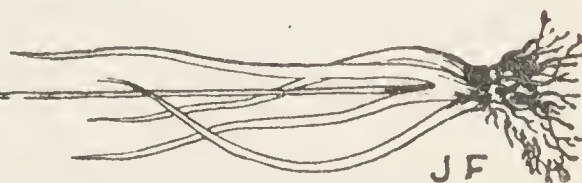
40
(following on
33).

- ✠ Flowers with 3 parts of a pinkish white and 3 green; leaves flat.→Ranunculus-like Alisma [*Alisma ranunculoides*]. (Family *Alismaceæ*.)

- ✠ Flowers with 6 parts all rose colour, pinkish white or streaked with green and rose colour; leaves cylindric or semi-cylindric like the stems 4!

41
(following on
40).

- Each flower more than a centimetre across when open; there are more than



2 small membranous leaves at the base of the collection of flowers (Fig. JF).→Umbellate Butomus (Flowering Rush) [*Butomus umbellatus*]. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 52. (Family *Alismaceæ*.)

- Each flower less than a centimetre across; there are only 1 or 2 membranous leaves at the base of the collection of flowers (Fig. A).



→Onions and Garlics [*Allium*].¹—For the chief species of *Allium* go on to No. 42

¹ For details as to the various species of Onions, Garlic, etc. [*Allium*]. reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

42
(following on
41).

- The membranous leaf surrounding the flowers is prolonged into a point much longer than the flowers (Fig. O); flowers rose coloured mingled with green and red. → **Cooking Allium** (Field Garlic) [*Allium oleraceum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)
- The membranous leaf surrounding the flowers is shorter than, or scarcely longer than, the flowers 43

43
(following on
42).

- * Flowers pale pink; some of the flowers (such as those represented in Fig. VI) may be replaced by little oval bodies (Fig. V). → **Vineyard Allium** (Crow Garlic) [*Allium vineale*]. — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)
- * Flowers red, in a rounded mass (Fig. SM); none of the flowers replaced by a little tubercle. → **Round-headed Allium** [*Allium sphaerocephalum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)

44
(following on
9).

- = Plant fleshy, with fleshy, thick, juicy leaves, forming rosettes at the base of the plant which resemble small artichokes (Fig. ST); petals pointed at their tips M. → **Roof Sempervivum** (House-leek) [*Sempervivum tectorum*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 5 and 5 bis, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)
- = Plant not fleshy. (On examining the flower carefully, it will be seen that it is in reality a composite flower made up of a great number of little simple flowers crowded together and surrounded by a collarette of little leaves or scales.)—Go on to No. 771

45
(following on
8).

- ⊖ Plant climbing or trailing at length along the ground.. 46
- ⊖ Plant not climbing or trailing at any length 47

46
(following on
45).

- × Plant without leaves, not green, attaching itself to other plants (Fig. CS). → **Lesser Dodder** [*Cuscuta Epithymum*]—harmful to crops. (Family *Convolvulaceæ*.)
- × Plant with green leaves; flowers plaited, funnel shaped (Fig. LC). → **Field Bindweed** [*Convolvulus arvensis*]—medicinal. Represented in colour: 3, Plate 38. (Family *Convolvulaceæ*.)

- 47
(following on 45).
- ☐ Each flower with 6 parts (Fig. SU), pink or pinkish white; leaves **very narrow and elongated**. → Onions or Garlic [*Allium*]. — Refer back to No. 42
 - ☐ Each flower with 6 parts, pink, united at their base in a long tube; leaves **not developed**.—Go on to No. ... 240
 - ☐ Each flower having 6 teeth; leaves all at the base.. 244
 - ☐ Each flower having 4 or 5 parts or 4 or 5 teeth 48



- 48
(following on 47).
- *** Stem with stiff hairs, harsh to the touch, sometimes prickly 43
 - *** Stem with soft hairs, or without hairs 53

- 49
(following on 48).
- Each flower spreading in a star-like manner (Fig. B): petals only united at their bases. → **Officinal Borage** [*Borago officinalis*] (There is a pink-flowered variety)—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 4, Plate 30. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
 - Each flower having a tube of greater or less length at the base of its corolla (see Figs. P, C, and LA, at Nos. 50 and 52) 50



- 50
(following on 49).
- ∩ Flowers pink or reddish; on opening the flower from above, 5 little inner lobes are seen closing the tube of the corolla (example; Fig. P) 51
 - ∩ Flowers first pink, then violet, then blue; on looking at the flower from the front, one does not see 5 little lobes closing the tube of the corolla (Fig. P represents the corolla). → **Narrow-leaved Lungwort** [*Pulmonaria angustifolia*—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 30 (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



- 51
(following on 50).
- * Leaves prolonged at the base along the stem (Fig. SO); flowers hanging downwards (Fig. S). → **Officinal Comfrey** [*Symphytum officinale*—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
 - * Leaves not prolonged along the stem 52



52
(following on
51).

- ⊕ Flowers of a purplish or brownish red, with a short tube (Fig. CY : the corolla detached). → **Official Hound's - tongue** [*Cynoglossum officinale*] — poisonous, medicinal. 🌸 (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- ⊕ Flowers pink with a long tube (Fig. LA : flower cut open lengthwise); upper leaves not surrounding the stem by their bases. → **Corn Gromwell** [*Lithospermum arvense*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



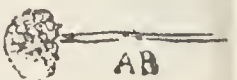
53
(following on
48).

- ✕ Flowers bell shaped, dark coloured, springing solitarily, or two together, from the axil of the leaves (Fig. B). → **Belladonna Atropa** (Deadly Nightshade) [*Atropa Belladonna*] — poisonous, medicinal. 🌸 (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- ✕ Flowers not bell shaped, purplish or brownish red, with a short tube (see above, on the right, Fig. CY)..... 52
- ✕ Flowers not bell shaped, pink or rose red 54
- ✕ Flowers not bell shaped, with no tube at their base, reddish or reddish green.—Refer back to No..... 27



54
(following on
53).

- § Flowers all united in a rounded mass (Fig. AR); leaves narrow and elongated, all at the base of the plant. → **Seaside Thrift** [*Armeria maritima*]. (Family *Plumbaginaceæ*.)
- § Flowers in clusters, pinkish; each flower less than 8 millimetres across; leaves of the shape of an inverted heart or of an arrow-head 520
- § Plant not having these characteristics..... 55



55
(following on
54).

- + Leaves more or less toothed or notched all round (examples:



- Figs. MS, GO): corolla not tubular (Fig. M)..... 56

- + Leaves neither notched nor toothed (Fig. IT): corolla tubular at its base (Fig. MS, enlarged); flowers in a



- cluster curving backward at the top (Fig. H). → **Myosotis** (Scorpion-grass and Forget-me-not) [*Myosotis*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.) 261

56
(following on
55)..

- Leaves more or less hairy, but very green; there are 3 very small leaves or green scales attached immediately below the green part (calyx) which surrounds the petals at their base (see Figs. MR, MS, MM, MA, at Nos. 58 and 59, lower down on this page). → **Mallows** [*Malva*].—For the chief kinds of Mallow [*Malva*], go on to No. 57
- Leaves very velvety, whitish; there are 6 to 9 very small leaves or green scales, more or less united together, and immediately below the greenish part (calyx) which surrounds the petals at their base (Fig. AO, representing the flower as seen from below). → **Official Marsh-mallow** [*Althæa officinalis*].—medicinal. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)



57
(following on
56).

- △ Several flowers springing from the stem, in the axil of a single leaf (example: Fig. R)
- △ A single flower springing from the stem, in the axil of a leaf (example : Fig. A)



58
(following on
57).

- ✠ Flowers pinkish white; the three very small green leaves which are immediately below the green calyx of the flower are very narrow (Fig. MR, representing the flower as seen from below) → **Round-leaved Mallow** (Dwarf Mallow) [*Malva rotundifolia*].—medicinal. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)
- ✠ Flowers of a purplish pink; the 3 very small green leaves which are immediately below the green calyx of the flower are oval (Fig. MS). → **Common Mallow** [*Malva sylvestris*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 10. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)

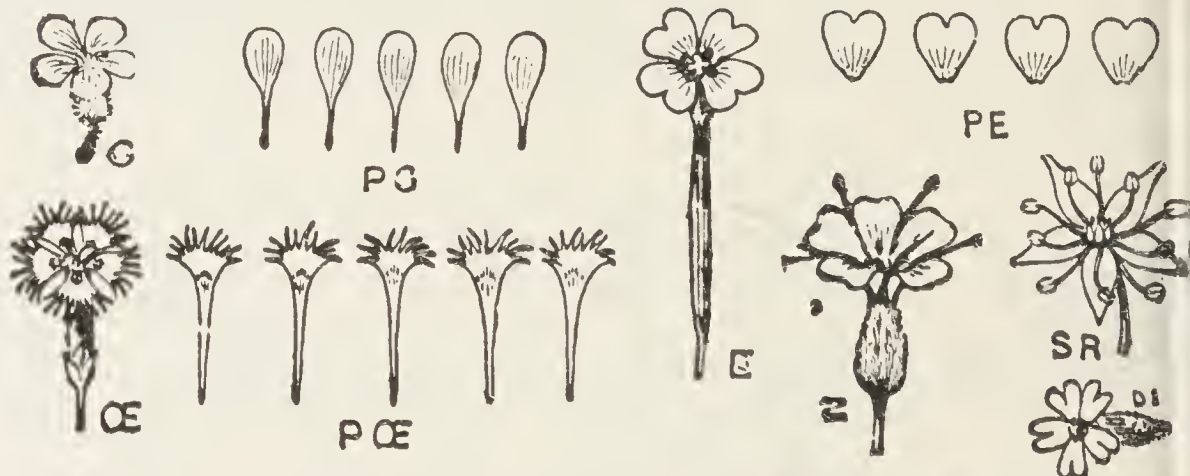


59
(following on
57).

- The three very small green leaves which are immediately below the calyx of the flower are narrow (Fig. MM, representing a flower with the petals removed); plant giving off a smell of musk when dried. → **Musk Mallow** [*Malva moschata*]. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)
- The three very small green leaves which are immediately below the calyx of the flower are oval; plant without the smell of musk when dried (Fig. MA). → **Alcea Mallow** [*Malva Alcea*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 10. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)



-- Each flower has its **petals separated from one another down to the base**; that is to say, one of the petals (or parts of the flower coloured pink, red, or brown) can be removed whole down to its base without tearing the others. These petals, collectively, form the corolla (or coloured part which surrounds the little threads and other organs situated in the centre of the flower; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls or dries up separately. In some cases (Fig. CE for example) it is necessary to tear the tube which encloses the petals at their base in order to see that the petals are separated from one another to the base (Fig. PCE)¹ 61



60
(following on
7).

Figs. G and CE represent flowers with separate petals, the petals being shown detached in Figs. PG and PCE; Fig. E represents a flower with separate petals, the detached petals being shown in PE; and Figs. N, SR, DI present various examples of flowers with separate petals.—In SR the petals are visibly separate to their base; in N and DI it is necessary to tear the green tube which encloses them in order to see that the petals are in reality separate from one another down to their bases.

— Each flower has its **petals united to one another, at least at the base**; that is to say, in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower which are coloured pink, red, or brown, one has to tear the corolla at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece 77

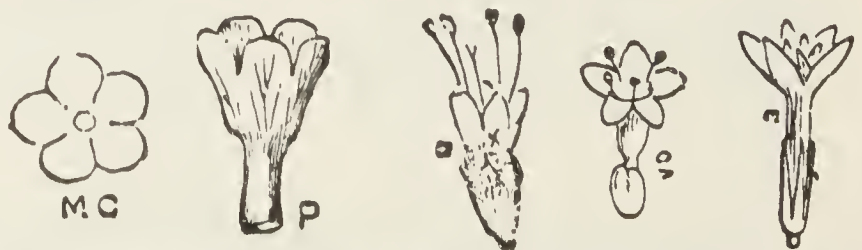


Fig. MC shows the corolla of a flower in which the petals are very slightly united; Fig. P represents the corolla of a flower the petals of which are united for a considerable distance, so that they are only distinct at the top and form a tube at the base of the corolla; the other figures give various examples of flowers with united petals.

N.B.—In some cases there may be a doubt as to whether a flower has its petals separated to the base or whether its petals are united at the base; such a difficulty will present itself when the petals are very slightly united, so that one can be removed without tearing the others. The name of the plant can be obtained which ever question be chosen.

¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower which is generally green and is called the *calyx*, and which encloses the base of the corolla. In some other cases it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and

- * Flowers almost stalkless, in a long erect cluster (Fig. LS) ; the green part that encloses the base of the petals (calyx)



is in the form of a tube with 8 or 12 teeth at the top in two rows (Fig. S represents the calyx, 6 teeth of which are seen). → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)

- * Plant not having all these characteristics together... 62

= Flowers having 2 petals, each divided into two, but not down to their base, and 2 other parts red or greenish ;



flowers in a cluster (Fig. C) ; leaves with a long stalk (Fig. CL). → **Mud-loving Circæa** (Enchanter's-Nightshade) [*Circæa lutetiana*]. (Family *Onagraceæ*.)

= Flowers having 4 or 8 petals, or pink or reddish parts 63

= Flowers having 5 pink, red, or purple petals 64

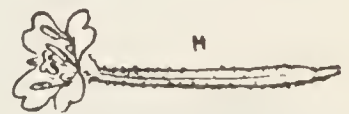
- ⊖ Leaves with piercing hairs which sting the fingers... 723

- ⊖ Leaves not prickly, very small, narrow, crowded in 4 rows (Fig. C). → **Common Ling**



(Heather) [*Calluna vulgaris*]. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)

- ⊖ Leaves not prickly, flat, not very crowded; each flower has 4 pink spreading petals (Fig. H). → **Willow-herb** [*Epilobium*].—Refer back to No. 15



× Each petal divided into 4 narrow parts (Fig. FC) ; leaves without hairs on their surfaces. → **Cuckoo - flower Lychnis** (Ragged Robin) [*Lychnis Flos-cuculi*].—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 9. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



× Each petal not divided into 4 narrow parts (when the petals are much divided, it is into more than 4 parts) 65

the corolla, they being more or less confounded together in a single floral envelope or covering. Lastly, some other flowers have actually only a single floral envelope which is coloured pink, reddish, or brown, like a corolla. We shall here use the names petals and corolla for those coloured parts, pink, red, or brown, which immediately surround the little threads or other organs that occupy the centre of the flower.

65
(following on
64).

- ☐ Flower with petals of a bluish rose colour, overtopped by the 5 green narrow parts from beneath (Fig. N); stems and leaves covered with tolerably long hairs. → **Corn-cockle** *Lychnis* [*Lychnis Githago*]
—seeds dangerous. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 8. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- ☐ Flower with petals of a deep rose colour, **not overtopped** by the reddish calyx; stems and leaves covered with short hairs. → **Dioecious Lychnis** (Red Campion) [*Lychnis dioica*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

- ☐ Plant **not** having all these characteristics together... 68

66
(following on
65).

- ★★ Leaves **more or less notched at the edges** (example: Fig. GR) and with the veins arranged like a fan. → **Crane's-bill** [*Geranium*].¹—For the chief kinds of Crane's-bills, go on to No. 94



- ★★ Leaves **not** notched or toothed 67

67
(following on
66).

- Each flower is **more than 1 inch across** when expanded 68

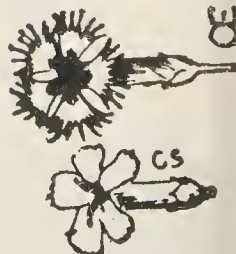
- Each flower is **less than 1 inch across** when expanded 69

68
(following on
67).

- ☞ The broadest leaves **oval, less than 4 times as long as they are broad**, with three well-marked veins from one end of the leaf to the other (Fig. SA); petals without teeth and not fringed at their edges (Fig. S). → **Official Soapwort** [*Saponaria officinalis*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 8. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)









- ☞ The broadest leaves **elongated, more than 4 times as long as they are broad** (Fig. SE); petals **toothed or fringed at their edges** (Figs. CE, CS). → **Pink** [*Dianthus*]
—ornamental.²—For the chief kinds of Pink go on to No. 70



¹ This refers to the wild Crane's-bills and not to the plants often grown in garden borders, which are often wrongly named Geraniums. These latter are in reality Pelargoniums, natives of the Cape of Good Hope. For fuller details as to the various species of Geranium reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For further details as to the various species of Pinks [*Dianthus*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 69
(following on 67).
- * Several small scales or little leaves with tapering or abruptly pointed tips, situated immediately below each flower (see Figs. CM, A, P, OP, at Nos. 70 and 71). → **Pink** [*Dianthus*].—For the chief kinds of Pinks go on to No. 70
 - * No small scales situated immediately below each flower 72
- 70
(following on 69).
- ⊕ Flowers (Fig. CM) **purple or a rather dark rose colour**; leaves opposite and joined together at their bases by a tube which is about 4 times as long as it is broad. → The **Carthusians' Pink** [*Dianthus carthusianorum*].—Represented in colour: 2; Plate 8. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.) 
 - ⊕ Plant not having all these characteristics together 71
- 71
(following on 70).
- ✠ Stems **hairy**; all the scales or small leaves which are underneath each flower ending in a long point (Fig. A). → **Deptford Pink** [*Dianthus Armeria*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.) 
 - ✠ Stems **not hairy**; the scales underneath each flower are oval (Figs. P and OP), the outer scales ending in a very short point. → **Proliferous Pink** [*Dianthus prolifer*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.) 
- 72
(following on 69).
- § Petals rose coloured, red, or rosy pink and longer than the green calyx around them 73
 - § Petals rosy pink, **not spreading much beyond** the green calyx which surrounds them, and which is covered on the outside with numerous little hairs (Fig. RU represents a half-open flower, not a bud). It has some very small membranous scales at the base of the leaves. → **Red Sandwort-Spurrey** [*Spergularia rubra*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.) 
- 73
(following on 72).
- + Flowers **scarlet, star shaped** (the petals are really slightly joined together at their base: Fig. MC represents the corolla detached); stems, for the most part, spread out over the soil; sometimes slightly erect; leaves oval (Fig. A). → **Field Pimpernel** (Scarlet Pimpernel, Poor Man's Weather-glass) [*Anagallis arvensis*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 36.¹ (Family *Primulaceæ*.) 
 - + Flowers **pink, funnel shaped**; leaves rounded: plant growing in boggy ground (Fig. T). → **Bog Pimpernel** [*Anagallis tenella*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.) 
 - + Plant not having all these characteristics together .. 74

¹ The scarlet Field Pimpernel must not be confounded with the Chickweed-Starwort [*Stellaria media*]. This latter species is represented in colour: 4, Plate 9. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

74
(following on
73).

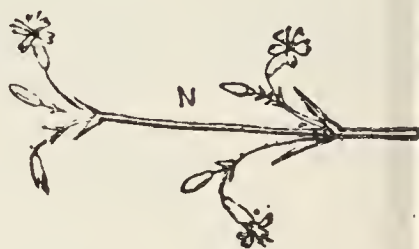
- Petals pinkish white, notched at the edge (Fig. H): flowers all springing from the same point (Fig. HU). → **Umbelliferous Jagged-Chickweed** [*Holosteum umbellatum*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- Plant not having all these characteristics together 75

75
(following on
74).

- △ Stems very viscid in the upper part; sticking to the finger; flowers more or less drooping (Fig. N). → **Nodding Silene** (Nottingham Catchfly) [*Silene nutans*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- △ Stems not viscid 76

- ✦ Petals surrounded by a calyx which swells out at the



76
(following on
75).

base and narrows in again towards the top (Figs. CN, CO). → **Conical Silene** [*Silene conica*].¹ (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

- ✦ Petals surrounded by a calyx shrinking in at the base



(Fig. G, GY). → **Wall Gypsophila** [*Gypsophila muralis*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

—
77
(following on
60).

- Leaves very small, narrow and arranged in 4 rows (Fig. C); stems hard and woody, except in the young twigs. → **Common Ling (Heather)** [*Calluna vulgaris*]. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)

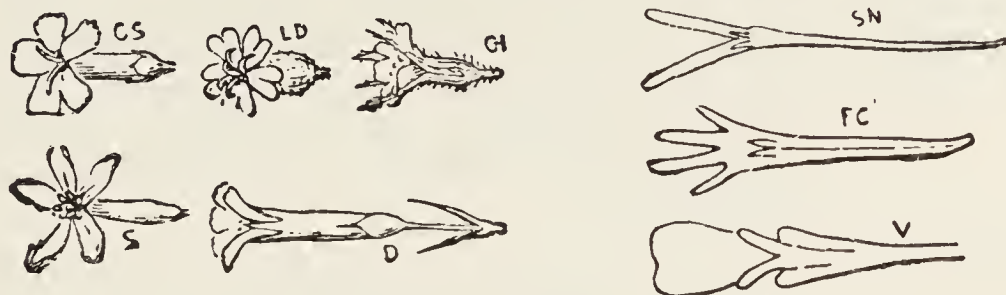


- Leaves broad, with long stalks; flowers having two parts much hollowed out, or indented, and two others sharply pointed, greenish or reddish 62

- Plants without the above characteristics 78

¹ For further details as to the various species of *Silene* reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- Petals entirely separated from each other down to the base. (Tear the calyx, which forms a tube or a sort of pitcher below the visible part of the petals so as to see the narrow part of the latter distinct one from the other down to their base.)—Refer back to..... 64



78
(following on
77).

Figs. CS, LD, GI, S, D represent examples of flowers having petals separated entirely from one another down to their bases, which are concealed by the tube of the calyx.

Figs. SN, FC, V represent isolated petals of some of these flowers; petals which are detached down to their base.

- Petals entirely joined together, at least at their base 79

(See further on Figs. MC, AC, VT, L, E, CA, M, TE, S from Nos. 80 to 87.)

79
(following on
78).

- ★ Leaves giving out a very fragrant perfume when rubbed between the fingers 84
★ Leaves without any noticeable scent when rubbed... 80

80
(following on
79).

= Flowers scarlet, having petals separated almost down to the base (Fig. MC); stems more or less spread out over the earth; leaves oval, not notched (Fig. A). → Field Pimpernel [*Anagallis arvensis*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 36. (See note indicated under No. 73.) (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



= Flowers rose coloured, purplish pink, or pinkish white; stems upright 81

81
(following on
80).

- ⊖ Leaves which towards the middle of the stem are attached to it with more than two at the same level. Flowers funnel shaped. → Quinsy-wort *Asperula* [*Asperula cynanchica*].—medicinal. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)



- ⊖ Leaves all in opposite pairs 82

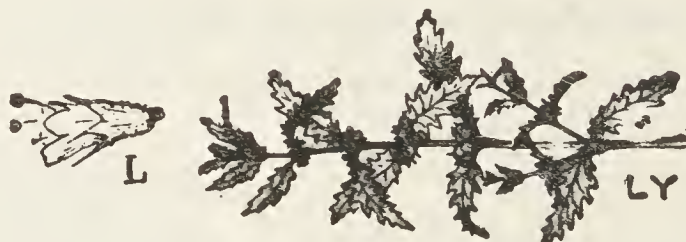
82
(following on
81).

× Stems **prostrate on the ground** with the exception of the flowering branches (Fig. O); flowers in elongated clusters. Each flower has 4 lobes of which one is larger than the three others (Fig. VT). → **Officinal Speedwell** [*Veronica officinalis*].—Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 3, Plate 42. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



× Stems **upright**; flowers not in elongated clusters ... 8

□ Flowers **white with red spots**; leaves with very sharp notches, or much cut up (Fig. LY); flower slightly



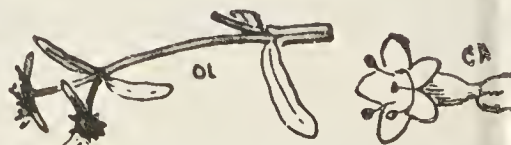
irregular (Fig. L). → **Common Gipsy - wort** [*Lycopodium europæus*]. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

83
(following on
82).

□ Flowers **pink**; each flower more than 3 millimetres in width, and shaped like a long tube (Figs. E, EC). → **Common Centaury** [*Erythraea Centaurium*].—medicinal.¹—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 38. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.)



□ Flowers **pinkish white**; each flower less than 3 millimetres in width, arranged in groups at the tops of the branches (Fig. OL); flowers shaped like a tube rather wide at the mouth and having 5 lobes not quite uniform (Fig. CA; examine it through a magnifying glass). → **Cooking Valerianella** (Common Corn Salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*].—food plant.²—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)



¹ For further details as to the various species of Centaury [*Erythraea*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For the various species of Valerianella reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

84
(following on
79).

★★ Leaves not notched, or only slightly so (Figs. OR, O); flowers surrounded by numerous small scales of purplish red colour; flowers slightly irregular, almost two lipped, that is to say, having two differently shaped parts one above the other. → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)

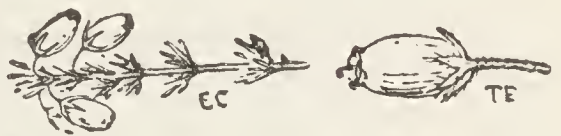


★★ Leaves sharply notched; no numerous little purplish red scales surrounding the flowers; flowers almost irregular (Fig. M). → **Mint** [*Mentha*].—For the principal species of Mints see on to No. 169



85
(following on
7).

○ Flowers egg shaped (Figs. TE, EC); stems, except in the young twigs, hard and woody. → **Hoary Heath** (Finel-leaved Heath) [*Erica cinerea*]. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceae*.)¹



○ Flowers not egg shaped 86

◇ Leaves arranged in threes at the same level on the stem; others in couples; others only attached separately



86
(following on
85).

(Fig. LS); flowers of a deep rose purple standing erect in tall clusters. The green part which surrounds the petals at their base (calyx) is shaped like a tube, having 8 or 12 toothed notches arranged in two rows (the 6 teeth of the outer row may be seen in Fig. S, enlarged). → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceae*.)

◇ Leaves arranged in 4's, 5's, or 6's at the same level on the stem 87

87
(following on
86).

- Groups of flowers encircled at the base by a collarette of little leaves all joined together (Fig. SA); flowers lavender or white, having a narrow tube (Fig. S). → **Field Sherardia** (Field Madder) [*Sherardia arvensis*]. (Family *Rubiaceae*.)
- Groups of flowers not thus encircled; the flower shaped like a funnel (Fig. AC). → **Quinsy-wort Asperula** [*Asperula cynanchica*]
—medicinal. (Family *Rubiaceae*.)



¹ For the various species of Heath [*Erica*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

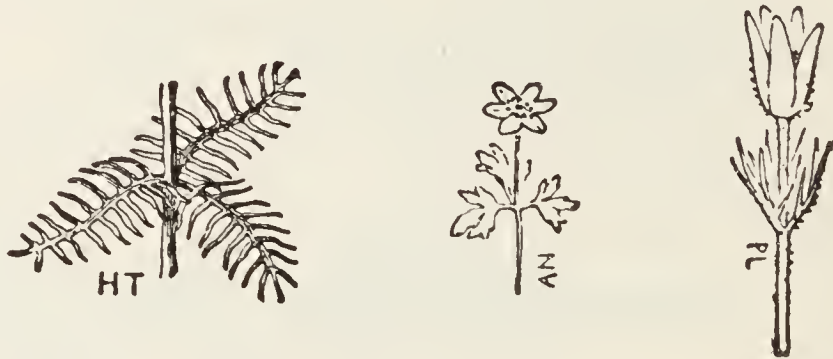
- ⊕ **Opposite** leaves (those at the top of stems or branches sometimes excepted), that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs at the same height on the stems and facing one another 89



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

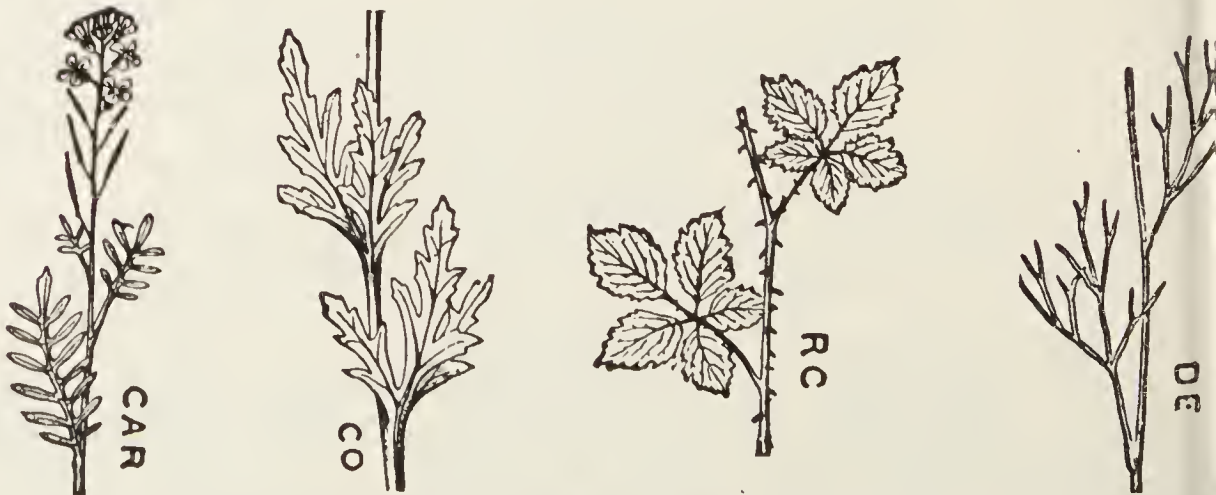
Note.—There will often be found developed in the axil of opposite leaves small leafy branches, which might be supposed to be leaves grouped in large numbers at the same level on the branch, and not in opposite pairs only. On looking carefully, however, into such groups of leaves, the two opposite ones are easily distinguishable.

- ⊕ **Whorled** leaves, at least towards the middle of the stem: that is to say, 3, 4, 5 or even more leaves attached to the stem at the same level, and arranged regularly round it 104



The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- ⊕ **Alternate** leaves, that is to say, leaves attached one by one to the stem at different levels 107



The above figures represent examples of alternate leaves.

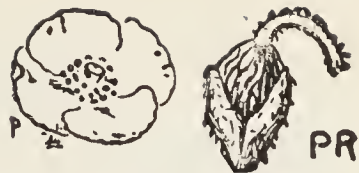
- ⊕ **Leaves all at the base of the plant** .. 107

Fig. O represents an example of a plant having all its leaves at the base.



Note.—If a plant has both alternate and opposite leaves (beside those at the tips of the stems or branches), or, again, if the plant have alternate or whorled leaves, either the one or the other question may be chosen. In both such cases the name of the plant will be arrived at.

✠ Flowers bright red, with 4 petals (Fig. P) crumpled in the bud inside two green parts which fall off as the flower opens (Fig. PR). → **Common Poppy** (Corn Poppy, Corn Rose) [*Papaver Rhœas*]
—medicinal; harmful to cattle.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 5. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)



✠ Flowers reddish forming 5 or 6 little tubes surrounded by a collarette made up of small scales crowded together (Fig. EC). (In reality, this is a composite flower made up of 5 or 6 tubular florets.) Flowers grouped together at the top of the stem (Fig. EV). → **Hemp Eupatorium** (Hemp Agrimony) [*Eupatorium cannabinum*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



✠ Flowers pink, purple, rosy white, or white, but reddish outside, and not having the above characters 90

§ Flowers with 5 petals or with 5 lobes 91

§ Flowers with 4 or 8 pink or purple parts; stems with the appearance and hardness of wood, except in their younger branches (the little branches with narrow leaves may be mistaken for compound leaves) (Fig. C). → **Common Ling** (Heather) [*Calluna vulgaris*]. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)



+ Flowers white but reddish outside, crowded together in a compact branched cluster (Fig. Y); leaves without hairs, deeply divided into from 7 to 11 segments. → **Dwarf Elder** (Dane-wort) [*Sambucus Ebulus*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)

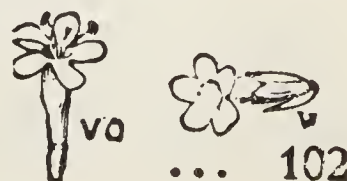


+ Flowers pink or pinkish 92

— Each flower with petals separate from one another down to their bases; that is to say, that one of the pink parts of the flower can be removed without tearing the others. (It may be necessary to tear the green or greenish part which encloses the base of the petals in order to see that they are completely separated down to the base.) Examples: Fig. G, the detached petals of which are shown in PG; Fig. ER represents another flower with separate petals..... 93

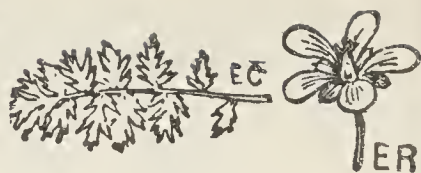


— Each flower with petals united to one another so as to form a tube ending above in 5 lobes (Figs. VO, V) 102



93
(following on
92).

- △ Leaves with from 7 to 13 segments arranged in 2 rows (Fig. EC); flowers with 5 petals rather far apart (Fig. ER). → **Hemlock Stork's-bill** [*Erodium cicutarium*]. — medicinal. — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 11. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



- △ Leaves with their segments and veins arranged more or less like a fan (examples: Figs. RT, MA, GR). → **Crane's-bills** [*Geranium*].¹—For the chief kinds of Crane's-bill go on to No. 94 —**Herb-Robert Crane's-bill** [*Geranium Robertianum*] is represented in colour: 1, Plate 11. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



94
(following on
93).

- ✦ Petals indented at their tips (Figs. PY and M) 95
- ✦ Petals not indented at their tips (Figs. R and L).. 101



95
(following on
94).

- Petals not projecting beyond, or hardly projecting beyond, the five small green leaves of the calyx which surrounds them 96
- Petals distinctly projecting beyond the five small green leaves of the calyx which surrounds them..... 98

96
(following on
95).

- ★ Leaves without narrow divisions (Fig. GR; flower, Fig. P). → **Small-flowered Crane's-bill** [*Geranium pusillum*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.) GR
- ★ Leaves with narrow divisions (Figs. DS and CL, below, under No. 97) 97



97
(following on
96).

- = Flowers on stalks, the total length of which is less than that of the leaf in the axil of which they spring (Fig. DS). → **Jagged-leaved Crane's-bill** [*Geranium dissectum*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)
- = Flowers on stalks the total length of which is more than that of the leaf in the axil of which they spring (Fig. CL). → **Long-stalked Crane's-bill** [*Geranium columbinum*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



¹ The wild Crane's-bills here described must not be confounded with the garden plants generally, but wrongly, known as Geraniums. These latter are in reality Pelargoniums, natives of the Cape of Good Hope. For further details refer to more comprehensive Floras.

98
(following on
95).

- ⊖ Flowers 1 inch across, or even more; petals with wide indented outer edges (Fig. S); leaves much cut up (Fig. SAN).



S



SAN

→ **Bloody Crane's-bill** [*Geranium sanguineum*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)

- ⊖ Flowers less than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide 93

99
(following on
98).

- × Petals about 3 times as long as the green parts (calyx) which surround them (Fig. PY). → **Mountain Crane's-bill** [*Geranium pyrenaicum*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



PY

- × Petals twice, or less than twice, as long as the 5 green parts (calyx) which surround them 100

100
(following on
99).

- Petals very distinctly projecting beyond the 5 green parts (calyx) which surround them (Fig. M); leaves having, when bruised, a slight smell of Indian ink. → **Dove's-foot Crane's-bill** [*Geranium molle*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



M

- Petals projecting but little beyond the 5 green parts (calyx) which surround them (Fig. P); leaves without the smell of Indian ink. → **Small-flowered Crane's-bill** [*Geranium pusillum*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



P

101
(following on
94).

- ✱ ✱ Leaves cut at the most to half their width (Fig. GR). → **Round-leaved Crane's-bill** [*Geranium rotundifolium*]. (Family Geraniaceæ.)

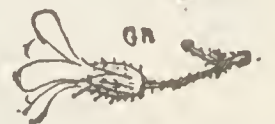


GR

- ✱ ✱ Leaves much divided (Fig. RT); flowers with elongated petals (Fig. GR). → **Herb - Robert Crane's - bill** [*Geranium Robertianum*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 11. (Family Geraniaceæ.)



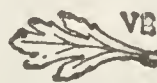
RT



GR

102
(following on
92).

- Flowers arranged in long slender spikes; leaves more or less cut (Figs. VE and VER); flower with the tube of the calyx enclosing much of the length of the tube of the corolla (Fig. V). → **Officinal Vervain** (Common Vervain) [*Verbena officinalis*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 45. (Family Verbenaceæ.)



VE



V



VER

- Flowers not arranged in long slender spikes; leaves completely cut into 7 to 21 divisions (see, at the top of the next page, Figs. O and D, under No 103)..... 103

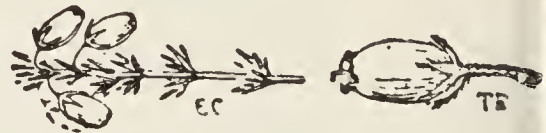
103
(following on
102).

- Leaves on the middle part of the stem with **13 to 21 divisions** (Fig. O); plant generally over 45 centimetres (1½ feet) high. → **Official Valerian** [*Valeriana officinalis*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5 and 5 bis, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)
- Leaves on the middle part of the stem with **7 to 11 divisions** (Fig. D); plant generally less than 45 centimetres (1½ feet) tall. → **Dicæcious Valerian** (Marsh Valerian) [*Valeriana dioica*]—medicinal. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)



104
(following on
88).

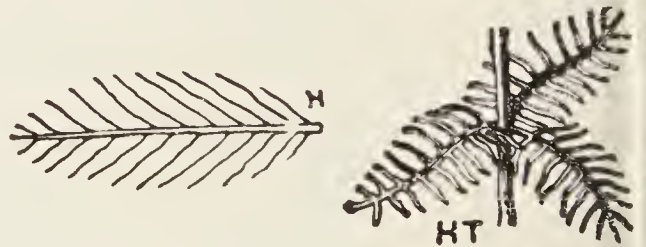
- ★ Flowers **egg shaped** (Figs. EC and TE); stems with the appearance and hardness of wood, except the young shoots. (In reality the leaves are simple, but a young leafy branch is often mistaken for a compound leaf.) → **Hoary Heath** (Fine-leaved Heath) [*Erica cinerea*]. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)



- ★ Flowers **not egg shaped** 105

105
(following on
104).

- ⊕ Flowers **grouped together at the top of the stem**; plant growing in the water; leaves with narrow segments arranged along their two sides like the barbs of a feather (Fig. H); some of the leaves are often whorled (example: Fig. HT). → **Marsh Hottonia** (Water Violet) [*Hottonia palustris*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)
- ⊕ A **single flower at the top of the stem**..... 106



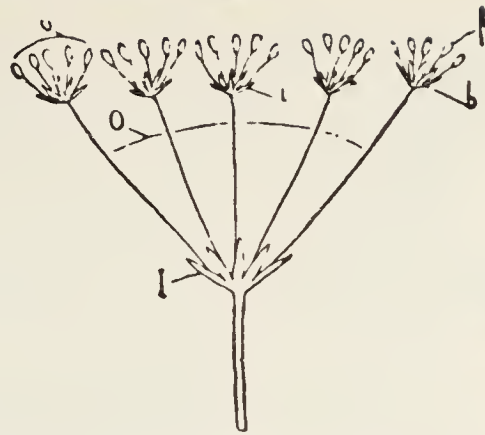
106
(following on
105).

- ✠ Flowers **white or pinkish white**, less than 3 centimetres (1½ inches) long; 3 distinct leaves situated below the flower at one level (Fig. NV). → **Wood Anemone** (Wind-flower) [*Anemone nemorosa*]—poisonous.—Represented in colour: 4 Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- ✠ Flower **reddish or deep pink or violet**, more than 3 centimetres long; the collarette below the flower is made up of leaves with narrow lobes (Fig. PL); the other leaves are at the base of the plant (Fig. PLS). → **Pasch Anemone** (Pasque-flower) [*Anemone Pulsatilla*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5 and 5 bis, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



107
(following on
88).

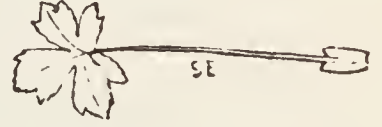
§ Flowers in a compound umbel; that is to say, that their stalks all start from the same point like the rods supporting an umbrella; each principal stalk, spoke, or ray having at its



top the rays of another umbel which each end in a flower (Figs. I, DC, and F show compound umbels: in I, O is the main umbel; i, o, and f are lesser or secondary umbels) 103

§ Flowers not in a compound umbel 112

+ Flowers in an irregular umbel with 3, 4, or 5 principal rays (Fig. S); leaves with veins arranged

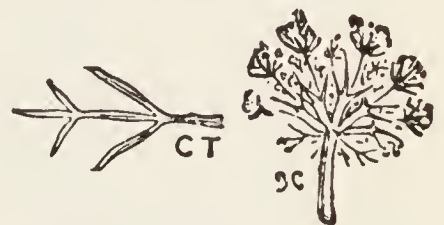


like a fan (Fig. SE). → Wood Sanicle [*Sanicula europæa*] —medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)

+ Flowers in a regular umbel with many principal rays; leaves much divided; veins not arranged in a fan. 109

109
(following on
108).

— The small leaves which are immediately at the base of the principal rays are each deeply divided into narrow lobes (Figs. CT, DC); when the flowers are over, the rays of the umbel contract bending inwards towards one another. → Wild Carrot [*Daucus Carota*]—food-plant.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 23. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)

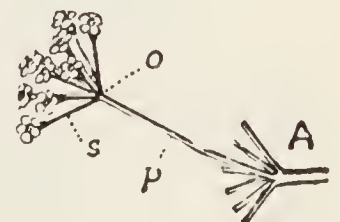
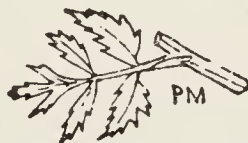


— The small leaves at the base of the principal rays are not divided (Fig. O) 110



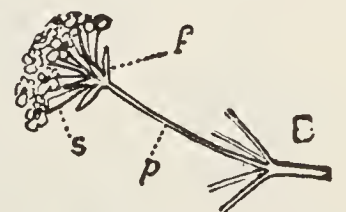
— There are no small leaves at the base of the principal rays 110

△ There are no small leaves immediately at the base of the secondary rays, that is to say, at the base of the small rays which each bear a flower (at o in Fig. A, where s is a secondary ray; p, a principal



ray, the others having been cut away); leaves with leaflets in two rows (Figs. PM, PS). → Common Burnet-Saxifrage [*Pimpinella Saxifraga*]. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)

△ There are small leaves at the base of the secondary rays (at f, Fig. B; s, a secondary ray; p, a principal ray, the others having been cut away); leaves divided into numerous narrow segments 111



110
(following on
109).

111
(following on
110).

✠ Stems less than 80 centimetres (32 inches) high, as a rule; leaves with narrow erect lobes (Fig. SES). → **Mountain Seseli** [*Seseli montanum*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



✠ Stems more than 80 centimetres (32 inches) high, as a rule: leaves with narrow, spreading lobes (Fig. PR). → **Officinal Peucedanum** (Sulphurwort, Sea Hog's Fennel) [*Peucedanum officinale*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)

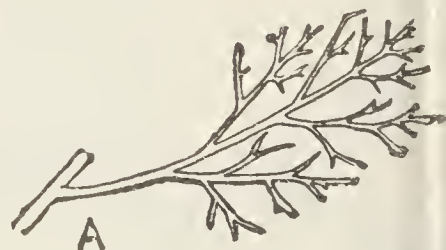


112
(following on
107).

○ Leaves all at the base of the plant with the exception of a collarette of leaves divided into narrow lobes below the flower (Fig. PLS); a solitary flower deep violet or rose colour, more than 3 centimetres (1½ inches) across. → **Pasch Anemone** (Pasqueflower) [*Anemone Pulsatilla*].—poisonous: medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5 and 5 bis, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)



○ Leaves arranged along the stem, with numerous narrow thong-like segments (Fig. A) each less than 3 millimetres wide: flowers scarlet. → **Annual Pheasant-eye** [*Adonis annua*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)



○ Plant not having the characteristics of either of these two preceding plants 113

113
(following on
112).

☞ Each flower with 4 or 8 petals (that is to say, 4 or 8 pink, red, or reddish parts) 114

☞ Each flower with 5 or 6 petals (that is to say, 5 or 6 parts, pink, reddish, reddish green, or green edged with purple) 118

☞ Each flower having apparently numerous petals or numerous tubes coloured pink or purple. (In reality the flower is composite, being made up of numerous small flowers or florets without stalks, and either in the form of a tube or of a little tongue-like strap, the whole collection surrounded by a collarette of small leaves or scales.) Go on to No. 771


114
(following on
113).

★ The collection of flowers forms a reddish-green ball (Fig. PS); leaves divided into 11- to 13-toothed leaflets. → **Bloody Burnet** (Salad Burnet) [*Poterium Sanguisorba*].—a salad plant.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceae*.)



★ Flowers not collected into balls 115

115
following on
114).

- ⊕ Petals **crumpled within the flower bud** (Fig. PR) when they are enclosed by two green parts which fall off as the flower opens  PA. 116
- ⊕ Petals **not crumpled in the bud**, at which stage they are not enclosed by two green parts which fall off as the flower opens 117

116
(following on
115).


✠ Leaves **with hairs** and not surrounding the stem by a broad base (Fig. CO). → **Common Poppy** (Corn Poppy, Corn Rose) [*Papaver Rhœas*]—medicinal ; harmful in crops.—Represented in colour : 1, Plate 5.¹ (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)



✠ Leaves **without hairs**, embracing the stem with their broad bases (Fig. PV). → **Opium Poppy** (Garden Poppy) [*Papaver somniferum*]—poisonous : medicinal.—A variety of this plant is grown for industrial purposes.—Represented in colour : 2, Plate 5. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)

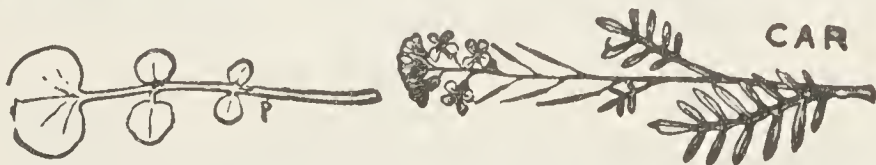



117
following on
115).

§ Leaves **narrow, very small** (Fig. C), and arranged in 4 rows. (The small leafy branches have been mistaken for compound leaves.) → **Common Ling** (Heather) [*Calluna vulgaris*]. —Represented in colour : 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)




§ Leaves **divided into lobes or leaflets** (Figs. P and CAR); stems **without hairs**. → **Meadow Cardamine** (Lady's

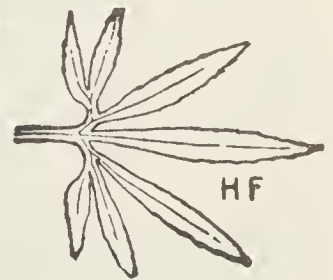


Smock, Cuckoo-flower) [*Cardamine pratensis*]—edible. —Represented in colour : 2, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

§ Leaves **irregularly divided**; stems **with hairs**..... 292

118
(following on
113).

+ Each flower **with 5 green parts edged with brownish purple**; leaves with distinct long narrow lobes (Fig. HF). → **Stinking Hellebore** (Setterwort) [*Helleborus foetidus*]—poisonous ; medicinal. —Represented in colour : 2, Plate 3. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



+ Each flower **pink, pinkish, or purple**..... 119

¹ For the various species of Poppy reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

119
(following on
118).

- There are 3 small green leaves immediately below the green part (calyx) which surrounds the pink petals (examples: MA, MM, which show the calyx without the petals); petals united to one another at the base (Fig. M). → **Mallow** [*Malva*].—For the chief kinds of Mallow refer back to No. 57
- There are not 3 small green leaves immediately below the green calyx 120



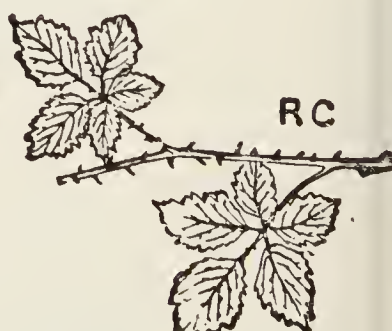
120
(following on
119).

- △ Leaves with rough hairs and with leaflets in two rows, with some smaller lobes intercalated. Corolla covered with small hairs: petals united to one another; the corolla can be removed in one piece (Fig. BO, detached corolla, seen from below). → **Tuberous Nightshade** (Potato) [*Solanum tuberosum*]—food plant; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- △ Plant not having all these characteristics together 121



121
(following on
120).

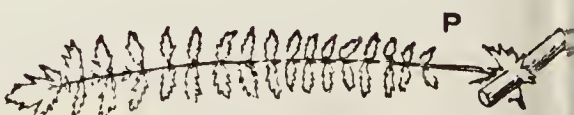
- ✠ Each leaf with 3 leaflets not toothed but notched at the top (Fig. OA); flowers with white petals, veined with purple, and yellow at the base; leaves all at the base of the plant. → **Sorrel Oxalis** (Wood Sorrel, Alleluia) [*Oxalis Acetosella*]—medicinal. (Family *Oxalidaceæ*.)
- ✠ Each leaf with 3- or 5-toothed leaflets, pointed at the top (Figs. RF and RC); a shrub with sharp prickles. → **Shrubby Bramble** (Blackberry) [*Rubus fruticosus*]—food plant; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



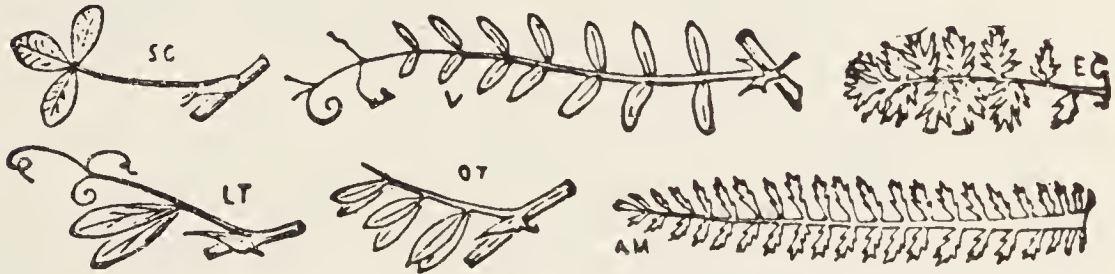
- ✠ Plant not having these characteristics 122

122
(following on
121).

- Flowers pink or red; leaves either with their veins arranged like a fan, or with 7 to 13 leaflets. Réfer back to No. 93
- Flowers white, reddish outside; leaves with 23 to 41 leaflets (Fig. P); the principal leaflets have very small ones intercalated between them. → **Drop-wort Spiræa** [*Spiræa Filipendula*]—medicinal. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the whole leaf is made up by the union of secondary leaves known as *leaflets*, which are often mistaken for distinct leaves. The compound leaf as a whole is attached to the stem either by its base or by a stalk bearing all the leaflets; the base of a compound leaf never springs exactly from the axil of another leaf 200



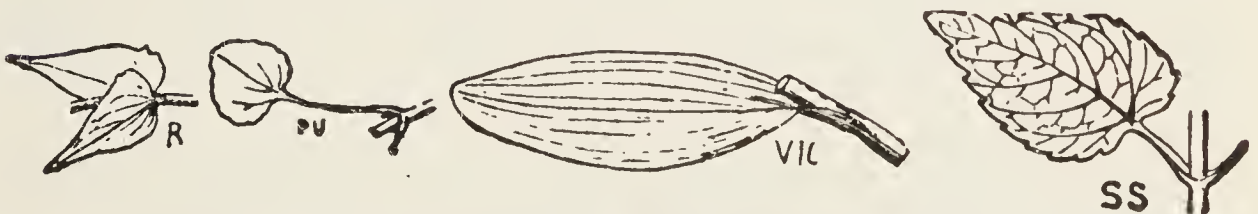
The above figures represent different types of compound leaves.

- Leaves **deeply divided** (except perhaps those leaves which are quite at the top of the stems), that is to say, that each leaf is cut in to an extent which is more than half its width 200



The above figures represent different types of deeply divided leaves.

- Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut in more than half their width, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges 124



The above figures represent different types of simple leaves.

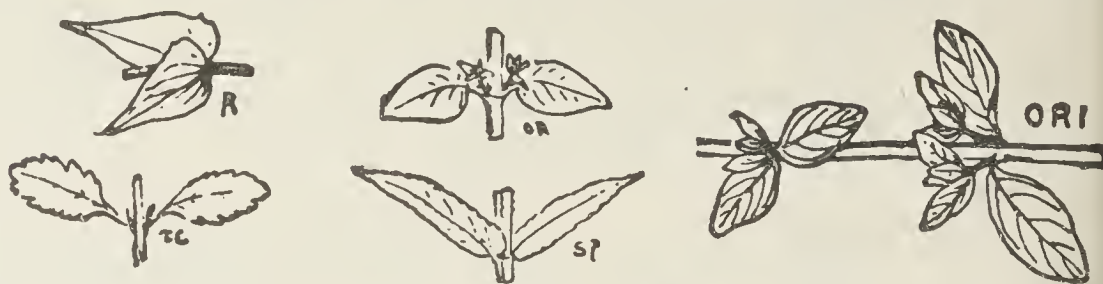
- Leaves **not developed** (see the figures under No. 125) 125

N.B.—If there is any doubt as between compound leaves and deeply divided leaves it is not important, since in either case the same number will be reached.

If there is any doubt as between deeply divided and simple leaves (as, for example, in the case of such a leaf as that represented in Fig. A), either question may be taken, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. It will be the same thing if the plant has both simple leaves and compound or divided leaves (in addition to the few simple leaves which occur at the top of the flowering stems).



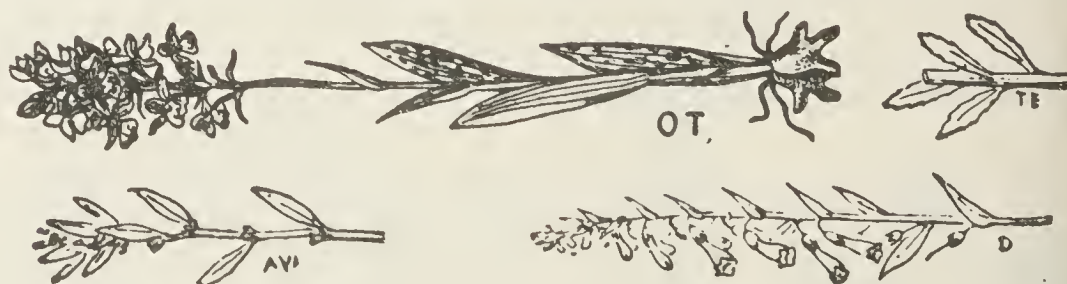
- ★ **Opposite leaves** (except sometimes those at the top of a stem or branch) ; that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, at the same height on the stem, and facing one another 165



The above figures represent some examples of opposite leaves.

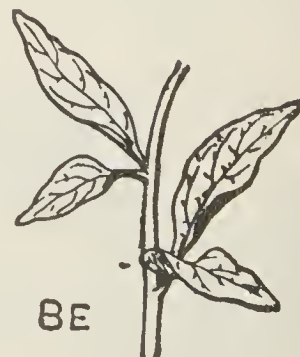
Note.—There will often be found developed in the axil of opposite leaves small leafy branches (see Fig. ORI above, to the right), which might easily be believed to be leaves grouped in large numbers at the same height on the stem, and not in opposite pairs only; but by examining attentively the base of this group of leaves the two opposite leaves can easily be distinguished.

- ★ **Alternate leaves** ; that is to say, leaves attached one by one to the stem at different levels 126



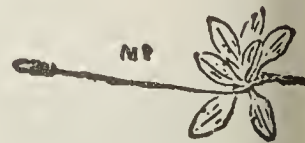
The above figures represent examples of plants having alternate leaves.

- ★ **Grouped leaves** ; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem in pairs, or greater numbers, at the same level, but arranged at this height on one side only of the stem (example : Fig. BE)



- ★ **Leaves all at the base of the plant** (Fig. ME) 126

(Fig. ME represents an example of a plant having all its leaves at the base.)



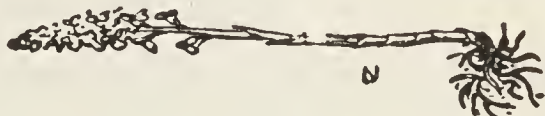
Note.—If a plant possesses both alternate leaves (except those which are at the top of the stems) and opposite leaves at the same time (as, for example, Fig. PD), either question may be taken. In both cases the name of the plant will be reached.



If a plant has at the same time alternate and grouped leaves this is of no consequence, as in either case the same number (126) is indicated. It would be the same if, in the case of a plant having *nearly* all its leaves at the base, one were in any doubt between alternate leaves, and leaves *all* at the base of the plant.

125
following on
123).

- = Flowers without stalks (Fig. O); the flower is more or less bell mouthed and terminates in two lips, of which the lower one has 3 lobes (Fig. OG). → **Broom-rape** [*Orobanche*]. Plants parasitic on green plants, injurious to crops. → **Greater Broom - rape** [*Orobanche major*]¹ is represented in colour; 7, Plate 42. (Family *Orobanchaceæ*.)
- = Flowers having a short stalk (Fig. NN); the flower is formed of 6 distinct and unequal parts placed above an oval mass. → **Bird's-nest Neottia** (Bird's-nest Orchid) [*Neottia Nidus-avis*] (Fig. N). — Represented in colour: 6, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



126
(following on
124).

- ⊖ Each flower is made up of 6 distinct parts; one of these parts has a very peculiar shape, and is at times lengthened out into that of a trumpet at its base (see figures in Nos. 127 to 137) 127
- ⊖ Each flower made up of 4 distinct parts 20
- ⊖ Each flower neither made up of 4 nor 6 distinct parts 138

127
following on
126).

- × Each of the 6 parts of the flower is very narrow, more than $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch in length, and more or less twisted or rolled (see general view of the flowers, Fig. LO). → **Goat Orchis** (Lizard Orchis) [*Orchis hircina*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 55
- × One of the 6 parts of the flower has a peculiar shape, measures less than $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch in length; and is neither twisted nor rolled 128



128
(following on
127).

- Each flower is extended at the base by a tube or horn, more or less elongated and of the same colour as the corolla. → **Orchis** [*Orchis*].²—For the chief species of Orchis go on to No. 129
- Each flower not extended into a tube or horn 134

129
(following on
128).

- ★ ★ The little scale, or very small leaf (b Fig. PU), which is attached to the stem at the base of the flower is 3 to 8 times shorter than what seems to be the twisted stalk of the flower (o Fig. PU) placed below the petals 130
- ★ ★ The little scale or small leaf attached to the base of the flower is not 3 to 8 times shorter than what seems to be the twisted stalk of the flower situated below the petals; it is only a little shorter than the twisted part, or the same size, or bigger (see figures from Nos. 131 to 133) 131

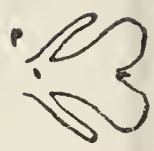


¹ For the various species of *Orobanche* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For further details as to the species of *Orchis* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

130
(following on
129).

- ⊙ The largest petal with 3 lobes; the middle lobe is **widened and slightly elongated at its base** (Fig. P). → **Purple Orchis** (Old Lady Orchis) [*Orchis purpurea*].—Represented in colour; 1, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)
- ⊙ The largest petal with 3 lobes; the middle lobe is **widened and decidedly elongated at the base** (Fig. MI). → **Military Orchis** [*Orchis militaris*].—medicinal. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)
- ⊙ The largest petal with 3 lobes; the middle lobe is **elongated and divided into two lobes** which are as **narrow** as the two side lobes (Fig. S). → **Monkey Orchis** [*Orchis simia*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



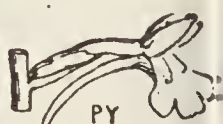
131
(following on
129).

- ⊙ The small scale or small leaf *b* which is attached to the stem at the base of the flower, is **longer than the flower** (Fig. LA). → **Broad-leaved Orchis** (Marsh Orchis) [*Orchis latifolia*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)
- ⊙ The small scale attached to the stem at the base of the flower is **shorter than, or equal to, the flower** (see Figs PY, ML, and MR, under Nos. 132 and 133)..... 132



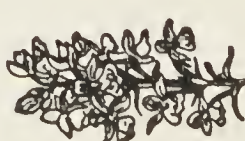
132
(following on
131).

- ★ The largest petal bears **two small projecting plates** on its upper surface; the horn of the flower is elongated into a narrow tube which is longer than the base of the flower (the green part that is twisted on itself) (Fig. PY). → **Pyramidal Orchis** [*Orchis pyramidalis*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)
- ★ The largest petal does **not** bear two small plates; the horn of the flower is not longer than the base of the flower 133



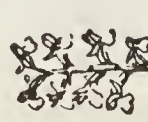
133
(following on
132).

- ⊕ The flower has **two petals spreading more or less right and left** (Fig. ML); the horn which is at the base of the



flower is directed downward (Figs. ML and OT). → **Spotted Orchis** [*Orchis maculata*].—medicinal. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)

- ⊕ The flower has **not** got two more or less spreading petals; except the largest petal, the 5 others are close together (Fig. MR); the horn which is at the base of the flower is directed to one side or upward (Figs. MR and OM). → **Helmet Orchis** [*Orchis Morio*].—medicinal. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



134
(following on
128).

✠ The petal with a peculiar form is **velvety** above and marked with patches which are not velvety; this petal is much more developed than the other petals (see the figures under Nos. 136 and 137). → **Orchids** [*Ophrys*].—For the chief kinds of Orchid go on to No. 135

✠ The petal with a peculiar form is **not** velvety; nor is this petal much more developed than the others (l, Fig. E). → **Broad-leaved Epipactis** [*Epipactis latifolia*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 7, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



135
(following on
134).

§ The largest petal is **scarcely at all notched** at the sides (see Figs. A and ART under No. 136) 136

§ The largest petal is **somewhat deeply notched** at the sides (see Figs. AP and MU under No. 137) 137

136
(following on
135).

+ The largest petal has a small yellowish tongue at its extremity and in the middle line, which is **recurved upwards** (o, Figs. A, AC). The large petal (Fig. ART) is purple with a greenish patch. → **Drone Orchid** [*Ophrys fuciflora*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



+ The largest petal has **not** got a small yellowish tongue at its extremity recurved upward in the middle line; there is sometimes at this spot merely a little tooth (d, Fig. AR and Fig. OA); the large petal (Fig. AF) is brown with 2 to 4 whitish or greenish lines. → **Spider Orchid** [*Ophrys sphegodes*].—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



137
(following on
135).

— The large petal is **almost as broad as it is long**; this petal is recurved downwards at its extremity (Figs. AP, AF; the large petal is represented in APF). → **Bee Orchid** [*Ophrys apifera*].—Represented in colour; 3, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)

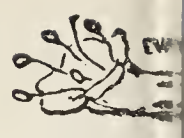


— The large petal is a **good deal longer than it is broad**; it is not recurved downwards (Figs. MU, MF; the large petal is represented by itself in Fig. MS). → **Fly Orchid** [*Ophrys muscifera*].—Represented in colour; 4, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



138
(following on
126).

- △ Stems with stiff prickly hairs; flowers at first red, then blue or violet; corolla almost two lipped (Fig. EV); that is to say, it has an upper and a lower half. → **Common Viper's-Bugloss** [*Echium vulgare*]. — Represented in colour 1, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- △ Stems without stiff prickly hairs; flowers not becoming blue or violet 139

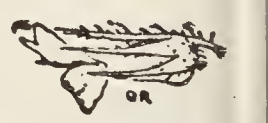


139
(following on
138).

- ✦ Each flower in the form of a mouth, having the lower lip inflated so as to touch the upper lip; there is a hump at the base of the flower (see below, Figs. M and OR under No. 140). → **Snapdragon** [*Antirrhinum*].—For the chief kinds of Snapdragon [*Antirrhinum*] go on to No. . . . 140
- ✦ Each flower not in the form of a mouth and without hump at the base 141

140
(following on
139).

- Flowers pink or red with a yellow mouth; corolla much longer than the green part (calyx) which surrounds it at the base (Fig. M). → **Greater Snapdragon** [*Antirrhinum majus*].—ornamental; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- Flowers pink or red without a yellow mouth; corolla scarcely longer, or not longer, than the calyx (Fig. OR). → **Lesser Snapdragon** [*Antirrhinum Orontium*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



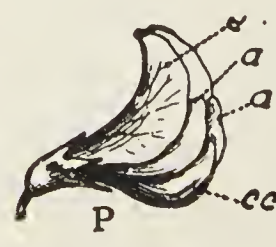
141
(following on
139).

- Flower more than 1½ centimetres (¾ inch) long; corolla in the form of a wide bell-mouthed tube, a little swollen beneath (Fig. PU). → **Purple Foxglove** [*Digitalis purpurea*].—poisonous; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- Plant not having the above-mentioned characteristics together 142






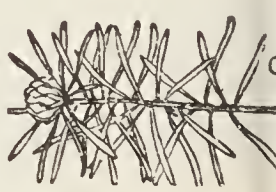
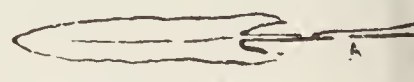

142
(following on
141).

- ★ Corolla butterfly-like (see Fig. P); that is to say, made up of 5 unequal petals: one larger petal *c* above, two petals equal to one another (*a*, *a*) placed right and left, and two petals united to one another in the form of a boat (*cc*) placed below and to the front: flowers mingled with ordinary leaves (Fig. O). → **Creeping Rest-harrow** (Wild Liquorice) [*Ononis repens*].—medicinal; dangerous for cattle.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
- ★ Corolla not butterfly-like 143



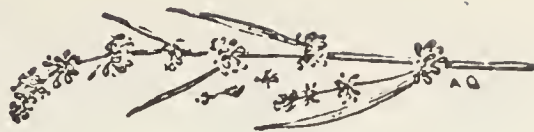
- 43
flow-
g on
12).
- = Each flower with 4 pink petals nearly equal (Fig. ES). Plant generally more than 45 centimetres (18 inches) high with flowers in a long erect cluster (Fig. EE). → **Narrow-leaved Willow-herb** (Rose-bay, French Willow-herb) [*Epilobium angustifolium*]. (Family *Onagraceæ*.)
- ES
- EE
- = Each flower not having 4 pink petals nearly equal.. 144
- 144
(follow-
ing on
143).
- ⊖ Leaves surrounding the stem by their bases, few in number along the stem—and flower with a horn or tube at its base.—Go back to No. 129
- ⊖ Leaves surrounding the stem by their bases, few in number along the stem—and flower without a horn or tube at its base.—Go back to No. 135
- ⊖ Leaves not surrounding the stem by their bases, numerous along the stem 145
- 45
flow-
g on
14).
- × Corolla enclosed by 2 small oval pink leaves (Figs. POL, PV). → **Common Milk-wort** (Gangweed) [*Polygala vulgaris*]¹—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 7. (Family *Polygalaceæ*.)
- POL
- PV
- × Corolla not enclosed by 2 small oval pink leaves, but having two lips (Fig. R), that is to say, an upper part different from the lower half. → **Red Odontites** [*Odontites rubra*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- R
- 146
(follow-
ing on
5).
- Leaves narrow, much elongated; lower leaves, at least, more than 10 times as long as they are broad; they are neither divided nor toothed 157
- Leaves not developed 157
- Plant not having the above characteristics..... 147
- 47
flow-
g on
146).
- ★ ★ Flowers enclosed in a large horn (Fig. AR), which is green, greenish, or of a whitish green; leaves triangular, with long stalks (Fig. M), all springing from the base of the plant. → **Spotted Arum** (Lords-and-ladies, Cuckoo-pint) [*Arum maculatum*]¹—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57 (Family *Araceæ*.)
- AR
- M
- ★ ★ Flowers not enclosed in a large horn 148

For the various species of *Polygala* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 148
(following on 147).
- Leaves each divided into 11 to 19 toothed leaflets; flowers collected into rounded masses (Fig. PS). → **Bloody Burnet** (Salad Burnet) [*Poterium Sanguisorba*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.) 
 - Leaves not divided into 11 to 19 toothed leaflets 149
- 149
(following on 148).
- ☞ Flowers collected in a compact mass; leaves oval or elongatedly oval, all at the base of the plant..... 150
 - ☞ Plant floating on water; flowers in spikes..... 721
 - ☞ Plant not having these characteristics 151
- 150
(following on 149).
- * Leaves elongated, narrowing gradually towards the base to form the stalk (Fig. PL). → **Lanceolate Plantain** [*Plantago lanceolata*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 7, Plate 45. (Family *Plantaginaceæ*.) 
 - * Leaves oval narrowing abruptly towards the base to form the stalk (Fig. MA) → **Greater Plantain** (Waybread) [*Plantago major*].—medicinal.—Represented in colours: 6, Plate 45. (Family *Plantaginaceæ*.) 
- 151
(following on 149).
- Plant from which a white milk flows when the stem is broken. A malformation or gall (Fig. G) at the top of the stem, produced by the puncture of a **Spurge** [*Euphorbia*] by an insect, has been mistaken for a flower. 
 - No white milk when the stem is broken 152
- 152
(following on 151).
- + Leaves with two acute lobes, right and left of the base either towards the base or about the middle..... 153
 - + Leaves without these two acute lobes..... 154
- 153
(following on 152).
- § The two lobes of the leaf are directed more or less towards the base (Fig. A); plant over 50 centimetres (20 inches) high. → **Sorrel Dock** (Common Sorrel) [*Rumex Acetosa*].—edible; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 46. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)
 - § The two lobes of the leaf are spreading or directed upwards (Fig. AL); plant generally less than 50 centimetres (20 inches) high. → **Lesser-Sorrel Dock** (Sheep's Sorrel) [*Rumex Acetosella*]. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.) 

¹ For further details as to the various species of *Rumex* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 154
(following on 152).
- + Leaves at the base of the plant very large, 30 to 80 centimetres (12-32 inches) broad; the upper groups of flowers not intermingled with leaves (Fig. AQ). → **Great-Water Dock** [*Rumex Hydrolapathum*]. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



- + Leaves at the base much less than 30 centimetres (1 foot) broad 155

- 155
(following on 154).
- Each leaf attached to the stem by a tubular structure (examples: Figs. H and L) 156
 - Each leaf not attached to the stem by a tubular structure.—Go back to No. 27



- 156
(following on 155).
- △ Leaves crisped or waved (Fig. RCR). → **Curled Dock** [*Rumex crispus*]—medicinal. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)
 - △ Leaves not crisped or waved (Fig. RCM). → **Clustered Dock** (Sharp Dock) [*Rumex conglomeratus*]. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)

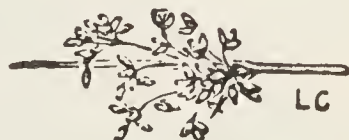


- 157
(following on 156).
- ✕ Leaves cylindric like the stem and not attached 4, 5 or more together at one level on the stem 153
 - ✕ Leaves reduced to toothed membranous collarettes which are one above another—or leaves apparently cylindrical like the stem and attached 4, 5 or more together at the same level on the stem (see the figures under No. 1104). → **Horse-tail** [*Equisetum*].—Go on to No. 1104
 - ✕ Leaves neither cylindrical like the stems, nor reduced to toothed collarettes 159

- On a careful examination, each flower is seen to be made up of 6 parts regularly arranged (Fig. T). → **Rushes** [*Juncus*].—Go back to No. 36



- 158
(following on 157 or 146).
- On a careful examination, the flowers are seen to be reduced to scales over-lapping one another (Figs. LT, LC). → **Lake Scirpus** (Common Rush, Club Rush, Pannier Rush) [*Scirpus lacustris*]—industrial.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 58. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)



- On a careful examination, each flower is seen to be replaced by a small oval body (bulbil). → **Onion or Garlic** [*Allium*] with flowers transformed into bulbils (Fig. V).



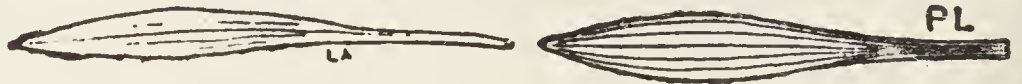
159
(following on
157).

- Numerous very long hairs (Fig. A) of a brilliant white spring round the flowers which are reduced to blackish scales. → **Many-ranked Cotton-grass** [*Eriophorum polystachion*].—See coloured figure: 1, Plate 58.¹ (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)
- No numerous long hairs of a brilliant white spring round the flowers 160



160
(following on
159).

- ★ Leaves all at the base, with 3 or 5 strongly marked ribs or veins, the mid rib stronger than the other



(Figs. LA, PL); on a careful examination of the group of flowers which terminates the stem, each of them will be seen to have a brown corolla regularly divided into 4 parts. → **Lanceolate Plantain** [*Plantago lanceolata*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 7, Plate 45. (Family *Plantaginaceæ*.)

- ★ Plant not having all these characteristics together.. 161

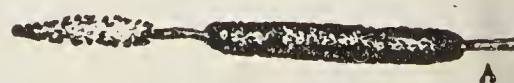
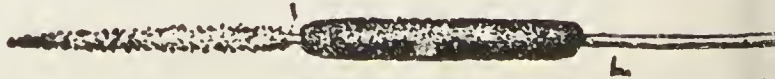
161
(following on
160).

- = Flowers which collectively form a long brown, velvety cylinder (Fig. A); above is another cylinder of a light brown, yellow, or yellowish colour. → **Reed-mace** (Cat's-tail, Bulrush) [*Typha*].—Go on to No. 162
- = Plant from which a white milk flows when the stem is broken. (A malformation or gall (Fig. G) at the top of the stem, produced by the puncture of a **Spurge** [*Euphorbia*] by an insect, has been mistaken for a flower.
- = Plant not having these characteristics 162



162
(following on
161).

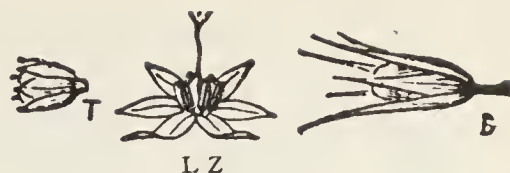
- ⊖ The two cylinders of flowers are scarcely separated from one another (at l, Fig. L); leaves entirely flat. → **Broad-leaved Reed-mace** [*Typha latifolia*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 57. (Family *Typhaceæ*.)
- ⊖ The two cylinders of flowers are separated from one another by a tolerably long space (at I, Fig. A). → **Narrow-leaved Reed-mace** [*Typha angustifolia*]. (Family *Typhaceæ*.)



¹ For the various species of Cotton-sedge [*Eriophorum*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

163
(following on
161).

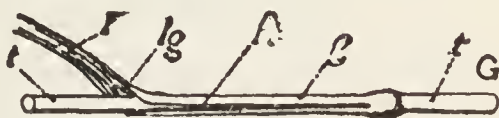
- × On a careful examination each flower is seen to be made up of 6 parts arranged regularly (Figs. T, LZ, B).—Refer back to No. 37



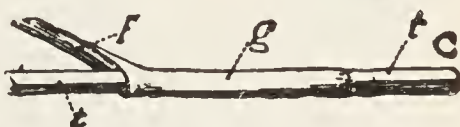
- × On a careful examination the flowers are seen to be reduced to scales overlapping one another 164

164
(following on
163).

- Leaves attached to the stem by a long sheath which is split lengthwise (F, *ft*, *g*, Fig. G) on the side opposite to the leaf; stem more or less cylindric (*t*, *t*, Fig. G); the leaf bears a small tongue (ligule) (*lg*, Fig. G) or a line of special hairs at the spot where it joins the stem, above the sheath of the leaf 1069



- Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (F, *g*, Fig. C); stem with 3 angles (*t*, Fig. C), at least for some part of its length; the leaf does not bear either a tongue (ligule) or lines of special hairs at the spot where it joins the stem, above the sheath 1062



- ✱ ✱ Flower having apparently two lips (see figures below); the lower lip is sometimes very short (Fig. SC)... 173



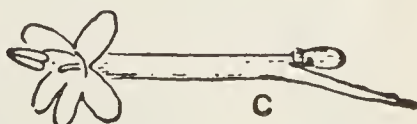
165
following on
124).

- ✱ ✱ Flowers with only one hanging lip, divided into 5 lobes, one larger than the rest (Fig. T); leaves rather leathery, strongly toothed (Fig. TC). → Prostrate Germander (Wall Germander) [*Teucrium Chamædrys*]—medicinal. ✱ —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 45. (Family Labiatæ.)



- ✱ ✱ Flowers not with two lips, nor with a single lip.. 166

- Flower bearing at its base a long narrow acute horn (Fig. C); leaves rather thick and without hairs. → Red Spurvallerian [*Centranthus ruber*]—ornamental. (Family Valerianaceæ.)

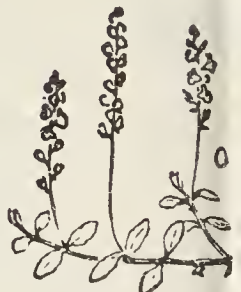


- Plant not having the above characteristics..... 167

166
(following on
165).

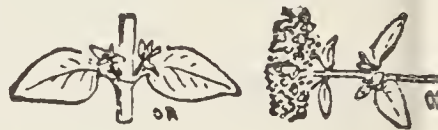
167
(following on
166).

- ☞ Leaves with a strong aromatic smell when bruised... 167
- ☞ Leaves with no special smell; stems erect; leaves with long stalks 62
- ☞ Leaves with no special smell; stems prostrate (Fig. O); leaves without a long stalk. → **Officinal Speedwell** [*Veronica officinalis*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 3, Plate 42. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



168
(following on
167).

- Flowers surrounded by numerous red scales; leaves not toothed (Fig. OR, O); flowers almost two lipped. → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- Flowers not surrounded by numerous red scales; leaves more or less toothed; flowers almost regular. → **Mints** [*Mentha*].—Go on to No. 169



169
(following on
168).

- ⊕ Flowers arranged in elongated masses (Fig. RON below) 170
- ⊕ Flowers arranged in rounded masses (Figs. A, P, AQ, under Nos. 171 and 172) 171

170
(following on
169).

- ✠ Leaves with rounded teeth; the green calyx, enclosing the corolla, has almost triangular teeth (Fig. RO). → **Round-leaved Mint** [*Mentha rotundifolia*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- ✠ Leaves with acute teeth; the calyx has 5 much elongated teeth (Fig. SI). → **Long-leaved Mint** (Horse Mint) [*Mentha longifolia*]. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)



171
(following on
169).

- § Flowering stems with a bunch of small leaves at the top (Fig. A). → **Corn Mint** [*Mentha arvensis*]. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- § Flowering stems without a little bunch of leaves... 172



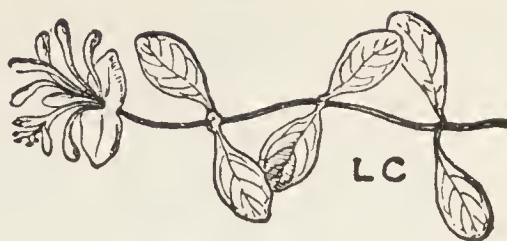
172
(following on
171).

- + Leaves without stalks or almost without stalks, rounded masses of flowers mixed with leaves along the stems (Fig. P). → **Pennyroyal Mint** [*Mentha Pulegium*]
—medicinal. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- + Leaves all with stalks more or less long; rounded masses of flowers only towards the top of the stem (Fig. AQ). → **Hairy Mint** (Capitate Mint, Water Mint) [*Mentha hirsuta*]. (Family *Labiataæ*.)



173
(following on
165).

- Plants **climbing** or creeping and of considerable length (Fig. LC) (the lower part of the stem will, on examination, be seen to have the look and hardness of wood); flowers yellowish or white streaked with pink. → **Common Honeysuckle** (Woodbine) [*Lonicera Periclymenum*]. — Represented in colour: 4, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)
- Plants **not** having all these characteristics at the same time 174



174
(following on
173).

- △ Flowers intermixed with numerous red leaves, each of which is divided into pointed lobes (Fig. AR); flowers with a long tube (Fig. A). → **Field Cow-wheat** [*Melampyrum arvense*]—dangerous.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 42. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- △ Flowers **not** intermixed with a number of red leaves with pointed lobes 175



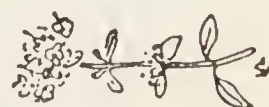
175
(following on
174).

- ✠ Flowers **more than 2½ centimetres (1 inch) in total length** (measure the flowers from base to tip); white splashed with pink or purple; leaves toothed (Fig. ME). → **Balm-leaved Melittis** (Bastard Balm) [*Mellitis Melisophyllum*] — medicinal; aromatic. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 44. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- ✠ Flowers **from 7 to 22 millimetres** in total length 178
- ✠ Flowers **less than 7 millimetres** in total length..... 176



176
(following on
175).

- Stems **prostrate** with upright branches; leaves generally **less than 3 millimetres** in width and not toothed (Fig. S). → **Wild Thyme** [*Thymus Serpyllum*] — medicinal. — (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- Stems **upright**; leaves usually **more than 8 millimetres** in width 177







177
(following on
176).



- Flowers **white dotted with red**; leaves very sharply toothed (Fig. LY). → **Common Gipsy-wort** (*Lycopus europæus*). — (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- Flowers **pink**, leaves not toothed (Figs. O, OR). → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3 Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)



- 178
(following on 175).
- ★ The funnel-shaped part (calyx) which surrounds the base of the corolla has 5 teeth, each terminating in a sharp little spine (see below, Figs. T and LA). Inside, and at the top of the tube of the corolla, is found a ridge ending in a slight protuberance. → **Hemp-nettle** [*Galeopsis*].¹—Go on to No. 179
 - ★ Plants not having the above characteristics together 180

- 179
(following on 178).
- = Stems having stiff prickly hairs and much swollen at the spots whence spring the pairs of leaves; calyx with long prickly teeth (Fig. T). → **Common Hemp-nettle** [*Galeopsis Tetrahit*].  (Family *Labiatae*.)
 - = Stem without prickly hairs, and slightly, or not at all, swollen at the parts from which the leaves spring (Fig. L); calyx has teeth with spinous tips only (Fig. LA). → **Scented Hemp-nettle** [*Galeopsis Ladanum*].  —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 44. (Family *Labiatae*.)

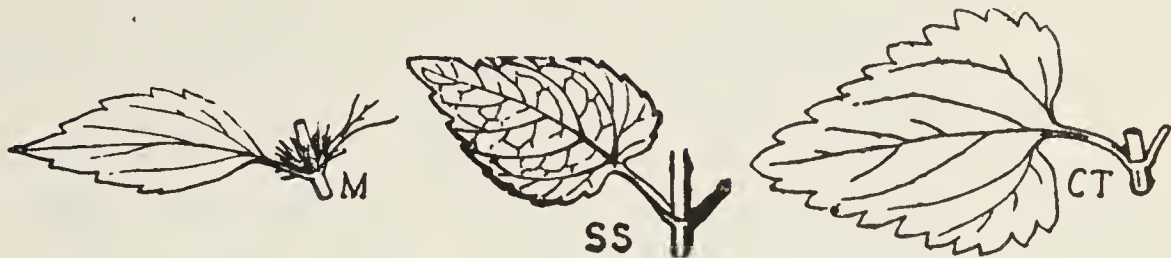
- 180
(following on 178).
- ⊖ Flowers of a ruddy brown or brownish red; a little scale of the same colour as the corolla can be detected on the inside of the upper lip (l, Fig. SC and e, Fig. S; this latter figure represents the corolla split open and unfolded). Leaves almost, or entirely, without hairs. → **Figwort** [*Scrophularia*].²   For the principal kinds of Figworts go on to No. 181
 - ⊖ Plants not having all the above characteristics together 182

- 181
(following on 180).
- × Leaves pointed at the tip (Fig. N) and sharply toothed. The lower teeth of a leaf are larger than the upper ones; stem having 4 angles, well marked, but not very sharp. → **Knotted Figwort** [*Scrophularia nodosa*]¹—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceae*.)
 - × Leaves rounded at the tip (Fig. A) with scalloped edges. The lower scallops of the leaf are smaller than the upper ones; stem has 4 angles very sharply edged. → **Water Figwort** [*Scrophularia aquatica*].  (Family *Scrophulariaceae*.)

¹ For more details as to the various species of *Galeopsis* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For more details as to the various species of Fig-wort [*Scrophularia*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- ☐ Leaves with acute teeth (for example, see figures below) 183



182
(following on
180).

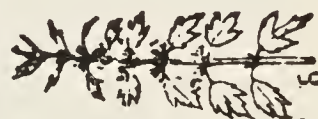
- ☐ Leaves with rounded teeth (for example, see figures below) 188



- ☐ Leaves not toothed
(for examples:
Figs. VL, OR) 183



- *** Leaves (Fig. LC) deeply divided into three parts, the upper leaves having 3 well-defined teeth; leaves dark green on upper side and pale green on under; all carried on one stalk. → **Mother-wort** *Leonurus* [*Leonurus Cardiaca*]
—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.)



- *** Leaves not deeply divided into three parts 184

- Flowers springing singly from the axil of the leaves (Fig. GO), of a yellowish, slightly rosy white. → **Officinal Gratiola** (*Hysop*) [*Gratiola officinalis*]
—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Scrophulariaceae*.)



- Flowers grouped 185

- ☞ Leaves without any stalk (Fig. O); flowers reddish or purple; corolla covered with tiny hairs (Fig. R) (examine through a magnifying glass). → **Red Odontites** [*Odontites rubra*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceae*.)



- ☞ Leaves having a stalk, excepting sometimes those quite at the top of the stem 186

- Flowers dull red; leaves pretty deeply and sharply toothed (Fig. SS); and all with stalks (Fig. S). → **Hedge Woundwort** [*Stachys sylvatica*]. (Family *Labiatae*.)



- Flowers not a dull red 187

186
(following on
185).

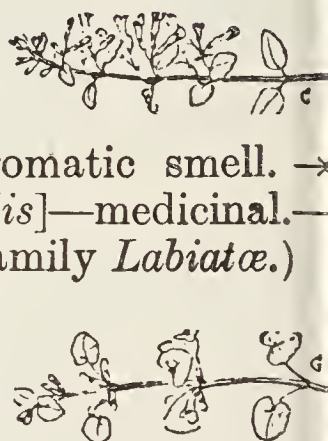
187
(following on
186).

- ⊕ Leaves with **rather sharp and deep teeth** (Fig. CT); flowers with the upper lip straight and erect (Fig. N), either pink spotted with white or red, or white spotted with pink; plant with a disagreeable smell. → **Catmint Nepeta** [*Nepeta Cataria*]
—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- ⊕ Leaves with teeth **neither very acute nor deeply cut**; flowers pink with only one small white spot on the middle of the lower lip; flowers in a rather loose cluster (Fig. C); plant having an aromatic smell. → **Official Calamint** [*Calamintha officinalis*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)



188
(following on
182).

- ✠ Flowers **grouped in 2's or 3's and all turned to the same side**; stems in long trails on the ground; leaves rounded, reversedly heart shaped (Fig. GH). → **Ivy-like Nepeta** (Ground Ivy, Ale-hoof) [*Nepeta hederacea*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 4, Plate 44. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- ✠ Plant **not having all these characteristics together.** 189



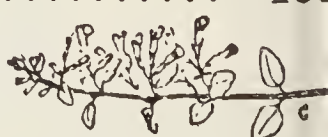
189
(following on
188).

- § Upper lip of flower in profile has somewhat **the form of a sickle** (Figs. S, P); plant rather sticky, especially in the upper part where the flowers are. → **Meadow Sage** (Meadow Clary) [*Salvia pratensis*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 7, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- § Plant **not having all these above-mentioned characteristics together** 190



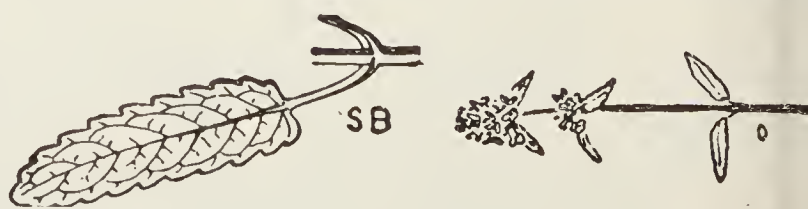
190
(following on
189).







- + Flower stalks **more than 3 millimetres long**; flowers not very crowded in each group (Fig. C). → **Official Calamint** [*Calamintha officinalis*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- + Flower stalks **less than 2 millimetres long, or flowers without stalks**; flowers very crowded in each group 191



191
(following on
190).

- Leaves about **three times as long as they are broad** (Fig. SB), with the exception of the leaves at the base which are reversedly heart shaped and are borne on a **very long stalk**; flowers grouped together towards the top of the stem (Fig. O) → **Official Woundwort** (Wood Betony) [*Stachys officinalis*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 44 (Family *Labiatae*.)
- Plant **not having these characteristics together...** 192



- 192
(following on 191).
- △ Plant having both pink or white flowers splashed with red or red splashed with white, and leaves rather cottony on the under surface 193
 - △ Plant not having both these characteristics..... 194
- 193
(following on 192).
- ✦ Flowers white or pink, spotted with red ; leaves borne on a rather long stalk (Fig. CT). → **Catmint Nepeta** [*Nepeta Cataria*]—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.) 
 - ✦ Flowers pink or red, splashed with white towards the upper part of the tube of the corolla ; leaves without stalks (Fig. SP) or with short stalks ; the upper leaves surrounding the stem by their bases. → **Marsh Woundwort** [*Stachys palustris*].  (Family *Labiatae*.)
- 194
(following on 192).
- Leaves scarcely toothed or without teeth, greyish with hairs on their under surface ; each group of flowers is surrounded by small acute scales more numerous than the flowers (Fig. CC). → **Foot-stool Calamint** (Wild Basil) [*Calamintha Clinopodium*].  —Represented in colour : 2, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)
 - Leaves not greyish with hairs beneath, the lowest often distinctly toothed 195
- 195
(following on 194).
- Flowers intermixed with broad, fringed, membranous, green scales, ending in an abrupt point (Fig. B), and surrounding the stem at their bases ; leaves with a stalk, except the two leaves at the base of the crowded group of flowers. → **Common Self-heal** [*Prunella vulgaris*]—medicinal.  —Represented in colour : 6, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)
 - Plant not having all the above characteristics together 196
- 196
(following on 195).
- ★ Green funnel-shaped structure enclosing the base of the corolla (calyx) plaited lengthwise (Fig. BF), with 5 teeth at its top : each tooth is folded lengthwise. → **Black Horehound** [*Ballota nigra*]. — Represented in colour : 7, Plate 44. (Family *Labiatae*.) 
 - ★ Calyx not plaited, with teeth not folded lengthwise 197
- 197
(following on 196).
- = Corolla with two small lobes, very narrow and acute, on the two sides of the lower lip (Fig. M) ; tube of the corolla recurved towards the top. → **Spotted Dead-nettle** [*Lamium maculatum*]. (Family *Labiatae*.) 
 - = Plant not having these characteristics together..... 198

198
(following on
197).

⊖ Leaves **alternate** on the upper part of the stem and on the branches; flowers in more or less elongated clusters; corolla covered externally with small hairs (Fig. R); leaves without stalks (Fig. O). → **Red Odontites** [*Odontites rubra*].¹ (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



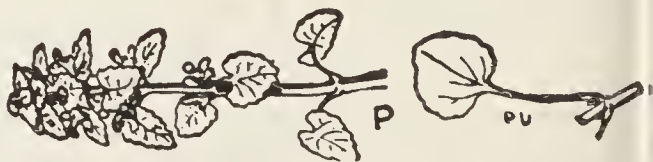
⊖ Leaves **all opposite**; flowers crowded in compact masses 199

199
(following on
198).

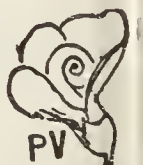
⊕ Upper leaves **rounded, entirely surrounding the stem** (Fig. AM); corolla with an elongated tube (Fig. LA represents the flower cut open lengthwise and enlarged). → **Amplexicaul Dead-nettle** (Hen-bit Dead-nettle) [*Lamium amplexicaule*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 44. (Family *Labiataæ*.)



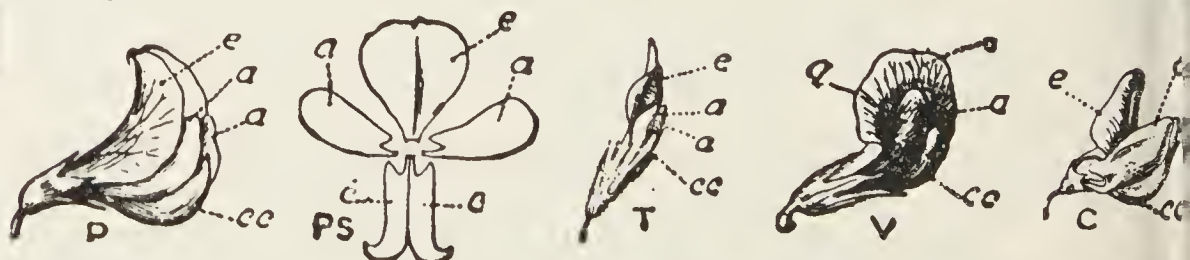
⊕ Upper leaves **triangular-oval, not entirely surrounding the stem** (Fig. P); lower leaves with long stalks (Fig. PU). → **Red Dead-nettle** [*Lamium purpureum*]. (Family *Labiataæ*.)



□ Corolla **butterfly-like**, that is to say, with 5 unequal petals: an upper wider petal (e in the figures below), two petals, equal in size to one another, placed right and left (a, a in the figures below), and two lower petals united to one another (cc, figures below) in a boat-like form, in a few cases rolled together on themselves (Fig. PV, on the right) 212



200
(following on
123).



The above figures represent examples of butterfly-like (papilionaceous) flowers; in Fig. PS the five petals are detached, two, cc, being shown united to one another.

□ Corolla **not butterfly-like**, that is to say, not presenting all the above-mentioned characteristics together 201



The above figures represent some examples of flowers not papilionaceous.

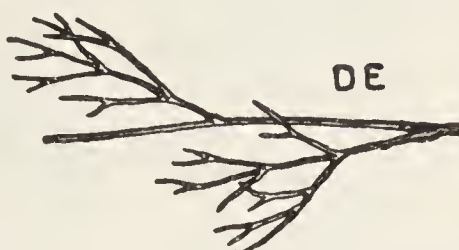
¹ For the various species of *Odontites* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- ★ ★ Leaves **opposite**; that is to say, leaves arranged in twos, and attached to the stem at the same level, facing one another on opposite sides of the stem 202



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

- ★ ★ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached one by one on the stem at different levels (Fig. DE represents an example of alternate leaves)



.. 206

- Flowers **almost regular**, with 5 lobes (see below Figs. V and VO, under No. 203) 203
- Flowers **very irregular**, the corolla having apparently two lips, one upper, the other lower 204

- ∩ Flowers arranged in **long slender spikes**; leaves more or less deeply cut (Figs.



VE, VER); a large part of the tube of the corolla covered by the green tube which forms the calyx (Fig. V). → **Officinal Vervain** (Common Vervain) [*Verbena officinalis*] —medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 45. (Family *Verbenaceæ*.)

- ∩ Flowers arranged in **clusters that are not elongated**, and opening almost all at the same level; leaves completely cut up into 7 to 21 divisions (Fig. VAL); the tube of the corolla not covered by the calyx (Fig. VO). → **Valerian** [*Valeriana*].—For the chief kinds of Valerian refer back to No. 103



- ∩ Flowers **not very many in each group**; petals separated from one another down to their bases. —Refer to No. 211

- Flowers **pink or red**; lower leaves with **more than 20 divisions** (Fig.



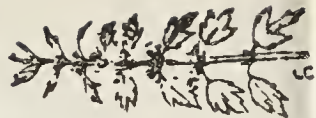
P); upper lip of the flower helmet shaped, slightly recurved (Fig. SI). → **Dwarf Red-Rattle** [*Pedicularis sylvatica*].¹ (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

- Flowers **pink splashed with red**, or **white splashed with red**; lower leaves with 3 or 5 to 9 divisions..... 205

For the various species of Red-Rattle [*Pedicularis*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

205
(following on
204).

- ⊕ Leaves **deeply divided into 3 parts**; upper leaves with 3 well-marked teeth (Fig. LC); flowers **pink splashed with red**. → **Motherwort Leonurus** [*Leonurus Cardiaca*]**—medicinal** (Family *Labiatae*.)
- ⊕ Leaves **more or less divided into unequal lobes** (Fig. LY), upper leaves with many acute teeth; towards the base of the plant the leaves are deeply divided; flowers **white spotted with red**. → **Common Gipsywort** [*Lycopus europæus*]. (Family *Labiatae*.)



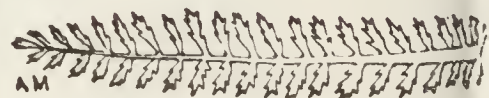
206
(following on
201).

- ✦ Flowers in a **compound umbel**, that is to say, that their stalks all start from the same point like the rods which support an umbrella; each principal ray, as these stalks are termed, bears at its summit other rays radiating in the same way and each ending in a flower (Fig. DC). There is a **collarette of small divided leaves** immediately below the umbel..... 675
- ✦ Flowers in a **compound umbel**, but without the collarette of small leaves below the umbel 687
- ✦ Flowers **not in a compound umbel**..... 207



207
(following on
206).

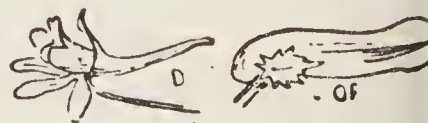
- § Flowers **nearly all arranged at the same level**; leaves with more than 40 segments arranged in 2 rows (Fig. AM). On examining the plant carefully it will be seen that each flower is a composite flower of very small tubular flowers, surrounded by small strap-shaped flowers, and that round the whole there is a collarette of very small green scales. → **Milfoil Achillea** (Milfoil, Yarrow) [*Achillea Millefolium*]**—medicinal**.—Represented in colour (with white flowers): 6, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- § Plant **not having all these characteristics together**.. 208

208
(following on
207).

- + Each flower **prolonged at its base or beyond the attachment of its stalk into a long horn** (Fig. D) or into a **rounded boss** (Fig. OF) 209
- + Each flower **not prolonged into a horn, into a tube, or into a rounded boss at its base** 210



The above figures represent flowers with neither horn nor boss at their base.

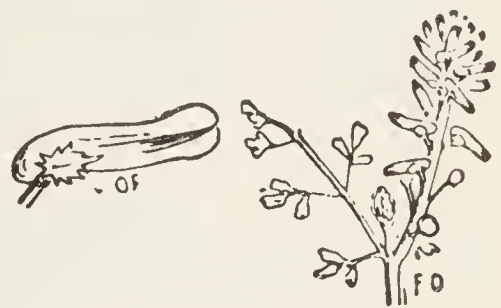
209
following on
208).

- Flowers more than a centimetre ($\frac{2}{3}$ inch) long, with 5 pink parts, one of which is produced into a long narrow horn (Fig. D);



leaves divided into very elongated lobes (Fig. DE). → **Consound Larkspur** [*Delphinium Consolida*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 3.¹ (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)

- Flowers less than a centimetre ($\frac{2}{3}$ inch) long, each produced beyond the attachment of its stalk into a short rounded boss (Fig. OF); leaves with many divisions which are not very long (Fig. FO). → **Officinal Fumitory** [*Fumaria officinalis*]—medicinal.—Represented



in colour: 4, Plate 5.² (Family *Fumariaceæ*.)

210
following on
208).

- △ Flowers with their corolla tubular below and two lipped, the



upper lip **helmet shaped** (Fig. SI); leaves with divisions arranged in 2 rows (Fig. P). → **Dwarf Red-Rattle** [*Pedicularis sylvatica*].³ (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

- △ Flowers with the corolla **not** tubular at the base and not with two lips of which the upper one is helmet shaped 211

211
following on
10).

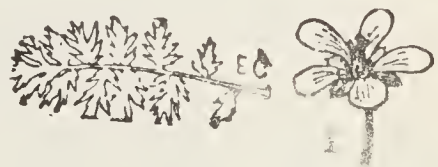
- ✠ Flowers red, with 4 petals, of which 2 are larger.... 116

- ✠ Flowers red, with petals equal but irregularly arranged (Fig. AA); leaves with narrow divisions (Fig. A) less than 3 millimetres wide. → **Annual Pheasants-eye** [*Adonis annua*].



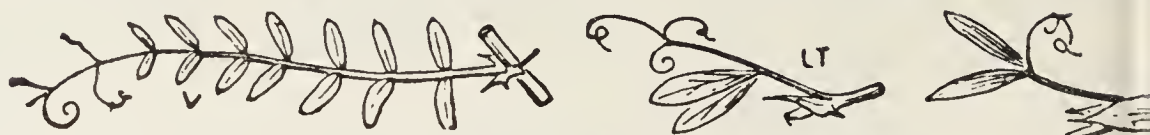
—Represented in colour (with regular flowers): 4, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)

- ✠ Flowers pink with 5 nearly equal petals (Fig. E); leaves with 7 to 13 toothed leaflets (Fig. EC). → **Hemlock Stork's-bill** [*Erodium cicutarium*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 11. (Family *Geraniaceæ*.)



For the various species of Larkspur [*Delphinium*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.
For the various species of Fumitory [*Fumaria*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.
For the various species of Red-Rattle [*Pedicularis*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- Leaves ending in a thread more or less coiled up.. 21



The above figures represent examples of leaves ending in coiled-up thread.

- Leaves ending in a short thread which is not coiled (Fig. OT); flowers of a purplish pink, afterwards bluish. → **Tuberous Bitter-Vetch** (Wood Pea) [*Orobis tuberosus*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 16. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Leaves not ending in a thread 218



The above figures represent examples of leaves not ending in a thread.

213
(following on 212).

- The 2 leaflets attached to the stem at the base of each leaf are **larger** than the leaflets of the leaf (Fig. P); flowers reddish. → **Field Pea** [*Pisum arvense*].—fodder plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- The 2 leaflets attached to the stem at the base of each leaf are **smaller** than the leaflets of the leaf (Fig. V), or at most are equal to them 214



214
(following on 213).

- ★ Leaves with **less than 6** leaflets (without counting the two small leaflets attached to the stem at the base of the leaf) 217
- ★ Leaves with **6 or more** leaflets, in addition to the two small leaflets attached to the stem. → **Vetch** [*Vicia*].¹—For the chief kinds of *Vicia*, go on to No. 215

215
(following on 214).

- = Flowers in groups of two or isolated (Fig. VS). → **Cultivated Vetch** (Common Vetch) [*Vicia sativa*].—fodder plant. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- = Flowers in groups of more than two 216

¹ For further details as to the species of *Vicia* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

216
following on
215).

- ⊖ Clusters of less than 8 pinkish or bluish flowers; the stalk of the cluster is much shorter than the leaf in the axil of which it is attached (Fig. S). → **Bush Vetch** [*Vicia sepium*]. —Represented in colour: 6, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ⊖ Clusters of more than 8 violet flowers, the stalk of the cluster is as long or nearly as long as the leaf in the axil of which it is attached (Fig. CR). → **Tufted Vetch** [*Vicia Cracca*]. —Represented in colour: 7, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



217
following on
216).

- × Flowers pink; stems with flat flanges along their whole length and flowers in groups of more than 3; leaflets very acute (Fig. LS). → **Wood Vetchling** (Narrow-leaved Everlasting Pea) [*Lathyrus sylvestris*]. —fodder plant. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- × Flowers pinkish blue; stems with flat flanges along their whole length, flowers solitary (Fig. LH) or in groups of 2 or 3; leaflets oval, acute (Fig. LH). → **Rough-podded Vetchling** [*Lathyrus hirsutus*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

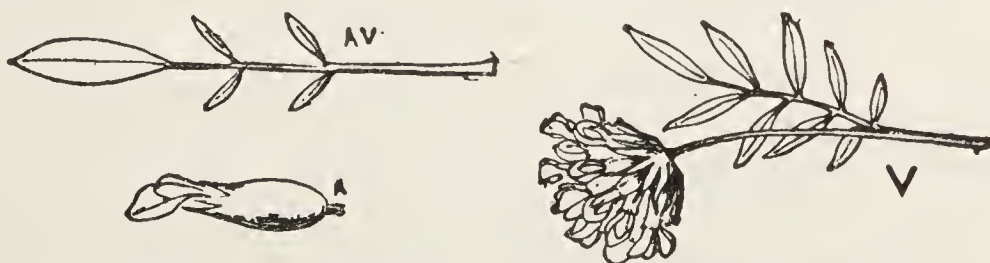


- × Flowers red; stems without the flat flanges along their whole length; flowers in groups of more than 3; leaflets acute (Fig. LT). → **Tuberous Vetchling** (Peas Earth-nut) [*Lathyrus tuberosus*]. —edible. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



218
following on
217).

- Lower leaves having their terminal leaflet much larger than the other leaflets (Fig. AV); at the base of the



flowers there are small leaves in the form of a fan (Fig. V); the calyx, enclosing the base of the petals, is more or less inflated (Fig. A). → **Healing Anthyllis** (Kidney Vetch, Lady's Fingers) [*Anthyllis Vulneraria*]. —medicinal. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

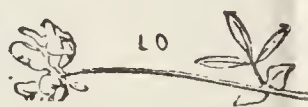
- Plant not having all these characteristics together 219

- ★★ Leaves having 3 leaflets (without counting the two small leaflets attached to the stem at the base of the leaf) 22



The above figures represent examples of leaves having 3 leaflets

- ★★ Leaves having the appearance of 5 leaflets; the leaflets attached to the stem resembling more or less the three leaflets belonging to the leaf (Fig. LO). → **Bird-foot Lotus** (Butter-and-eggs, Shoes-and-stockings) [*Lotus corniculatus*]. —Represented in colour: Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ★★ Leaves with more than 5 leaflets 22



219
(following on
218).

220
(following on
219).

- Climbing plants; flowers bright scarlet, having the lower petals curled over on themselves (Fig. P); leaves having 3 pointed leaflets (Fig. H). → **Many-flowered Haricot** (Scarlet Runner) [*Phaseolus multiflorus*]—ornamental. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Non-climbing plants 22

221
(following on
220).

- ☞ Flowers intermixed with ordinary leaves (Fig. RE) and not united in a crowded head at the top of the branches. → **Creeping Rest-harrow** (Wild Liquorice) [*Ononis repens*]—medicinal; dangerous.—Shown in colour: 1, Plate 14 (Family *Leguminosæ*.)




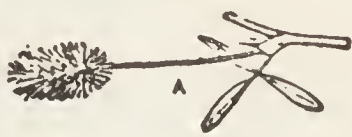


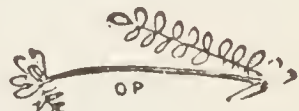
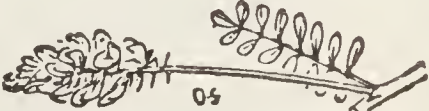

- ☞ Flowers all united in a crowded head at the end of the branches (see figures under Nos. 222 to 225) 22

222
(following on
221).

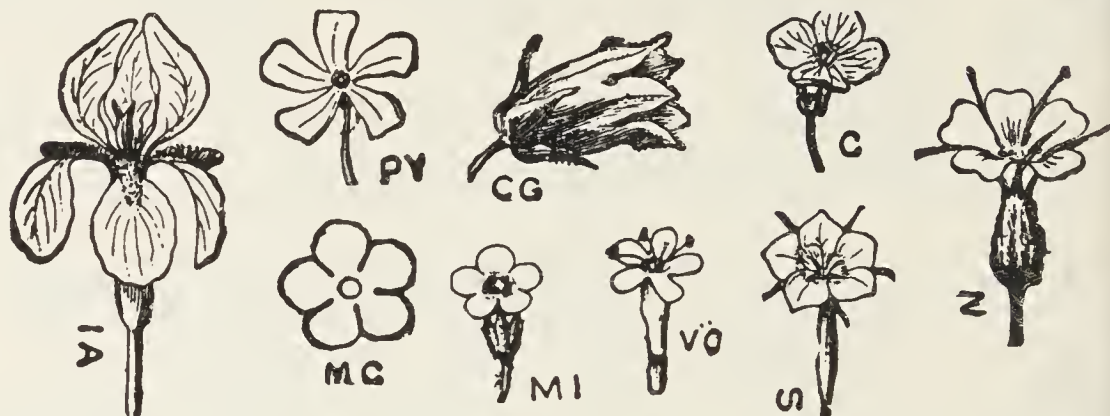
- Stems prostrate and bearing roots here and there (Fig. R); flowers white; pale pink underneath. → **Creeping Trefoil** (White Clover, Dutch Clover) [*Trifolium repens*]—fodder plant. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Plant not having these characteristics 22

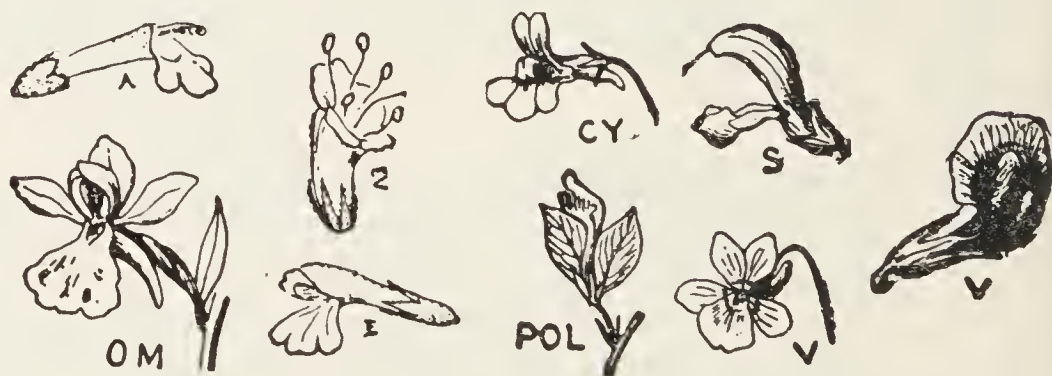
- 223
(following on 22). {
- ⊕ Each of the flower heads is elongated in shape and from 4 to 6 centimetres in length; flowers crimson or of a bright purple. → **Crimson Trefoil** [*Trifolium incarnatum*]**—fodder plant.**  **—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 14. (Family Leguminosæ.)**
 - ⊕ Each of the flower heads is elongated or rounded, but is less than 3 centimetres in length 224
- 224
(following on 223). {
- ✦ Each of the flower heads is softly hairy, and in length more than twice its width (Fig. A); flowers of a pinkish white. → **Field Trefoil (Hare's-foot Trefoil)** [*Trifolium arvense*]. (Family Leguminosæ.) 
 - ✦ Plants not having these characteristics together.. 225
- 225
(following on 24). {
- § Each of the heads of flowers becomes swollen, solid, the flowers crowded together in a round head (Fig. F). → **Strawberry-headed Trefoil** [*Trifolium fragiferum*]. (Family Leguminosæ.) 
 - § None of the flower heads become swollen or solid, and the flowers remain separated from each other. → **Meadow Trefoil (Red Clover)** [*Trifolium pratense*]**—fodder plant.**  **—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 14 (Family Leguminosæ.)**
- 226
(following on 219). {
- Each flower is less than 6 millimetres in length; flowers whitish, veined with pink—flesh colour. There is often a small leaf immediately below the groups of flowers (Fig. OP). → **Common Bird's-foot** [*Ornithopus perpusillus*].  (Family Leguminosæ.)
 - Each flower more than 6 millimetres in length.. 227
- 227
(following on 26). {
- △ Flowers arranged in clusters more or less lengthy (Fig. OS); stems upright. → **Cultivated Sainfoin (Cock's Head)** [*Onobrychis sativa*]**—fodder plant.**  **—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 16. (Family Leguminosæ.)**
 - △ Flowers arranged like a crown at the top of the stalks (Fig. V); stems more or less prostrate or trailing. → **Variegated Coronilla** [*Coronilla varia*]**—medicinal.**  **—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 16. (Family Leguminosæ.)**

- ✠ Each flower **regular**; that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower, blue, lilac, or violet in colour, are arranged regularly round the centre of the flower, and are obviously similar to one another 22



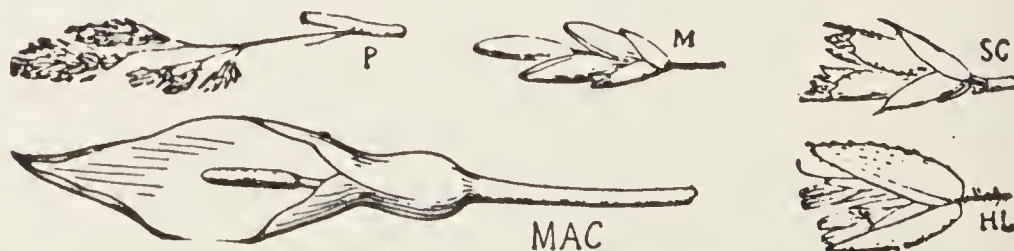
The above figures represent some examples of regular flowers.

- ✠ Each flower **irregular**; that is to say, when the flowers do not answer to the description given above 29



228
(following on
4).

- ✠ Each flower **reduced to little bluish or purplish scales**, or surrounded by a large purple sheath or spathe.... 352



The figures above represent some examples of flowers reduced to scales.—Fig. MAC represents a large sheath surrounding the very reduced flowers.

N.B.—If there is any doubt as to whether a flower is regular or irregular, as, for example, in the flowers represented by Figs. VT, M, and AR, either one or other of the numbers referred to may be taken. In both cases the name of the plant will be reached.



There may also be some doubt as to flowers reduced to scales and regular flowers, as certain flowers, although regular, are formed of membranous parts, and look as if they were reduced to scales. Here also either of the numbers to which one has been referred may be chosen. The name of the plant will be reached in both cases.

- Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the whole leaf is made up of secondary leaves, or *leaflets*, which are each often mistaken for a leaf; the compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets. The base of a compound leaf is never situated exactly in the axil of another leaf 284



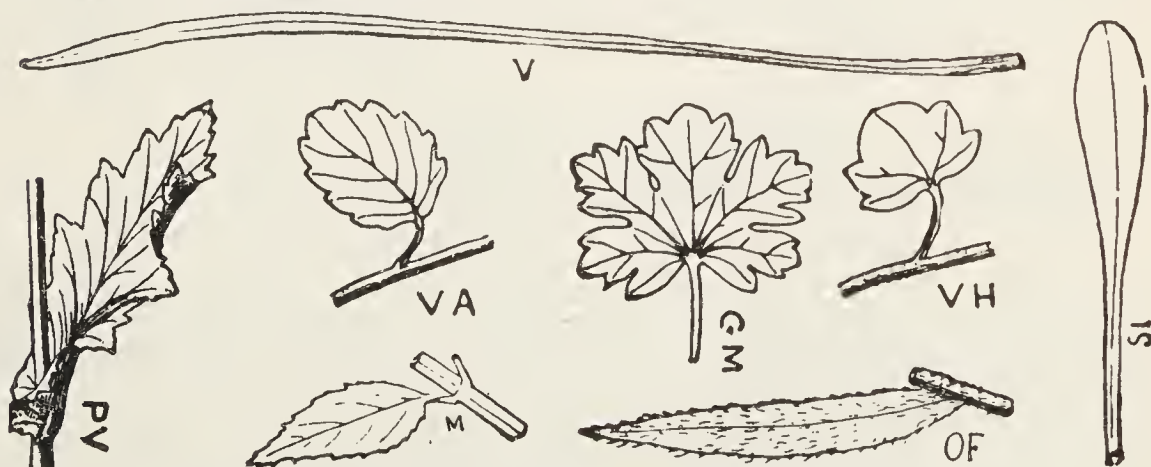
The above figures represent examples of compound leaves.

- Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes those leaves which are quite at the top of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut in to the extent of more than half its breadth 284



The above figures represent examples of divided leaves.

- Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut in to the extent of half their breadth, or merely edged with teeth or even without teeth on their edges 230



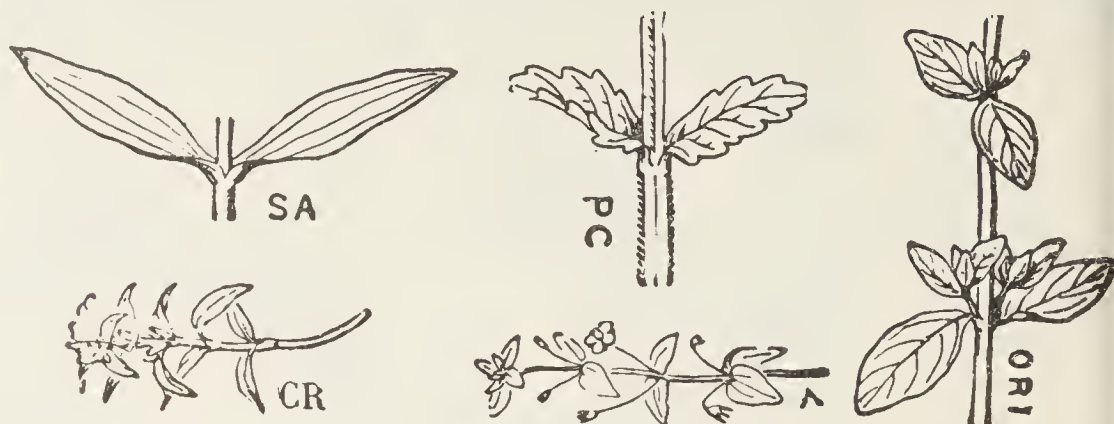
The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

- Leaves **not developed** 231

N.B.—It is of no consequence if some doubt exists as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in either case one is referred to the same number (284).

So, too, if there is any hesitation as between deeply divided and simple leaves, either question may be taken, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. So, too, if the plant happens to have both simple and compound or divided leaves (apart from the few simple leaves which may occur quite at the top of the flowering stems).

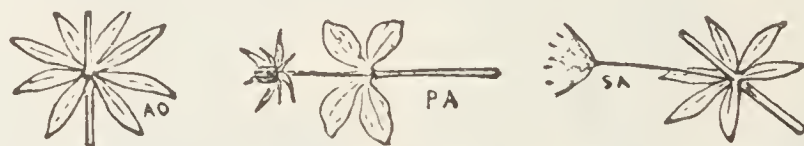
- Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes at the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in twos, attached to the stem at the same level, on opposite sides of the stem to one another 267



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

N.B.—In the axils of opposite leaves little leafy branches are tolerably often formed (as in Fig. ORI, above, on the right). These may lead to the belief that the leaves are grouped many together at the same level on the stem and not merely in opposite pairs; but if the base of such a group of leaves be carefully examined, the two opposite leaves will be readily distinguished.

- Leaves **whorled**, at least towards the middle region of the stems; that is to say, leaves attached at the same level on the stem by 3's, 4's, 5's, or even more, and arranged regularly round the stem 267

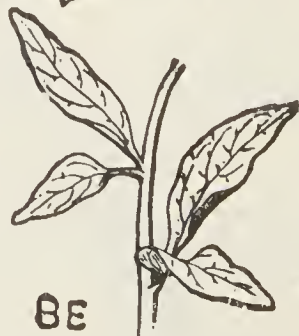


The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached one by one on the stem at different levels (examples: Figs. GA, HM) 231



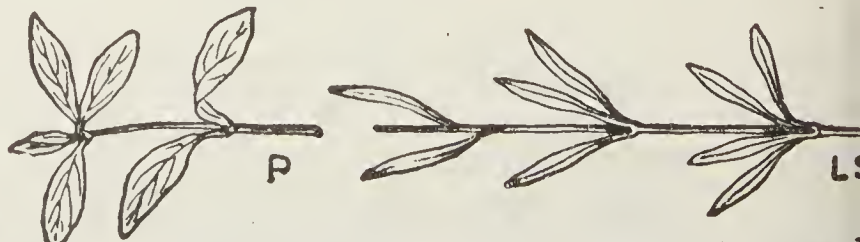
- Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem, 2 or more together, at the same level, but arranged at that level only on one side of the stem (example: (Fig. BE) 231



- Leaves **all at the base** of the plant (example: Fig. A) 231



N.B. — If the plant presents both whorled and opposite leaves (as, for example, Fig. P), or both alternate and whorled leaves (as, for example, Fig. LS), either question may be followed up and the name of the plant will be reached.



230
(following on
229).

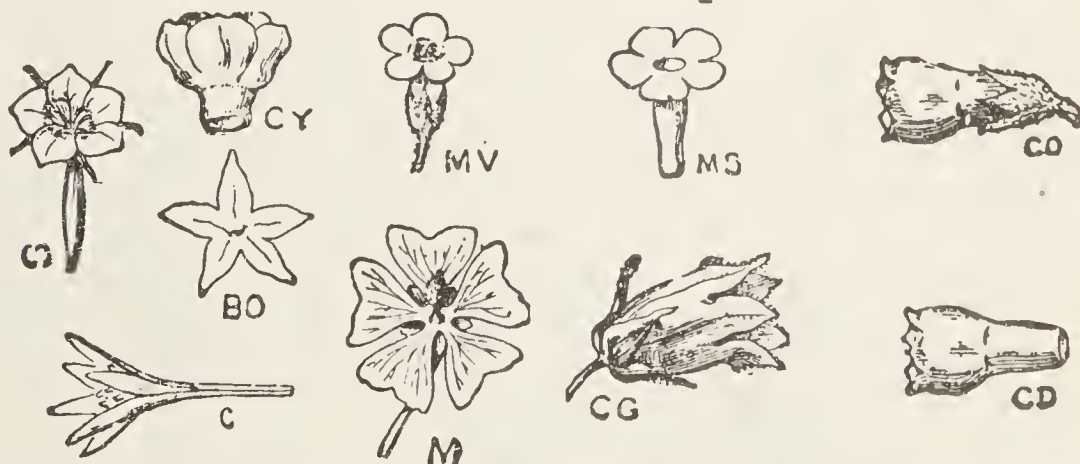
- ★ Each flower has its petals separated from one another down to their bases; that is to say, that one of the petals (or parts of the flower coloured blue, violet, or lilac) may be removed down to its base without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower that, collectively, constitute the corolla or coloured structure surrounding the threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls or shrivels up separately.¹ 232



Fig. E (above, on the right) represents a flower with distinct petals, in which case the 6 petals (or parts coloured blue) may be seen detached.—The other figures represent other examples of flowers with separate petals. In Fig. N the petals (or parts coloured blue) appear to be united; but it is only necessary to detach one of the 6 pieces of the flower to realise that it is free down to its base (as is seen in Fig. E above).

231
following on
230).

- ★ Each flower with petals united to one another, at least at the base; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower coloured blue, violet, or lilac one has to tear the corolla, at least at its base. When the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers in one piece..... 242



The petals are united to one another at very varying heights in different flowers. Fig. M represents the corolla of a flower the petals of which are very little united to one another at their bases; in the corolla BO, the petals are more united, and still more in CY, MV, MS, and C, which are in the form of a tube at their bases; in the flower CG the petals are only separated at their tips where they form five teeth; and lastly, in the flower S, the petals are united to one another almost to their tips.—Fig. CD represents the corolla of the flower CO detached.

¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, known as the *calyx*, which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and the corolla, they being more or less combined in a single floral envelope. Other flowers, mostly, have actually only a single envelope coloured blue, lilac, or violet, like a corolla. We shall understand here, therefore, under the names petal and corolla, those pieces, coloured blue, lilac, or violet, which immediately surround the little threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower.

= Flowers rose lilac, almost without stalks, arranged in a long cluster (Fig. LS). The green part which encloses



232
(following on
231).

the petals at their bases (calyx) is in the form of a tube bearing 8 to 12 teeth arranged in 2 rows (6 teeth of the outer row are visible in Fig. SI); some of the leaves are alternate, some opposite, and some whorled. → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)

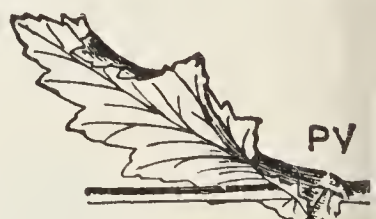
= Plant not having all these characteristics together 233

233
(following on
232).

- ⊖ Each flower with 4 petals or 4 parts similar to one another, coloured blue, lilac, or violet 234
- ⊖ Each flower with 5 petals or 5 parts similar to one another, coloured blue, lilac, or violet 237
- ⊖ Each flower with 3, 6, or 9 petals, or 3, 6, or 9 parts similar to one another, coloured blue, lilac, or violet 240
- ⊖ Each flower having apparently numerous petals. On examining the flower carefully it will be seen that it is in reality a composite flower made up of very many small flowers in the form of tubes or of straps which are surrounded by a collarette of numerous small leaves or scales.—Go on to No. 810

234
(following on
233).

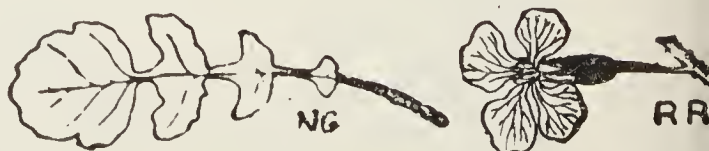
× Each flower more than 5 centimetres (2 inches) across; the four petals are crumpled in the bud and are enclosed by 2 green parts which fall off when the flower opens; the leaves are without hairs and embrace the stem by their wide base. (Fig. PV). → **Opium Poppy** (Garden Poppy) [*Papaver somniferum*]—medicinal; ornamental. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.) A variety of this plant is cultivated for industrial purposes.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 5.



× Each flower less than 5 centimetres (2 inches) across 235

235
(following on
234).

□ The lower leaves are deeply divided (Fig. NG), the others more or less divided or toothed; flowers with lilac petals having dark veins (Fig. RR). → **Wild Radish** (White Charlock) [*Raphanus Raphanistrum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.) A related species (*Raphanus sativus*), the Garden Radish, is grown for the sake of its enlarged edible roots.



□ Plant not having these characteristics 236

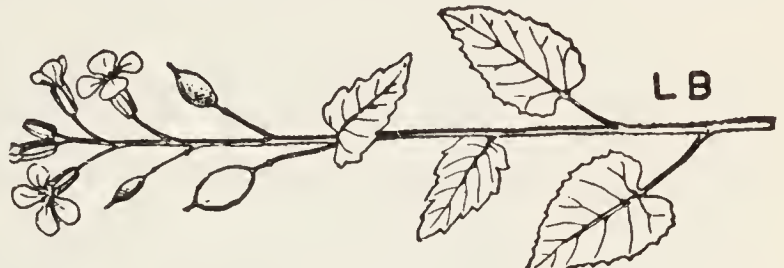
- ★ ★ Leaves acute at the base (Fig. HM); flowers sweet scented. → **Dame's Hesperis** (Dame's Violet)



HM

[*Hesperis matronalis*]—ornamental. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

- ★ ★ Leaves not acute at the base, often reversedly heart shaped (Fig. LB); flowers without any decided smell. → **Biennial Lunaria** (Honesty) [*Lunaria biennis*]—ornamental. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



LB

- Leaves toothed and more or less cut..... 238
○ Leaves not both toothed and cut..... 239

- ☞ Leaves more or less hairy, but very green; there are 3 very small leaves or green scales below the green part (calyx) which surrounds the petals at their base (Figs. MM, MA (calyxes only) and MS, entire flower). → **Mallows** [*Malva*].—For the chief kinds of Mallow refer back to No... 57

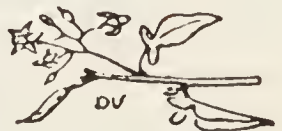


- ☞ Leaves (Fig. GO), very velvety, whitish; there are 6 to 9 very small leaves or green scales below the green calyx which surrounds the petals at their base (Fig. AO). → **Official Marsh-mallow** [*Althæa officinalis*]—medicinal. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)



GO

- Flowers violet (the petals are in reality united to one another at their bases); each of the petals has near its base two green spots edged with white; leaves rather broad, sometimes divided (Fig. DU). → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



DU

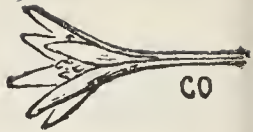
- Flowers blue; leaves long, narrow (Fig. L), with smooth edges. → **Cultivated Flax** (Common Flax) [*Linum usitatissimum*]—industrial; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 10. (Family *Linaceæ*.)
• Flowers lilac or lilac pink; leaves long, narrow, a little rough along their edges. → **Slender-leaved Flax** [*Linum tenuifolium*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 10. (Family *Linaceæ*.)



L

240
(following on
233).

- ⊖ Leaves **not developed** when the plant flowers; flower funnel shaped (Fig. CO). (The parts coloured lilac or violet are in reality united at their base in a long tube. → **Autumn Colchicum** (Meadow Saffron) [*Colchicum autumnale*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 52. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- ⊖ Leaves **developed** at the same time as the flowers 241

241
(following on
240).

- ⌣ Flowers **more than 3 centimetres** ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inches) across, having **9 parts** coloured violet, some reflexed or spreading, others erect (Fig. IA); leaves acute at the tip, arranged along the stem and at the base of the plant. → **German Iris** (Common Flag) [*Iris germanica*]—ornamental. (Family *Iridaceæ*.)

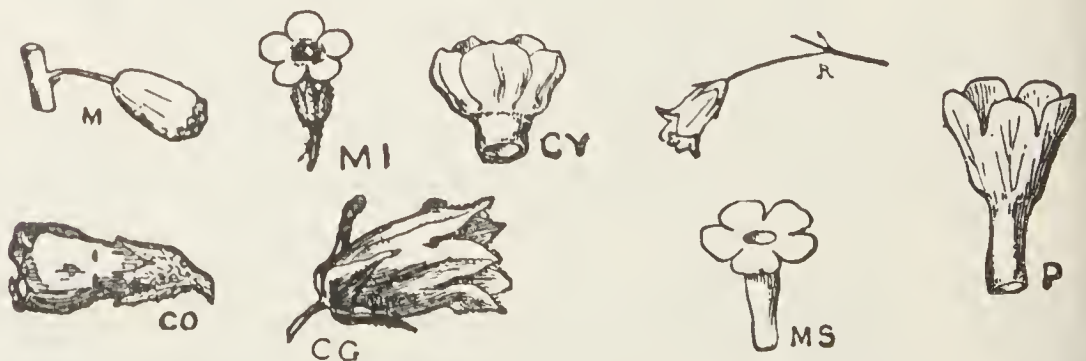


- ⌣ Flowers **less than 3 centimetres** ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inches) across, arranged in a cluster and having **6 parts** recurved at their tips (Fig. N); plant less than 46 centimetres (18 inches) high; leaves all at the base of the plant. → **Uninscribed Hyacinth** (Blue-bell, Wild Hyacinth) [*Endymion nonscriptum*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- ⌣ Flowers **less than 3 centimetres**, with **6 parts** arranged in a star 259

- Each flower shaped like a bell, a rattle, a tube, or a funnel. (Remove the corolla of the flower in order to see its form.) 243



242
(following on
231).

The above figures represent examples of bell-shaped, rattle-shaped, tubular- or funnel-shaped flowers.

- Each flower **spreading into a wide cup or into a star** (examples) 257

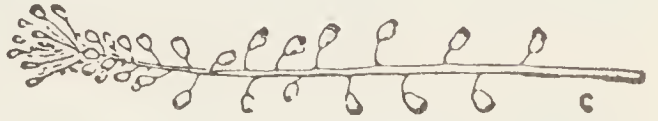


The above figures represent examples of cup-shaped or star-shaped flowers.

- 243
(following on 242).
- ⊕ Each flower with 6 parts deeply separated but uniting at their base into a long tube (Fig. CO); leaves not developed when the plant flowers.—Refer back to No. 240
 - ⊕ Each flower with 6 parts separated almost to their base and **without** a long tube.—Refer back to No. 241
 - ⊕ Each flower with 6 short teeth; leaves all at the base 244
 - ⊕ Each flower with 5 divisions 245



- 244
(following on 243).
- ✠ Flowers in a very **elongated cluster** (Fig. C), more than 3 times longer than it is broad; upper flowers in an erect tuft. → **Hairy Grape-hyacinth** [*Muscari comosum*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)
 - ✠ Flowers in a **short cluster** (Fig. R), less than 3 times as long as it is broad; upper flowers not in an erect tuft. → **Common Grape-hyacinth** (Starch Hyacinth) [*Muscari racemosum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- 245
(following on 243).
- ① Flowers **less than 8 millimetres** ($\frac{1}{3}$ inch) across and all **crowded into a single very compact mass** at the top of the stem (see Figs. I and PS under No. 826)..... 826
 - ① Plant **not having these characteristics together**.... 246

- 246
(following on 245).
- + Flowers of a **dark violet purple or reddish**; upper leaves grouped in **twos** at the same level on the stem (Fig. B). → **Belladonna Atropa** (Deadly Nightshade) [*Atropa Belladonna*].—medicinal; poisonous. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
 - + Plant **not having the above characteristics together** 247



- 247
(following on 246).
- Flowers **without stalks**; flowers crowded at the top (Fig. CA). → **Clustered Bell-flower** [*Campanula glomerata*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)
 - Flowers **borne on a stalk**, sometimes rather short.. 248






- 248
(following on 247).
- § The corolla of each flower can be detached in one piece and ends in 5 lobes **more or less spreading** or curved outwards (see the figures under Nos. 253 and 256) .. 253
 - § The corolla of each flower **cannot be detached in one piece** without tearing it at least at its base, and ends in 5 **erect lobes** (see the figures under Nos. 247 and 251) ... 249


249
(following on
248).

- △ Leaves **rough** to the touch, very hairy; the 5 green parts which surround the corolla are covered with **rough hairs** 250
- △ Leaves usually **not rough** to the touch, with fine hairs or without hairs; the 5 green parts which surround the corolla are without hairs or have **hairs** that are **not rough** 251



250
(following on
249).

- ✠ The 5 green parts (calyx) which surround the corolla are **bent back** (Fig. RO) when the flower withers. → **Rampion-like Bell-flower** [*Campanula rapunculoides*]. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.) 
- ✠ The 5 green parts (calyx) which surround the corolla are **erect** (Figs. T, CG) even when the flower withers. → **Nettle-leaved Bell-flower** (Canterbury Bells) [*Campanula Trachelium*]¹—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)  

251
(following on
249).

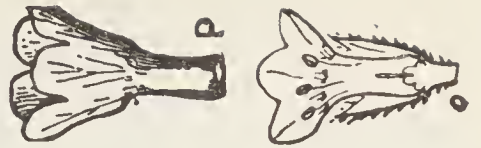
- Flowers **more than 2 centimetres** ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) **across**; the 5 lobes at the top of the corolla more or less rounded (Fig. P). → **Peach-leaved Bell-flower** [*Campanula persicæfolia*]. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.) 
- Flowers **less than 2 centimetres** across; the 5 lobes at the top of the corolla more or less acute 252

252
(following on
251).

- Flowers arranged in an **erect, elongated cluster** (Fig. CRP); the stalks of the flowers all erect, even of those entirely withered. → **Rampion Bell-flower** [*Campanula Rapunculus*]¹—food plant.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.) 
- Flowers arranged in a **more or less spreading cluster** (Fig. CRD); stalks of the flowers curving downwards when the flowers are completely over.¹ → **Round-leaved Bell-flower** (Harebell, Blue-bell of Scotland) [*Campanula rotundifolia*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.) 

¹ When the plant is young, it produces at its base branches with rounded leaves; but these have generally disappeared by the time the plant flowers.

- 253
(following on 248).
- = Flowers at first red, then violet, then blue; leaves often spotted with white on their upper surfaces; flowers with 5 deep lobes (Fig. P; Fig. O represents a flower cut lengthwise). → **Narrow-leaved Lungwort** [*Pulmonaria angustifolia*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- = Flowers violet or rosy; leaves prolonged at their base along the stem (Figs. SO, S); flowers with 5 small lobes recurved outwards (Fig. CO). → **Officinal Comfrey** [*Symphytum officinale*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- = Flowers of a purplish or red brown; upper leaves surrounding the stem by their bases; flowers with a short tube and 5 deep lobes (Fig. CY representing the corolla detached). → **Officinal Hound's-tongue** [*Cynoglossum officinale*]—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- = Flowers blue, red, or a bluish white, less than 7 millimetres ($\frac{1}{4}$ inch) across or, at most, 7 millimetres 254
- 254
(following on 253).
- ⊖ Plant with pricking hairs; on removing the corolla, the tube of the corolla is seen to be, as it were, slightly bent (Fig. AR). → **Field Bugloss** [*Lycopsis arvensis*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- ⊖ Plant with hairs that are not pricking 255
- 255
(following on 254).
- × With a small leaf on the stem immediately below each flower (Fig. EC). → **Bardanette Echinosperrum** [*Echinosperrum Lappula*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- × No small leaf on the stem immediately below each flower 256
- 256
(following on 255).
- Flower bluish white, in much recurved clusters (Fig. H); tube of the corolla not closed at the top by 5 small scales. → **European Heliotrope** [*Heliotropium europæum*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)
- Flowers blue, in clusters recurved at the top; tube of the corolla bordered at the mouth or closed by 5 small scales (Fig. P); flowers bending apart from one another as they wither. → **Myosote** (Scorpion-grass) [*Myosotis*]. —For the various kinds of Scorpion-grass [*Myosotis*] go on to No. 261



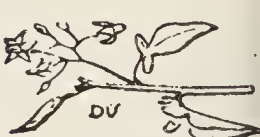
257
(following on
242).

- * * Each flower with 6 parts, blue or violet. → Squill [Scilla].—For the chief kinds of Squills [Scilla] go on to No. 259
- * * Each flower with 5 parts or 5 lobes, blue or violet 258
- * * Each flower with 4 (sometimes 5) parts, rather unequal (Fig. VT), coloured blue or lilac. → Speedwells [Veronica].—For the chief kinds of Speedwell [Veronica] go on to No. 315



258
(following on
257).

- Corolla violet with two green spots bordered with white at the base of each petal; stems with the appearance and hardness of wood, except in the young portions; leaves sometimes divided (Fig. DU). → Bittersweet Nightshade (Woody Nightshade) [Solanum Dulcamara]—medicinal; poisonous.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family Solanaceæ.)
- Flowers all crowded into a compact mass at the top of the stem (see Figs. I and PS under No. 826)..... 826
- Plant not having these characteristics together.. 260



259
(following on
257).

- ∩ Flowers with a stalk longer than the expanded flower; leaves much shorter than the stem (Fig. A). → Autumnal Squill [Scilla autumnalis]. (Family Liliaceæ.)
- ∩ Flowers with a stalk about as long as the expanded flower; leaves nearly as long as the flowering stem (Fig. B). → Two-leaved Squill [Scilla bifolia].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 53. (Family Liliaceæ.)



260
(following on
258).

- Flowers more than 7 millimetres across 264
- Flowers less than 7 millimetres across, with the tube yellow on the inside. → Myosote (Scorpion-grass) [Myosotis].¹—For the chief kinds of Myosote [Myosotis] go on to No. 261

261
(following on
260).

- ⊕ The green calyx which encloses the tube of the corolla is covered with hairs lying flat (Fig. PA), not hooked (examine with a lens); plant growing in damp places. → Scorpoid Myosote (Forget-me-not) [Myosotis scorpioides].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 39. (Family Boraginaceæ.)
- ⊕ The calyx is covered with hooked hairs (Fig. MI), especially on its lower half (examine with a lens) 262



¹ For further details as to the various species of *Myosotis* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

262
following on
261).

- ✠ Flowers yellow, then whitish, then reddish, then blue; corolla with a tube longer than the calyx which surrounds it (Figs MV and V). → **Colour-changing Myosote** [*Myosotis versicolor*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



- ✠ Flowers blue with a yellow throat; corolla with a tube not longer than the calyx (Fig. MI) 263



263
following on
262).

- § The lowest flowers when withered each borne on a stalk about twice as long as the flower (Fig. I). → **Field Myosote** [*Myosotis arvensis*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



- § The lowest flowers when withered each borne on a stalk about the same length as the flower (Fig. H). → **Hill Myosote** [*Myosotis collina*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



264
following on
260).

- + Flowers a pink lilac; below the green calyx which surrounds the petals at their base, there are 3 to 9 small leaves or green scales (Figs. MR, MA, MM, O, below, under No. 265) 265

- + Flowers blue or a blue violet 266

265
following on
264).

- Leaves more or less hairy but very green; there are 3 small leaves or green scales below the green calyx of the flower (Fig. MR, whole flower seen from below; Figs. MA, MM only show the calyx and the three small leaves or green scales below it). → **Mallows** [*Malva*].—For the chief kinds of Mallows [*Malva*] refer back to No. ... 57



- Leaves very velvety, whitish; there are 6 to 9 small leaves or green scales below the calyx (Fig. O). → **Common Marsh-Mallow** [*Althæa officinalis*].—medicinal. (Family *Malvaceæ*.)



266
following on
264).

- △ Plant with pricking hairs; stalks of the flowers curving downwards; petals deeply separated (Fig. B). → **Officinal Borage** [*Borago officinalis*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)

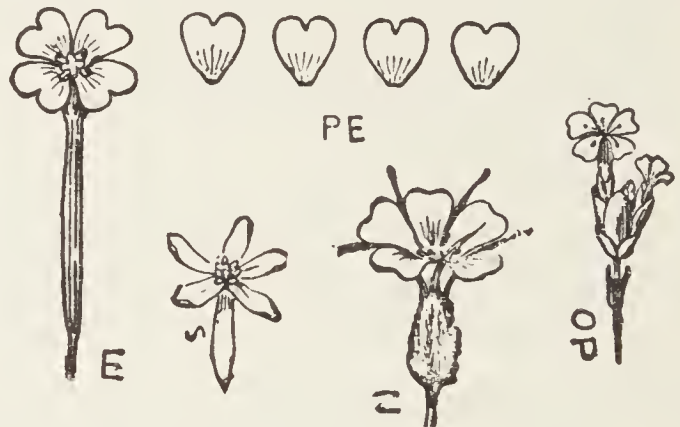


- △ Plants without hairs or with pricking hairs; stalks of the flowers always erect; petals hardly separated, forming collectively a 5-angled corolla (Fig. S). → **Looking-glass Specularia** (Venus' Looking-glass) [*Specularia Perfoliata*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)



- ✠ Each flower has its petals separated from one another down to their bases; that is to say, that one petal (part coloured blue, lilac, or violet) can be removed down to its base without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flowers which, collectively, form the corolla or coloured structure surrounding the little threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower. When the flower withers each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or shrivels up separately¹..... 2

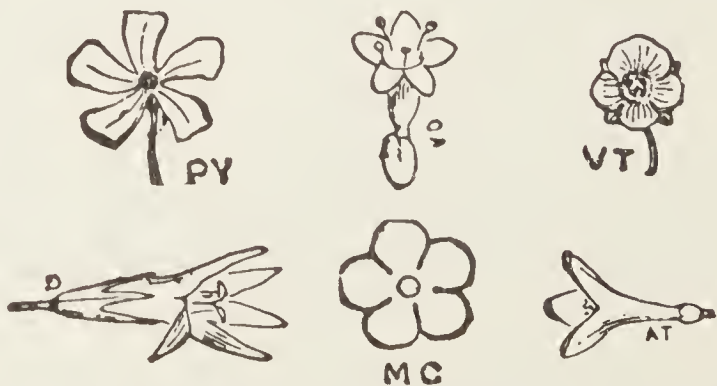
In some cases (Figs. S, N, OP, below, for example) it is necessary to tear the green or brownish tube which encloses the petals in order to see that the petals are distinct from one another down to their bases.



267
(following on
230).

Fig. E shows a flower with distinct petals, the 4 petals being shown separate in Fig. PE.—The other figures (S, N, OP) represent other examples of flowers with separate petals.

- ✠ Each flower has its petals united to one another, at least at the base; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower coloured blue, lilac, or violet, one is obliged to tear the corolla at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece..... 2



The petals are united to one another up to very different heights in different flowers. Figs. MC, VT represent the corolla of a flower (MC) or a flower (VT) the petals of which are very slightly united at their base: the flowers shown in Figs. PY, CA, G, AT have the petals united through a greater or lesser length into a tube or funnel.

¹ In most flowers, outside the corolla, another floral covering or envelope is found, which is generally green and is called the *calyx*, and which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and the corolla, which are more or less blended into a single floral envelope. Lastly, some other flowers have really only a single floral envelope coloured blue, lilac, or violet like a corolla. Under the names petal and corolla, we shall here include those parts of the flower coloured blue, lilac, or violet which immediately surround the little threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower.

- Each flower almost without a stalk; flowers arranged in a long cluster (Fig. LS). The green part which



encloses the petals at their bases (calyx) forms a tube bearing 8 to 12 teeth arranged in 2 rows (in Fig. SI, 6 teeth of the outer row are shown, enlarged). → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)

- Plant not having the above-mentioned characteristics together 269

- Flower with 8 divisions of a greenish violet; the inner divisions are narrower than the outer ones; leaves 4 (Fig. PA), or sometimes 5, in a whorl. → **Four-leaved Paris** (Herb Paris) [*Paris quadrifolia*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- Each flower with 4 or 8 divisions of a pink lilac and stems hard like wood, except in the young branches.—Refer back to No. 117

- Each flower with 5 lilac or violet petals 270

- Each flower with 4 pink or red petals (Fig. E); stems not hard like wood. → **Willow-herbs** [*Epilobium*].



—For the chief kinds of Willow-herbs [*Epilobium*] refer back to No. 15

- ★ Flowers rose pink and each less than a centimetre ($\frac{2}{3}$ inch) across; flowers surrounded by membranous scales with a very small point at their tips (Figs. OP and P). → **Proliferous Pink** [*Dianthus prolifer*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- ★ Flowers pink and each more than a centimetre ($\frac{2}{3}$ inch) across; leaves oval (Fig. SA) with a few hairs; calyx

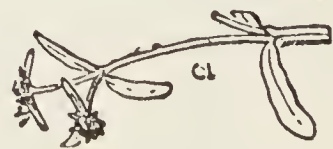
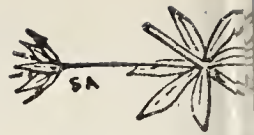


surrounding the petals with 4 teeth shorter than the petals (Fig. S shows a flower). → **Officinal Soapwort** [*Saponaria officinalis*]—medicinal; industrial.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 8. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

- ★ Flowers of a bluish red and each more than 2 centimetres ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) across; leaves very elongated, very hairy; calyx with 5 green divisions longer than the petals (Fig. N). → **Corn-cockle Lychnis** [*Lychnis Githago*]—poisonous; harmful to crops.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 8. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)





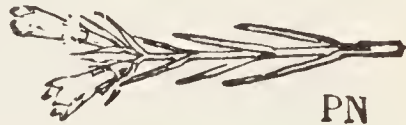

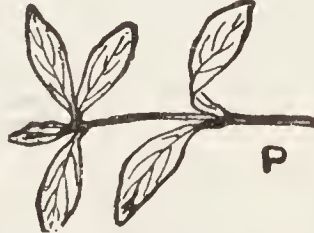




- 271
(following on 267).
- = Leaves in whorls of 4, or more than 4 (Fig. SA); that is to say, arranged regularly by fours or more attached at the same level on the stem 2
 - = Leaves opposite, or in whorls of 3, that is to say, arranged two by two, attached at the same point to the stem, facing one another on opposite sides of the stem, or more rarely attached three together at one point on the stem 2
- 272
(following on 271).
- ⊖ Flowers rose colour and shaped like an elongated chilodactyl; leaves small and very narrow; stems hard like wood, except in the young branches. → Hoary Heath (Fine-leaved Heath) [*Erica cinerea*].¹—Represented colour: 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)
 - ⊖ Plant not having the above-mentioned characteristics together 2
- 273
(following on 272).
- × Flowers lilac with a straight tube (Fig. S); leaves with numerous hairs over the whole of the upper surface (examine with a lens). → Field Sherardia (Field Madder) [*Sherardia arvensis*] (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
 - × Flowers blue; leaves fringed along their edges and the chief veins (Fig. A). → Field Asperula [*Asperula arvensis*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
- 274
(following on 271).
- Flowers of a bluish white shaped like a little funnel with 5 lobes (Fig. CA); each flower less than 3 millimetres across: flowers crowded in groups (Fig. OL) → Cooking Valerianella (Lamb's Lettuce, Corn-Salad) [*Valerianella olitoria*]—food plant.²—Represented colour: 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)
 - Plant not having the above-mentioned characteristics together 2
- 275
(following on 274).
- * * Petals in reality separated from one another down their bases. Tear the calyx of the flower, which forms a tube below the petals, in order to see the narrow bases of the petals distinct from one another.—Refer back to No. 2
 - * * Petals in reality united to one another at least at the bases 2



¹ For the various species of Heath [*Erica*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For the various species of *Valerianella* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 276
(following on 275).
- The 4 or 5 lobes of the flower are quite equal to one another 277
 - The 4 or 5 lobes of the flower are not quite equal to one another (Figs. VT, V, for example)....   .. 281
- 277
(following on 276).
- ☞ Stems prostrate on the ground, then rising erect, and flowers with 5 very spreading petals, in the axils of ordinary leaves 280
 - ☞ Plant not having all these characteristics together. → **Gentian** [*Gentiana*].¹—For the chief kinds of Gentian [*Gentiana*] go on to No. 278
- 278
(following on 277).
- Each flower without a stalk; flowers grouped in the axils of the leaves (Fig. CR). → **Cross-leaved Gentian** [*Gentiana Cruciata*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 38. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.) 
 - Each flower with a stalk; flowers solitary..... 279
- 279
(following on 278).
- ⊕ Each flower violet, bearded inside, with 5 elongated lobes (Fig. G). → **German Gentian** [*Gentiana germanica*]. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.) 
 - ⊕ Each flower of a beautiful blue, not bearded inside, with 5 short lobes (Fig. PN). → **Marsh Gentian** [*Gentiana Pneumonanthe*]. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.) 
- 280
(following on 277).
- ✠ Flowers more than a centimetre and a half across; corolla with its tube ending in 5 spreading lobes slightly curved and, as it were, cut off obliquely at their tips (Fig. PY); leaves sometimes apparently in whorls of three (Fig. P). → **Lesser Periwinkle** [*Vinca minor*].—medicinal.²—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 37. (Family *Apocynaceæ*.)  
 - ✠ Flowers less than a centimetre and a half across; corolla with a very short tube, ending in 5 rounded lobes (Figs. MC and A). → **Blue Pimpernel** [*Anagallis cærulea*].—Represented in colour: 6 bis, Plate 36. (See note 1 under No. 73.) (Family *Primulaceæ*.)  
- 281
(following on 276).
- § Each flower with 5 lobes 282
 - § Each flower with 4 lobes 283

¹ For further details as to the various species of Gentian [*Gentiana*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² The **Greater Periwinkle** [*Vinca major*], with larger blossoms, is grown in gardens.


282
(following on
281).

- + Leaves **strongly toothed or divided** (Fig. VE); flowers arranged in elongated slender spikes; flowers with 5 slightly unequal lobes (Fig. V). → **Officinal Vervain** (Common Vervain) [*Verbena officinalis*]—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 45. (Family *Verbenaceæ*.)
- + Leaves **scarcely toothed or without teeth**; flowers in compact groups (Fig. O); each flower rather irregular. → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

283
(following on
281).

- Leaves **with a strong aromatic scent** (the well-known scent of mint); each flower with lobes not spreading (Fig. M). → **Mints** [*Mentha*].—For the chief kinds of Mints [*Mentha*] refer back to No. 169
- Leaves **without** a strong aromatic scent, each flower (Fig. VT) with petals united at their base into a very short tube. → **Speedwells** [*Veronica*].—For the chief kinds of Speedwell [*Veronica*] go on to No. 315

284
(following on
229).

- △ Each flower **shaped like an elongated rattle** (Fig. EC); (twigs with simple leaves have been mistaken for compound leaves) (Fig. EC). → **Hoary Heath** (Fine-leaved Heath, Crimson Heather) [*Erica cinerea*].  —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)
- △ Each flower **not** rattle shaped 285

285
(following on
284).

- ✠ Leaves **opposite** (at least those towards the base of the plant), that is to say, the leaves are arranged in pairs, attached to the stem two at the same level, on opposite sides of it to one another (examples: Figs. SAN, VER) 287
- ✠ Leaves **whorled**, that is to say, leaves attached 3 or 4 together at the same level on the stem and arranged regularly round it (example: Fig. HT) 236
- ✠ Leaves **all alternate**, that is to say, leaves attached one by one to the stem at different levels (example: (Fig. DU) 289
- ✠ Leaves **grouped**, that is to say, leaves attached, 2 or more together at the same level on the stem, but arranged at that level on one side only of the stem 283
- ✠ Leaves **all at the base of the plant** (example: Fig. PLS) 286

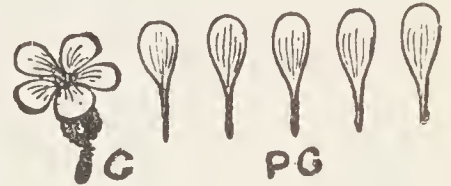
286
(following on
285).

- Leaves all at the base of the plant, except a collarette of leaves with narrow divisions situated below the flower (Fig. PL, and Fig. PLS at the foot of the preceding page); flowers of a violet purple. → **Pasch Anemone** (Pasque-flower) [*Anemone Pulsatilla*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5 and 5 bis, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- Leaves whorled in groups along the stem, with narrow divisions in 2 rows (Fig. H); flowers of a pale lilac; plant growing in water or in flooded ground. → **Marsh Hottonia** (Water Violet) [*Hottonia palustris*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



237
(following on
285).

- Flowers with 5 petals completely separated from one another down to the base (Fig. G; at PG the 5 detached petals are shown); that is to say, that one of the rose-coloured petals can be removed down to its base without tearing the other petals, even at their bases; leaves with their veins arranged like a fan. → **Crane's-bills** [*Geranium*]. —Refer back to No. 94
- Flowers with 4 or 5 lobes united together at the base so as to form a tube, sometimes very short (the corolla can be detached all in one piece) 288



288
(following on
287).

- * Flowers with 4 lobes (Fig. VT) of a dark blue; upper leaves alternate and divided into 3 lobes (Fig. TR). → **Finger-leaved Speedwell** [*Veronica triphyllos*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- * Flowers with 5 lobes (Fig. V) of a pale lilac; leaves all opposite (Fig. VER). → **Officinal Vervain** (Common Vervain) [*Verbena officinalis*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 45. (Family *Verbenaceæ*.)



289
(following on
285).

- = Flowers in which 5 out of 10 parts coloured blue or violet are prolonged downwards into a recurved horn (Fig. AV); leaves much divided (Fig. AN shows a fragment of a large leaf). → **Common Columbine** (Culverkeys) [*Aquilegia vulgaris*]—ornamental. —Represented in colour: 4 and 4 bis, Plate 3. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- = Flowers not having these characteristics 290



290
(following on
289)

- ⊖ Flowers with 4 petals or parts coloured lilac or some shade of violet 290
- ⊖ Flowers with 5 petals or parts coloured lilac, violet, or blue 290
- ⊖ Flowers with numerous petals, straps, or tubes coloured blue, violet, or lilac. On examining it with care, this flower is seen to be in reality a composite flower made up of numerous little strap-shaped or tubular flowers surrounded by a collarette of numerous little leaves or scales.—Go on to No. 810

291
(following on
290).

- × Petals crumpled in the bud of the flower (Fig. PR) and enclosed by two green parts that fall off as the flower opens; leaves without hairs, embracing the stem by their bases (Fig. PV); flowers lilac or more or less violet. → **Opium Poppy** (Garden Poppy) [*Papaver somniferum*]
—poisonous; medicinal. (A variety of this plant is grown for industrial purposes.)—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 5. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)
- × Plant not having all these characteristics together.. 292



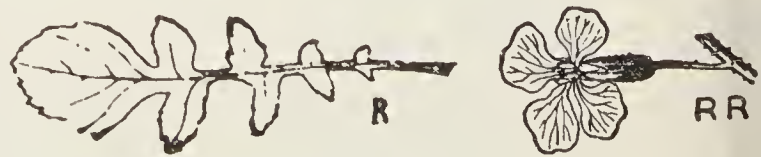
292
(following on
291).

- Stems without hairs; upper leaves very deeply divided (Fig. PR), those at the base with rounded leaflets



(Fig. P); flower slightly elongated below the spreading of the petals (Fig. C). → **Meadow Cardamine** (Lady's Smock, Cuckoo flower) [*Cardamine pratensis*]
—edible. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

- Stems with hairs; upper leaves not divided or rather irregularly cut



(Fig. R); flower rather elongated below the spreading of the petals (Fig. RR). → **Wild Radish** (White Charlock) [*Raphanus Raphanistrum*]. — (Family *Cruciferae*.)

293
(following on
290).

- * * Leaves with their veins arranged like a fan; flowers lilac or rose colour 294
- * * Plant not having these characteristics together.. 295

294
(following on
293).

- Petals united to one another quite at the base (Fig. M); there are three very small leaves or green scales immediately below the green calyx which surrounds the lilac petals. → **Mallows** [*Malva*].—For the chief kinds of Mallow [*Malva*] refer back to No. 57



- Petals free from one another down to the base; that is to say, that one of the lilac or rose-colour petals can be removed down to its base without tearing the other petals even at their bases (example: Fig. PG shows the 5 petals of the flower shown in Fig. G detached). → **Crane's-bills** [*Geranium*].¹—For the chief kinds of Crane's-bill refer back to No. ... 94



295
(following on
293).

- ⌞ Leaves with numerous very narrow divisions (Fig. NG); the divisions are each less than 3 millimetres wide; flowers (Fig. N) of a light or whitish blue, veined with blue. → **Field Love-in-a-mist** (Fennel-flower) [*Nigella arvensis*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)

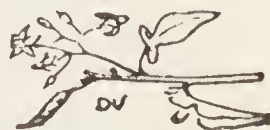


- ⌞ Leaves not with narrow divisions; flowers with their petals united, at least at the base (Fig. N) 296



296
(following on
295).

- ★ Flowers each division of which has at its base two green spots bordered with white; stems with the appearance and hardness of wood towards the base of the plant; leaves sometimes divided (Fig. DU); plant climbing or supporting itself more or less on other plants. → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*]—medicinal; poisonous.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)

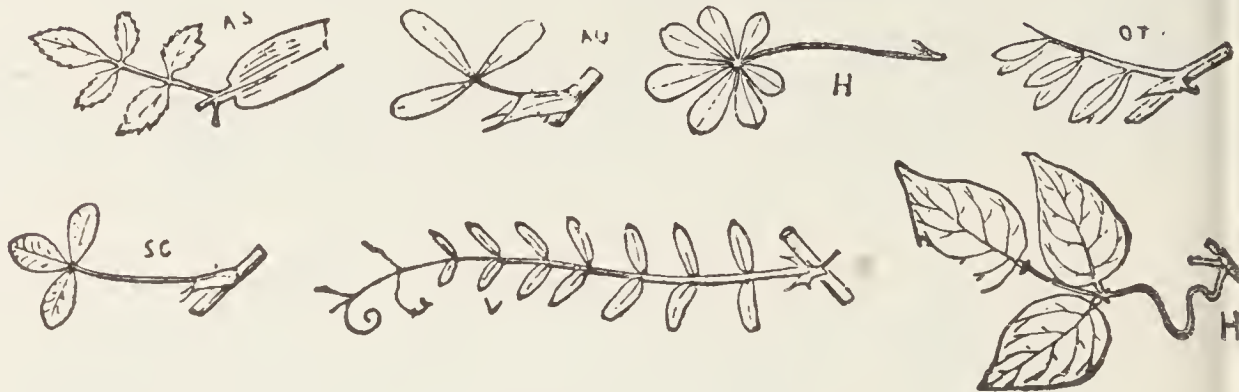


- ★ Flowers the divisions of which have not got two green spots bordered with white at their bases; stems having neither the appearance nor the hardness of wood even at the base of the plant; leaves made up of leaflets (Fig. P); stems erect, not climbing; the underground stems form swollen tubercles. → **Tuberous Nightshade** (Potato) [*Solanum tuberosum*]—food plant; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



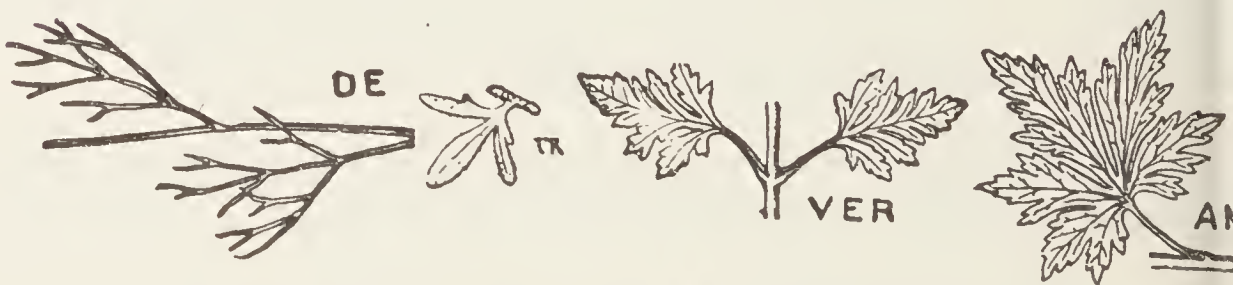
¹ The wild Crane's-bills must not be confused with the garden plants commonly, but inaccurately, known as Geraniums. These latter are in reality largoniums, natives of the Cape of Good Hope.

- ⊕ **Leaves compound**; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up of secondary leaves known as *leaflets* which are each often mistaken for a leaf; the whole leaf is attached to the stem by its base, or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets; the base of the compound leaf is not attached in the axil of another leaf 340



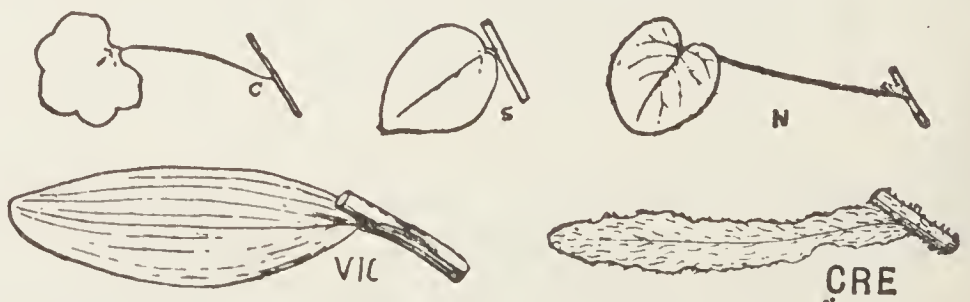
The above figures show some examples of compound leaves.

- ⊕ **Leaves deeply divided** (except sometimes the leaves which are quite at the upper part of the stems), that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its breadth 340



The above figures show examples of divided leaves.

- ⊕ **Leaves simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the breadth of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on its edges..... 298



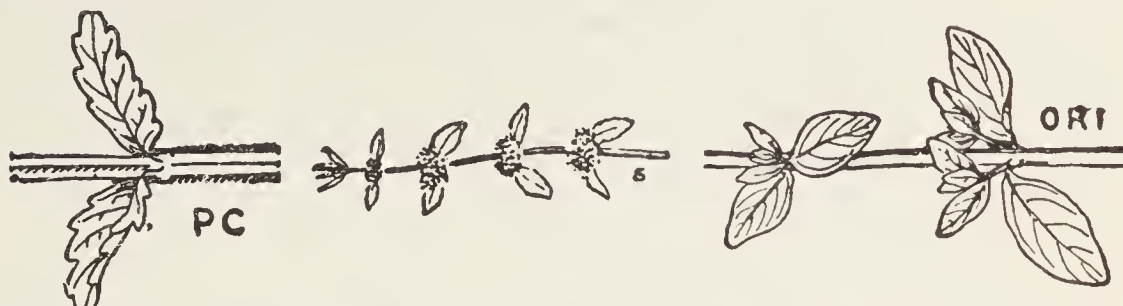
The above figures show examples of simple leaves.

N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is some doubt in deciding between compound leaves and leaves deeply divided, since in both cases the reference is to the same number (340).

If there is a doubt as between leaves deeply divided and simple leaves (Fig. A, for example) either question may be followed, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. The same result will follow if the plant has both simple leaves and compound or divided leaves at the same time (in addition to the simple leaves which may occur at the top of the flowering stems).



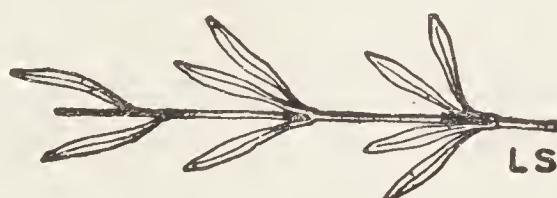
- ✠ Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes on the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, attached to the stem at the same level, opposite to one another 324



The above figures show examples of opposite leaves.

N.B.—Little leafy branches are often formed in the axils of opposite leaves (as in Fig. ORI, above, to the right), and may lead to the belief that the leaves are grouped in a large number at the same level on the stem, and not only in an opposite pair; but on careful examination at the base of this group of leaves, the two opposite leaves will be readily made out.

- ✠ Leaves **whorled**, at least in the middle region of the stems; that is to say, leaves attached at the same level on the stem 3 or 4 together, and arranged regularly round the stem (example: Fig. LS) 310



- ✠ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached one by one to the stem at different levels 299



The above figures show examples of alternate leaves.

- ✠ Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem, 2 or more together at the same level, but arranged, at that level, on one side only of the stem 299

- ✠ Leaves **all at the base** of the plant 299

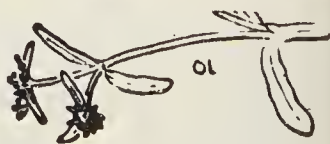
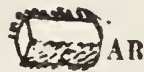
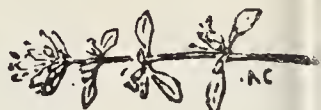
Fig. VP represents an example of a plant with all its leaves at the base.



N.B.—If the plant presents alternate leaves and opposite leaves at the same time (as, for example, in Fig. LM), or alternate and whorled leaves at the same time, either question may be followed up and will lead to the name of the plant.



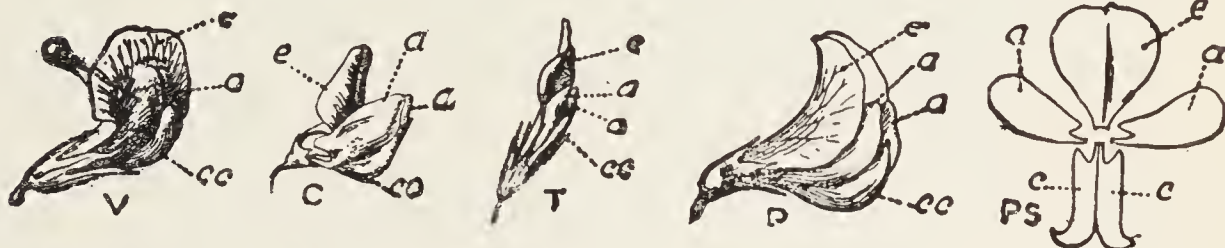
- 335
(following on 334).
- * * Each flower almost regular; flowers crowded together in large numbers. → **Mint** [*Mentha*].—Refer back to No. 169
 - * * Each flower very irregular, and with 2 well-defined lips (Fig. ACI); flowers grouped together in twos or threes (Fig. AC). → **Basil Calamint** (Basil Thyme) [*Calamintha Acinos*] (Family *Labiatae*.)
- 336
(following on 324).
- * Stem hairy on two sides only (Fig. AR); plant producing at its base creeping branches without flowers (Fig. RE). → **Creeping Bugle** (Common Bugle) [*Ajuga reptans*]. — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 45. (Family *Labiatae*.)
 - * Stem hairy on all 4 sides (Fig. G); plant not producing at its base creeping branches without flowers. → **Genevan Bugle** [*Ajuga genevensis*].—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 45. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- 337
(following on 324).
- ☞ Each flower has 4 lobes more or less spread out (Fig. VT) above a very short tube. → **Speedwell** [*Veronica*].—For the principal kinds of Speedwell [*Veronica*] refer back to No. 315
 - ☞ Each flower has 5 lobes 338
- 338
(following on 337).
- Leaves more or less divided (Fig. VER), except those at the top of the stems (Fig. VE); flowers in long tapering spikes; corolla has 5 lobes well spread out (Fig. V). → **Officinal Vervain** (Common Vervain) [*Verbena officinalis*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 45. (Family *Verbenaceae*.)
 - Leaves not divided; flowers arranged in crowded groups 339
- 339
(following on 338).
- ⊕ Leaves with a strong aromatic odour when rubbed between the fingers. → **Mint** [*Mentha*].—Refer back to No. 169
 - ⊕ Leaves without any aromatic odour; flowers crowded in little groups at the tops of the upper stalks (Fig. OL). → **Cooking Valerianella** (Corn-salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*].—food plant.¹—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceae*.)



¹ For the various species of *Valerianella* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

340
(following on
297).

✠ Flowers butterfly-like, that is to say, with 5 unequal petals: one upper broader petal (*e* in the figures below), two petals equal to one another, placed right and left (*a*, *a* in the figures below), and two lower petals (*cc*) united together in the form of the underpart of a boat (Fig. PS below, on the right, shows the petals of a *papilionaceous* or butterfly-like corolla detached); the two lower petals are less commonly rolled together on themselves (Fig. PH) 341



✠ Flowers not butterfly-like 349

The Figs. V, A, D, AG show some examples of flowers which are not papilionaceous.



§ Leaves ending in a thread rolled up or branched (see Figs. P and V below) 342



341
(following on
340).

§ Leaves ending in a short thread, neither rolled up nor branched (Fig. OT). → **Tuberous Bitter-vetch** (Wood Pea, Corneille) [*Orobis tuberosus*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 16. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



§ Leaves not ending in a thread and with distinct leaflets 345

§ Leaves not ending in a thread and deeply divided but without distinct leaflets (see Fig. AN under No. 351) 351

342
(following on
341).

+ Flowers less than half a centimetre ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) long.. 343

+ Flowers more than half a centimetre long 344

343
(following on
342).

— The two small leaves attached to the stem right and left of the base of each leaf near the middle part of the stem are shaped like an arrow-head. →



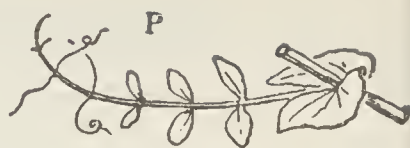
Four-seeded Vetch (Smooth Tare) [*Vicia tetrasperma*] (Fig. TE)—fodder plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

— The two small leaves attached to the stem at the base of each leaf near the middle part of the stem are oval and not toothed. → **Lentil Vetch** [*Vicia Lens*] (Fig. LE)—food plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



344
(following on
342).

△ The two leaflets at the base of each leaf are **larger** than the leaflets of the leaf (Fig. P); flowers of a purplish red. → **Field Pea** [*Pisum arvense*]
—fodder plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



△ The two leaflets at the base of each leaf are **smaller** than the leaflets of the leaf (Fig. V, for example). → **Vetch** [*Vicia*].—For the chief kinds of Vetch [*Vicia*] refer back to No. 215



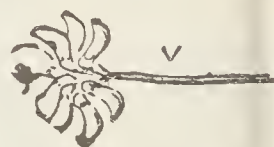
345
(following on
341).

✠ Leaves with **3 leaflets** (not counting the two little leaflets attached to the stem at the base of the leaf) 346

✠ Leaves with **5 to 9 leaflets** arranged like a fan (Fig. H). → **Variable Lupine** [*Lupinus varius*]
—food plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



✠ Leaves with **11 to 25 leaflets** (except the leaves on the upper part of the stem); plant with hanging or spreading stems; flowers in a coronet (Fig. V). → **Variegated Coronilla** [*Coronilla varia*]
—medicinal. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



346
(following on
345).

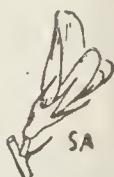
○ Stems **twisting themselves round other plants**; each flower more than a centimetre ($\frac{3}{4}$ inch) across, with petals **rolled up over one another** (Fig. P); leaves with broad leaflets acute at their tips (Fig. H). → **Common Haricot** (French Bean, Haricot Bean) [*Phaseolus vulgaris*]
—food plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
—Represented in colour (with white flowers): 2, Plate 14.



○ Plant **not having these characteristics** 347

347
(following on
346).

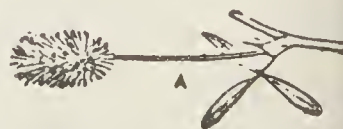
— Flowers **violet or bluish**, less commonly with a mixture of yellow; at the base of the short stalk, which supports each flower, is a very small narrow and acute scale (Fig. SA). → **Cultivated Medick** (Lucerne) [*Medicago sativa*]
—fodder plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 15.



— Flowers of a **lilac pink or a pale lilac** 348

348
(following on
347).

• The collection of flowers form a **downy head** distinctly longer than it is broad (Fig. A); leaves with narrow leaflets. → **Field Trefoil** (Hare's-foot Trefoil) [*Trifolium arvense*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

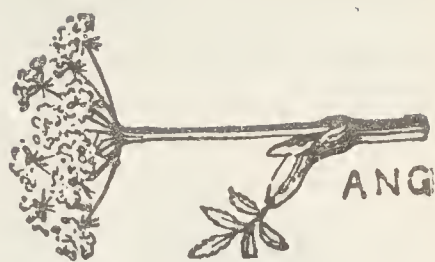


• The collection of flowers does **not** form a downy head and is almost round (Fig. TP); leaves with oval leaflets. → **Meadow Trefoil** (Red Clover) [*Trifolium pratense*]
—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



—
349
following on
340).

+ Flowers in a compound umbel (Fig. ANG), that is to say, that the stalks which bear the groups of flowers all start exactly from the same point, like the spokes which support an umbrella, and that these principal rays themselves support secondary rays, which also start all from one point and each end in a flower; the stems are hollow inside and have, when broken, the well-known smell of Angelica. → **Wood Angelica** [*Angelica sylvestris*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 25. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



+ Flowers not in a compound umbel 350

○ Flowers almost regular, with 5 lobes (Fig. V) less than half a centimetre across; leaves more or less divided (Figs. VE, VER). → **Officinal Vervain** (Common Vervain) [*Verbena officinalis*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 45. (Family *Verbenaceae*.)



○ Flowers almost regular, with 4 lobes (Fig. VT) less than half a centimetre across; leaves with 3 lobes (Fig. TR). → **Finger-leaved Speedwell** [*Veronica triphyllos*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceae*.)



○ Flowers very irregular (see Figs. D and A, below, under No. 351) more than a centimetre across 351

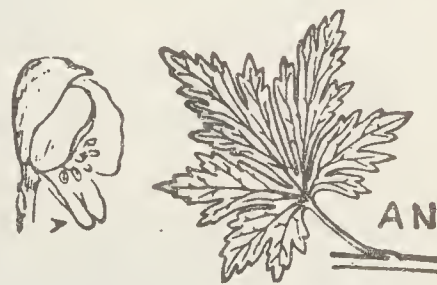
—
351
following on
350).

— Flower prolonged at its base by a long horn or tube closed at the end (Fig. D); leaves with very narrow and elongated lobes (Fig.



DE). → **Consound Larkspur** [*Delphinium Consolida*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 3. (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)

— Flower not prolonged at its base by a long horn or closed tube; upper piece of the flower in the form of a hood (Fig. A); leaves with veins arranged like a fan (Fig. AN). → **Monkshood Aconite** (Monk's-hood, Wolf's-bane) [*Aconitum Napellus*]
—poisonous; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 3. (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)



352
(following on
228).

- ★ Group of flowers enclosed in a great horn (Fig. MAC), green, yellowish, or of a whitish green, sometimes purplish at its edges; this group of flowers end in a sort of purple club; the flowers are reduced to very small yellowish, reddish or purplish masses crowded together in the interior of the horn. → **Spotted Arum** (Lord-and-Ladies, Cuckoo-pint) [*Arum maculatum*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57. (Family *Araceæ*.)



- ★ Plant not having all the above-mentioned characteristics together 353

353
(following on
352).

- = Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is split lengthwise down the side opposite to the leaf (*ft*, Fig. G); stem more or less cylindric (*tt*, Fig. G); the leaf *F* bears a little tongue (*lg*, Fig. G) or a row of special hairs at the spot where it adjoins the stem above the sheath of the leaf 1069



- = Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (*f*, *g*, Fig. C); stem 3 angled, at least for a part of its length; the leaf (Fig. C) has neither tongue nor row of special hairs at the spot where it approaches the stem above the sheath of the leaf .1062



354
(following on
4).

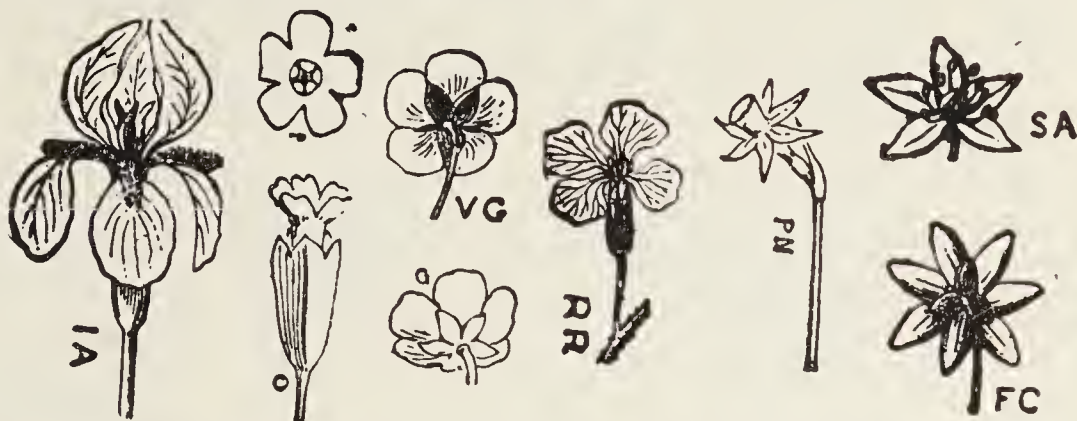
- ⊖ Flowers in a compound umbel, that is to say, that all the stalks that bear the groups of flowers start exactly from one and the same point, like the spokes which support an umbrella, and themselves bear stalks starting from one point and each ending in a flower (see the figures below) 374



Fig. C shows the construction of a compound umbel: IO, the principal umbel bearing the principal rays; o, i or bf, secondary umbels bearing the secondary rays. Figs. PS, B, and F show examples of flowers arranged in compound umbels.

- ⊖ Flowers not in a compound umbel 355

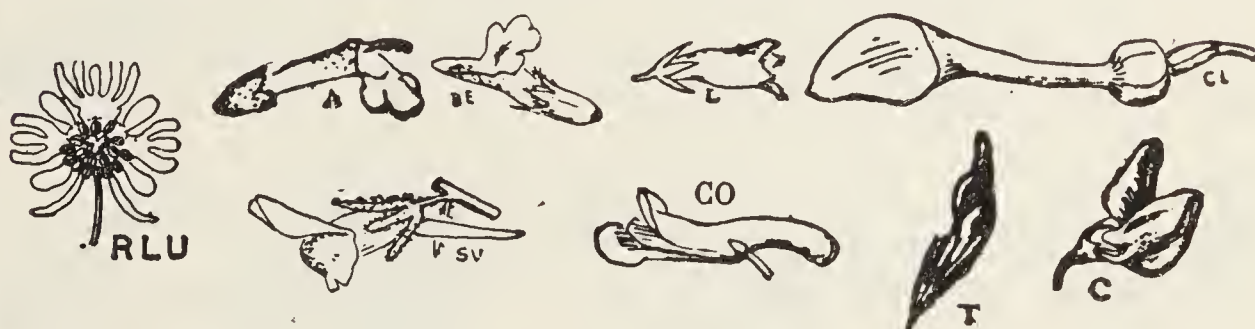
- × Each flower **regular**, that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower which are yellow or yellowish in colour are regularly arranged round the centre of the flower, and are obviously equal to one another 356



The above figures represent examples of regular flowers.

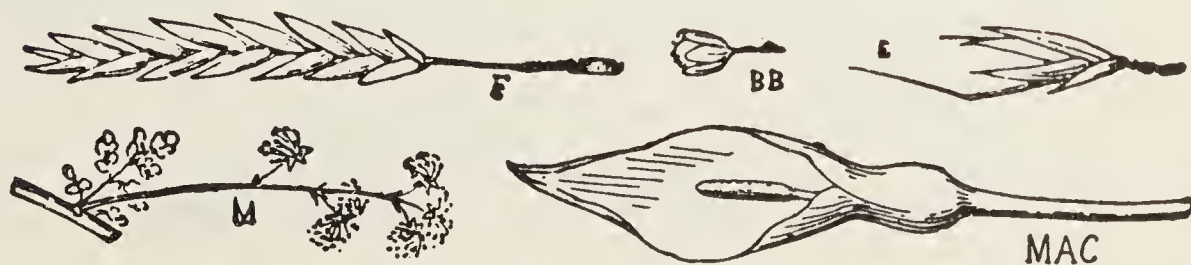
- × Each flower **irregular**, that is to say, that the flowers are not arranged as described above 455

N.B.—Those flowers which only have a right half similar to the left half must not be looked upon as regular.



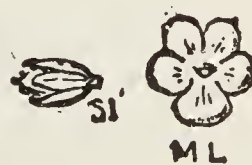
The above figures represent some examples of irregular flowers.

- × Each flower **reduced to little scales** which are yellow or yellowish, or flowers enclosed in a horn (Fig. MAC) more than 6 centimetres (2½ inches) long and not yellow 502

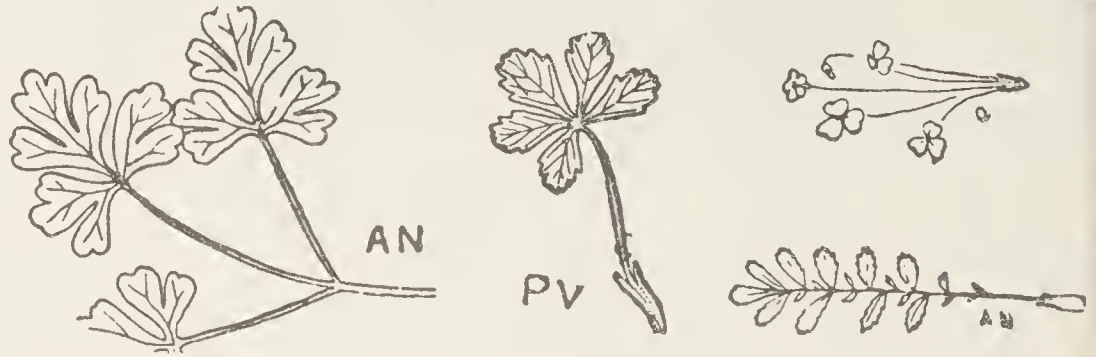


The above figures represent some examples of flowers, or groups of flowers, reduced to scales.

N.B.—If there is any doubt as to a flower being regular or irregular, as, for example, the flower represented by Fig. ML, either one or the other question may be followed up and the name of the flower will in either case be reached. There may also be some doubt as between flowers reduced to scales and regular flowers, because some flowers, although regular, are made up of membranous parts and so seem reduced to scales, as, for example, the flower represented in Fig. SI, or the group of flowers in Fig. M above. Here again either question may be chosen and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.



- ☐ **Leaves compound**; that is to say, that the leaf, as a whole is made up by the union of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the compound leaf, as a whole, is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk that bears all the leaflets; the base of a compound leaf is never situated precisely in the axil of another leaf 416



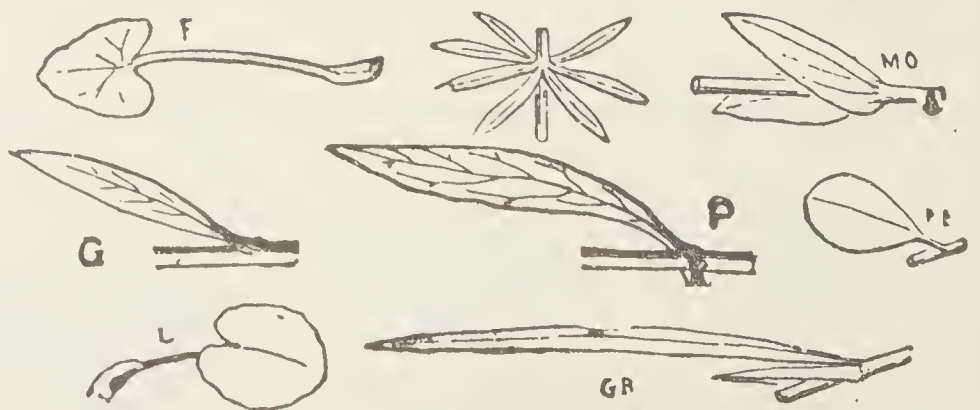
The above figures represent some examples of compound leaves.

- ☐ **Leaves deeply divided** (except sometimes those leaves that are quite at the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to an extent which is more than half the breadth of the leaf 416



The above figures represent examples of divided leaves.

- ☐ **Leaves simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the breadth of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges .. 357



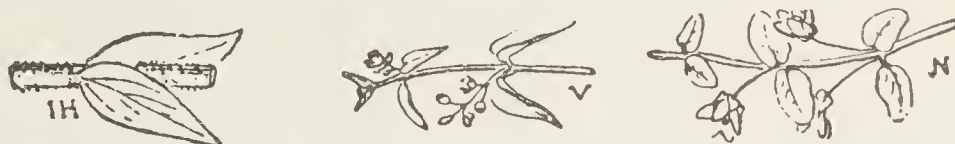
The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

- ☐ **Leaves not developed, or reduced to scales** (see the figures under Nos. 359 and 360) 359

N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is a doubt as between compound and deeply divided leaves. If there is any hesitation as between deeply divided and simple leaves (as, for example, Fig. A) either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. So, too, if the plant has both simple and compound or deeply divided leaves (in addition to the few simple leaves which may occur at the top of the flowering stems).



- *** Leaves opposite (except sometimes at the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, attached to the stem at the same level, on opposite sides of it 397



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

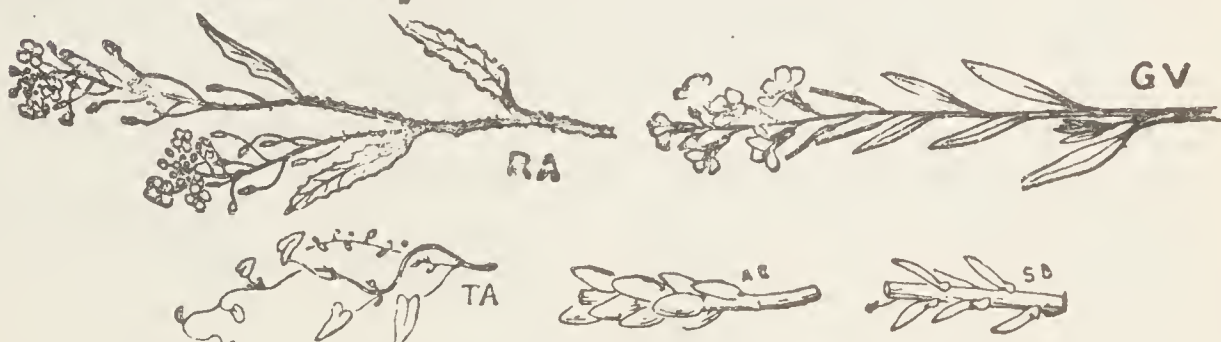
N.B.—There often occur in the axils of opposite leaves little leafy shoots which might be supposed to be leaves grouped in a large number at the same level on the stem, and not merely in an opposite pair; but on careful examination of the base of such a group of leaves, the two opposite leaves will be readily distinguished.

- *** Leaves whorled; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem, 3, 4, 5 or even more together at the same level, and arranged regularly round the whole circumference of the stem 397



The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- *** Leaves alternate; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem one by one at different levels 358



The above figures represent plants with alternate leaves.

- *** Leaves grouped; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem 2 or more together at the same level, but arranged, at that level, on one side of the stem only (example: Fig. BE)



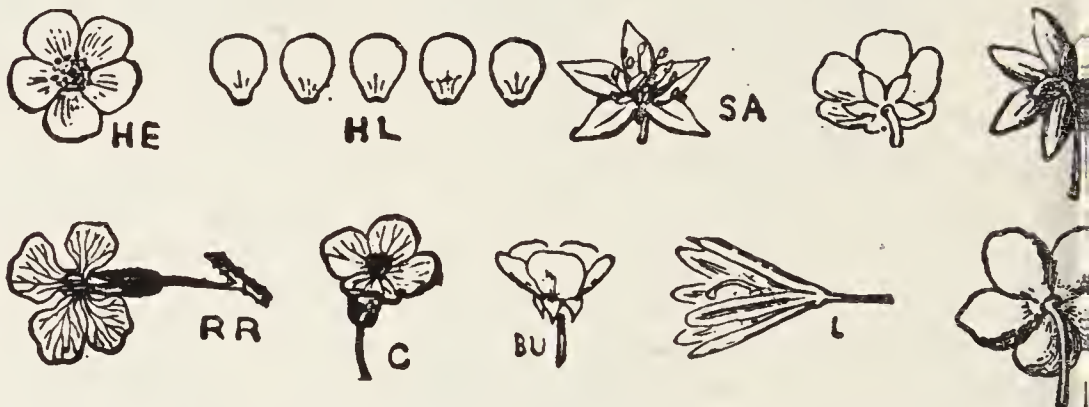
- *** Leaves all at the base of the plant 353



Figs. VI and P represent examples of plants with all their leaves at the base.

N.B.—If the plant has alternate and opposite leaves at the same time (without counting those at the upper part of the stem), or has both alternate and whorled leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

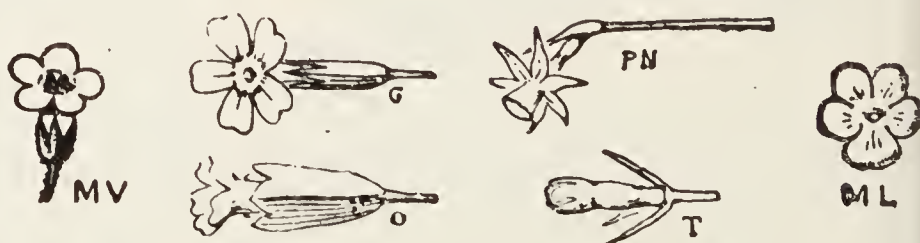
- Each flower with petals separated from one another down to their bases; that is to say, that one of the petals (or parts coloured yellow or yellowish) can be removed down to its base without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which, collectively, make up the corolla (or coloured structure surrounding the little threads and other organs in the centre of the flower); when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately¹



358
(following on
357).

Fig. HE represents a flower with separate petals, its 5 petals being shown detached in Fig. HL. The other figures represent examples of flowers with separate petals as seen from above, from the side and from below.

- Each flower with petals united to one another, at least at the base; that is to say, that on trying to detach one of the yellow or yellowish parts of the flower, one is obliged to tear the corolla, at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off, or withers, all in one piece

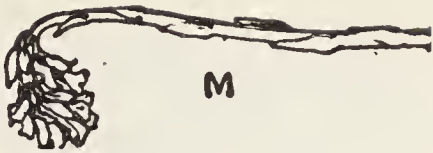
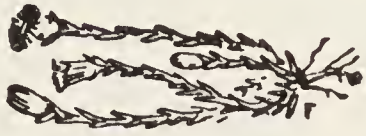




The petals are united together at very different heights in different flowers. Fig. ML represents the corolla of a flower with the petals very slightly united together at the base. In the flowers represented in the other figures, the corolla is made up of petals united together in a tube of greater or less length, except at their tips where they form spreading or erect lobes.

359
(following on
356).

- ☞ Climbing plant, twisted round other plants to which it attaches itself by little suckers (Fig. CS); stems very slender, of a yellow colour; plant parasitic on Lucerne; flowers scented. **Scented Dodder** (Lucerne Dodder) [*Cuscuta suaveolens*] harmful to crops. (Family *Convolvulaceæ*.)
- ☞ Plant not climbing


¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, which is known as the *calyx* and encloses the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and corolla, which are more or less blended into a single floral envelope (Figs. L, PN are examples). Lastly, in other flowers there is in reality only a single floral envelope, which is coloured yellow or yellowish like a corolla. Under the names petal and corolla we shall here include those yellow or yellowish parts which immediately surround the little threads or other organs which occupy the centre of the flower.

- 360 following on 359).
- * Leaves yellowish; flowers yellowish, all turned towards oneside (Fig. M); flowering stem curved at its top. → **Pine Bird's-nest** (Fir-rape) [*Monotropa Hypopitys*]. (Family *Ericaceæ*.) 
 - * Leaves green; flowers yellow, solitary at the top of the stem (Fig. F) (in reality the flower is a composite one made up of a number of very little flowers without stalks and crowded together). → **Colt's-foot Tussilago** (Colt's-foot) [*Tussilago Farfara*] — medicinal.  — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- 361 following on 359).
- ⊕ Plant which yields a white milk 396
 - ⊕ Plant without white milk 362
- 362 following on 361).
- ✠ Plant fleshy, with thick, fleshy, juicy leaves.... 384
 - ✠ Plant not fleshy 363
- 363 following on 362).
- § Each yellow petal has at its base a little yellow scale (e, Fig. R) or a little hollow (remove carefully one of the petals and examine the base of it on the side turned towards the centre of the flower). → **Crowfoot (Buttercup)** [*Ranunculus*].¹—For the chief kinds of Buttercups [*Ranunculus*] go on to No. 442 
 - § No little yellow scale nor little hollow at the inside of the base of the petals 364
- 364 following on 363).
- Each flower with 4 petals (that is to say, 4 parts coloured yellow or yellowish) 365
 - Each flower with 5 petals (that is to say, 5 parts coloured yellow or yellowish) 378
 - Each flower with more than 5 petals (or parts coloured yellow or yellowish) or with a number of little yellow tubes 380
- 365 following on 364).
- △ There is a small leaf on the stem at the point where each flower is attached; yellow flower - buds pointed at the tip (Fig. OB). → **Biennial Oenothera** (Evening Primrose) [*Oenothera biennis*] — ornamental.  — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 21. (Family *Onagraceæ*.)
 - △ There is no small leaf on the stem at the point where each flower is attached 366


For further details as to the various species of Crowfoot [*Ranunculus*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

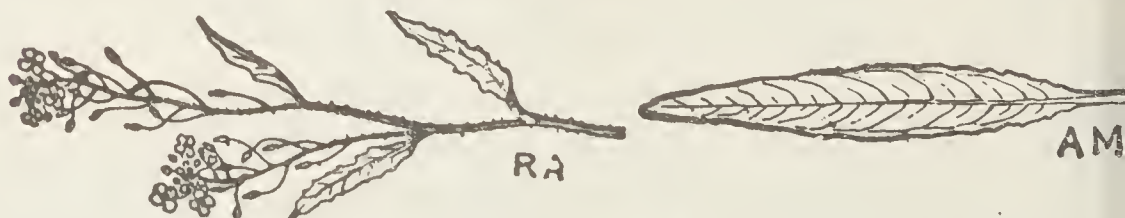
- 366
(following on 365).
- ✠ Leaves without hairs (examine with a lens) 366
 - ✠ Leaves with hairs 367

- 367
(following on 366).
- Each flower more than 12 millimetres across when it is fully open 368
 - Each flower less than 12 millimetres across when fully open 369


- 368
(following on 367).
- Leaves all narrowing to the base into a very short stalk (Figs. GV, G); flowers sweet-scented. — **Common Wallflower** (Gilliflower) [*Cheiranthus Cheiri*]—ornamental.  —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 6 (Family *Cruciferae*).—A variety of this plant with the flowers veined and variegated with brown is commonly grown for ornament.
 - Plant not having both these two characteristics.. 369



- 369
(following on 367).
- ★ Leaves embracing the stem by means of two narrow ear-like lobes (Fig. P); plant growing in dry spots. → **Dyers' Woad** [*Isatis tinctoria*]—industrial.  (Family *Cruciferae*.)
 - ★ Leaves in the middle region of the stem not embracing the stem by two narrow ear-like lobes (Figs. RA and AM)



plant growing in wet places. → **Amphibious Yellow-cress** [*Armoracia amphibia*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

- 370
(following on 366).
- = Flowers yellow or yellowish brown, sweet-scented; with leaves neither divided nor toothed (Fig. GV); each flower more than 2 centimetres across when fully open. → **Common Wallflower** (Gilliflower) [*Cheiranthus Cheiri*]—ornamental.  —Represented in colour: Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*).—A variety of this plant with flowers veined and variegated with brown is commonly grown for ornament.
 - = Plant not having all these three characteristics.. 371



371
following on
370).

- ⊖ Flowers yellowish, turning white as they fade; flowers less than 3 millimetres across; leaves without any teeth; plant with small leaves (Fig. AC), all covered with little star-shaped hairs (examine with the lens). → **Yellow Alysson** [*Alyssum calycinum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)
- ⊖ Flowers yellowish veined with violet (Fig. RR). → **Wild Radish** (White Charlock) [*Raphanus Raphanistrum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)
- ⊖ Flowers yellow 372



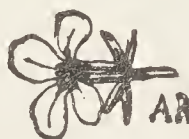
372
(following on
371).

- × The four small green or yellowish parts (calyx) which surround the base of each flower are **spreading** when the flower is fully out (Fig. AR).—Go on to No. 436
- × The four small green parts of the calyx are always **erect** (Fig. ES); none of the leaves are divided (Fig. VF). → **Worm-seed Treacle-mustard** [*Erysimum cheiranthoides*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



373
following on
368).

- The four small green or yellowish parts (calyx) which immediately surround the base of flower are **spreading** when the flower is fully out (Fig. AR); leaves on the middle of the stem not divided and embracing the stem at their base (Fig. CN). → **Rape Cabbage** (Cole-seed) [*Brassica Napus*].—food plant. (Family *Cruciferae*).—A variety of this plant is also cultivated, under the name of Colza, for industrial purposes.
- The four green or yellowish parts are **erect** (Fig. LI).—Go on to No. 433



374
(following on
354).

- *** Leaves **neither divided nor toothed** (Fig. F); **not yielding white milk** when the stem is cut. → **Sickle-leaved Buplever** or **Hare's-ear** [*Bupleurum falcatum*].—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- *** Leaves **not divided**; yielding white milk when the stem is cut 706
- *** Leaves **deeply divided** (see Figs. PC, PA, AF, SI, under Nos. 375, 376, and 377) 375



375
following on
374).

- Plant with the well-known smell of **parsley**; flowers of a yellowish green; leaves glossy with lobes divided in threes (Fig. PC). → **Cultivated Parsley** [*Petroselinum sativum*].—condiment; medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- Plant **not having these characteristics** 376



376
(following on
375).

- Leaves with divisions the broadest of which are at least a centimetre across; with divisions arranged in two rows opposite one another (Fig. PA). →

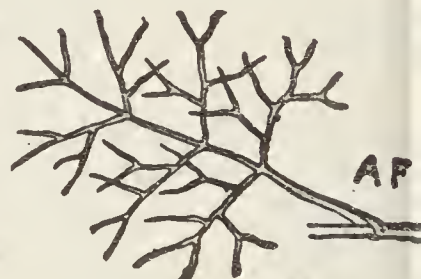


Cultivated Parsnip [*Pastinaca sativa*]
—food plant. —
Represented in colour: 3, Plate 24. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)

- Leaves with divisions, the broadest of which are less than half a centimetre across, the divisions being themselves divided (see Figs. AF and SI, below, under No. 377..... 377

377
(following on
376).

- Divisions of the leaves less than 2 millimetres across, forming elongated threads (Fig. AF). → **Common Fennel** [*Foeniculum officinale*]
—medicinal; condiment. —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 24. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- Divisions of the leaves more than 2 millimetres across, not being more than 8 times as long as they are broad (Fig. SI). → **Yellow Pepper-Saxifrage** (Sulphur-wort) [*Silene flavescent*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



378
(following on
364).

- ⊕ On looking at the flower from below, 5 very small leaves, or green, greenish, or brownish scales, will be seen, 3 larger and 2 smaller, placed immediately below the 5 yellow petals (Fig. VG; Fig. V represents the calyx only, seen from below). →



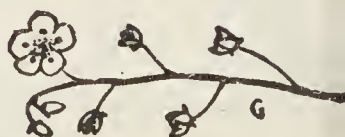
Rock-rose [*Helianthemum*].—For the chief kinds of Rock-rose [*Helianthemum*] go on to No. 379

- ⊕ On looking at the flower from below, no small leaf or scale is to be seen immediately below the 5 yellow parts of the flower (Fig. PP). → **Marsh Caltha** (Marsh Marigold, Water-blobs, King-cups) [*Caltha palustris*]
—poisonous. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)



379
(following on
378).

- ✠ Flowers yellow with a brown spot on each petal (Fig. G); there is no little leaf at the base of the stalk of each flower (Fig. G). → **Spotted Rock-rose** [*Helianthemum guttatum*]. (Family *Cistaceae*.)



- ✠ Flowers yellow without a brown spot (Fig. HE); there is a little leaf at the base of the stalk of each flower (Fig. VUL). → **Common Rock-rose** [*Helianthemum vulgare*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 7. (Family *Cistaceae*.)



380
(following on
364).

§ Similar parts of the flower arranged in 3's (Fig. IP); leaves acute with unbranched veins. → **Acorus-like Iris** (Corn Flag, Yellow Iris) [*Iris Pseudacorus*]*—*medicinal. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 54. (Family *Iridaceæ*.)



§ Flower with 6 yellowish parts; branches slender, green, in groups, resembling very narrow leaves 557

§ Plant not having the above characteristics 381

381
(following on
380).

+ Leaves cylindrical like the stems (Fig. J); flowers of a dry texture. → **Spreading Rush** (Rush, Soft Rush) [*Juncus*

effusus]*—*industrial.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 57. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)

+ Leaves **not** cylindrical like the stems 382

382
(following on
381).

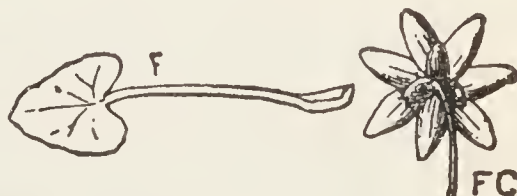
—• Plant submerged in water, with large floating leaves; flowers solitary, opening at the surface of the water (Fig. NL represents the flower cut lengthwise). → **Yellow Nuphar** (Yellow Water-lily, Brandy-bottle) [*Nuphar luteum*].—Represented in colour: 1, 1 *bis* and 1 *ter*, Plate 4. (Family *Nymphaeaceæ*.)



—• Plant **not** submerged in water 383

383
(following on
382).

△ Each flower with 6 to 9 yellow petals surrounded at their base by 3 small leaves or greenish or yellowish scales (Fig. FC); plant without hairs, with leaves reversedly heart-shaped (Fig. F). → **Fig-wort Crowfoot** (Lesser Celandine, Figwort, Pilewort) [*Ranunculus Ficaria*]*—*poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



△ Each flower with 6 to 9 petals but without 3 small leaves or greenish or yellowish scales beneath 378

△ Each flower apparently having numerous petals or numerous little yellow tubes. On examining the flower carefully, it is seen to be in reality a composite flower made up of numerous little strap-shaped or tubular flowers, the whole surrounded by a large number of little leaves or scales forming a collarete.—Go on to No. 828

384
(following on
362).

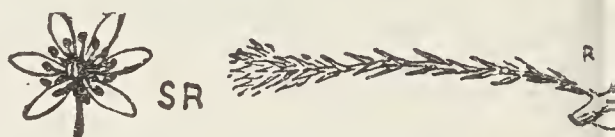
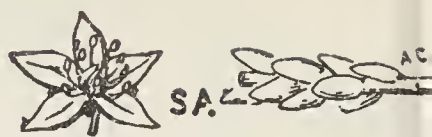
✠ Lower leaves in opposite pairs, more or less flat; leaves on the twigs alternate or grouped at the top of the twigs (Fig. O). → **Cooking Purslane** [*Portulaca oleracea*]*—*food plant; medicinal. (Family *Portulacaceæ*.)



✠ Leaves all alternate; leaves in the form of oval grains or of cylinders; petals pointed at their tips..... 385

385
(following on
384).

- Leaves in the shape of grains rounded at their tips (Fig. AC); each flower with 4 or 5 petals (Fig. SA). → **Biting Stonecrop** (Wall - Pepper) [*Sedum acre*]**—poisonous; medicinal.**
—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)
- Leaves cylindrical, pointed at their tips (Fig. R); each flower generally with 6, 7, or 8 petals (Fig. SR). → **Recurved Stonecrop** [*Sedum reflexum*]**medicinal.**—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)

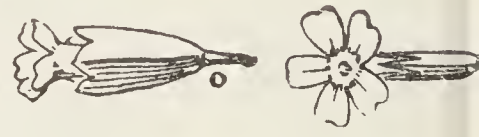


386
(following on
358).

- Leaves all at the base of the plant..... 3
- Leaves arranged along the stem 3

387
(following on
386).

- ★ Each flower with 5 yellow lobes (Figs. O and G); stalks of the flowers all starting from the same point; leaves with branch-veins. → **Primroses** [*Primula*].¹—For the chief kinds **Primrose** [*Primula*] go on to No. 38
- ★ Each flower with 6 yellow or yellowish parts..... 39



388
(following on
387).

- = Flowers of a **deep yellow**, often with orange spots; the greenish part which encloses the tube of the corolla is **inflated**, very open, with wide lobes (Fig. O). → **Officinal Primrose** (Cowslip, Paigle) [*Primula officinalis*]**—medicinal.**
Represented in colour: 4, Plate 36. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)
- = Flowers of a **pale yellow**; the tube of the corolla is enclosed by a narrow calyx with pointed lobes (Fig. G)..... 39



389
(following on
388).

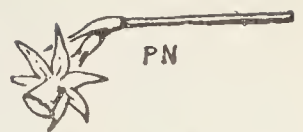
- ⊖ Flowers with stalks all starting from the top of an **elongated stem**; leaves **abruptly** narrowed towards the base (Fig. E). → **Taller Primula** (Oxslip) [*Primula elatior*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)
- ⊖ Flowers with stalks all starting from the **base of the plant**; leaves **tapering gradually** towards the base (Fig. PG). → **Common Primula** (Primrose) [*Primula vulgaris*]**—ornamental.**—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 36. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



¹ For further details as to the various species of *Primula* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

390
(following on
387).

- × Each flower more than 3 centimetres across; within the six divisions of the flower (Fig. PN) is a sort of crown or cup of a less pale yellow with rounded or slightly marked lobes on its margin. → **False Narcis** (Daffodil, Lent Lily) [*Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus*]—ornamental; poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 54. (Family *Amaryllidaceæ*.)
- × Each flower less than 3 centimetres across; there is neither crown nor cup within the six divisions of the flower; flowers in a cluster (Fig. PY); flowers yellowish or of a slightly greenish yellow. → **Mountain Star-of-Bethlehem** [*Ornithogalum pyrenaicum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



391
(following on
386).

- ☐ Plant climbing, either by means of long threads rolled up on themselves, or by twining themselves round other stems 395
- ☐ Plant not climbing 392

392
(following on
391).

- ✱✱ Flowers yellowish veined with brown or blackish lines arranged in a network; lower leaves deeply divided; plant covered with hairs, slightly sticky (Fig. HN represents the upper part of the plant). → **Black Henbane** [*Hyoscyamus niger*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- ✱✱ Flowers not both yellowish and veined with brown or blackish lines 393



393
(following on
392).

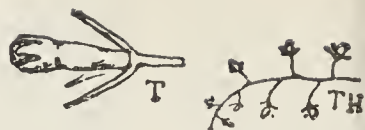
- Each flower with 5 slightly unequal divisions (Fig. ML); leaves prolonged at their bases down the stem. → **Great Mullein** (Hag - taper) [*Verbascum Thapsus*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 40.¹ (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- Each flower with 5 equal divisions or 5 lobes equal to one another; leaves not prolonged down the stem at their bases 394



¹ For the various species of Mullein [*Verbascum*] reference should be made more comprehensive Floras.

394
(following on
393).

- Flowers yellowish, with 5 greenish lobes outside; leaves very narrow (Figs. T and TH); flowers in clusters (Fig. TH). → **Prostrate Bastard-toadflax** [*Thesium humifusum*]. (Family *Santalaceæ*.)



- Flowers at first yellow, then yellowish, then pink, then blue (flowers of these various colours can be seen on the same plant); corolla with an elongated tube ending in 5 spreading lobes (Figs. MV and V). → **Colour-changing Myosote** [*Myosotis versicolor*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)

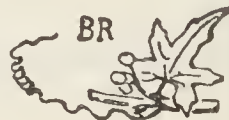


- Flowers yellow; plant with both alternate and opposite leaves and sometimes whorls of 3 or 4 (Fig. VUL). → **Common Loosestrife** [*Lysimachia vulgaris*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)

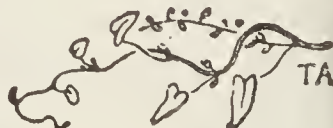


395
(following on
391).

- * Plant clinging to other plants by slender threads rolled upon themselves (Fig. BR); each flower with 5 divisions. → **Diœcious Bryony** (White Bryony) [*Bryonia dioica*]—poisonous; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 21. (Family *Cucurbitaceæ*.)

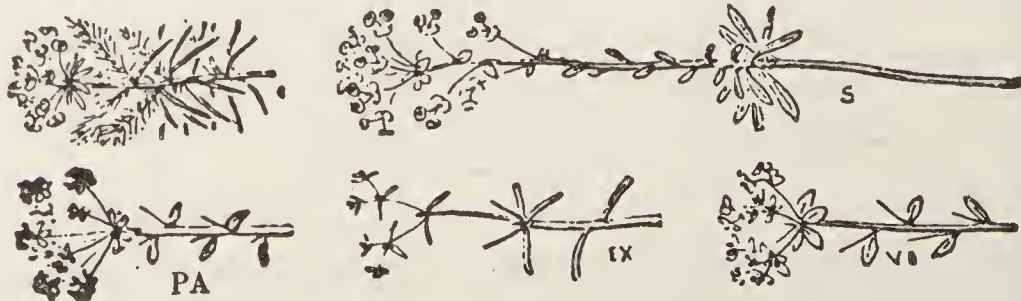


- * Plant twining itself round other plants by its stems (Fig. TA); each flower with 6 divisions. → **Common Tamus** (Black Bryony) [*Tamus communis*]. (Family *Dioscoreaceæ*.)



396
(following on
361).

- ⊕ Each flower having apparently numerous yellow petals. On examining a flower carefully, it will be seen that it is in reality a composite flower made up of very numerous little strap-shaped flowers, the whole surrounded by a collarette of little leaves or scales.—Go on to No. 828
- ⊕ Each flower with 2 or 4 yellow or yellowish parts; the stalks that bear the groups of flowers, towards the upper part of the plant, all spring from the stem at the same point (see, for example, the figures below). → **Spurges** [*Euphorbia*].—Go on to No. 706



- ✠ Each flower with its petals separated from one another down to their bases; that is to say, that one of the petals (or parts of the flower coloured yellow or yellowish) can be removed down to its base without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which, collectively, make up the corolla or coloured structure surrounding the little threads and other organs occupying the centre of the flower; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately¹ 398

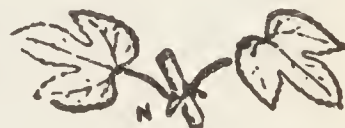


Figs. FC, H, and T represent some examples of flowers with separated petals.

- ✠ Each flower with its petals united to one another, at least at their bases; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower coloured yellow or yellowish, one is obliged to tear the corolla at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off, or withers, all in one piece (examples: Figs. MC, GM, and VC) 410



- § Plant climbing, with stems which twine themselves round other plants or round supports; leaves rough beneath, more or less deeply cut (Fig. H). → **Rough Hop** [*Humulus Lupulus*]
—industrial; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)



- § Plant not climbing; leaves not cut 399

- + Plant attached to the branches of trees; stems hard, but green; twigs arranged in a succession of forkings, sometimes 3 or more; leaves not toothed (Fig. VI). → **White Mistletoe** [*Viscum album*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 26. (Family *Loranthaceæ*.)



- + Plant not attached to the branches of trees 400

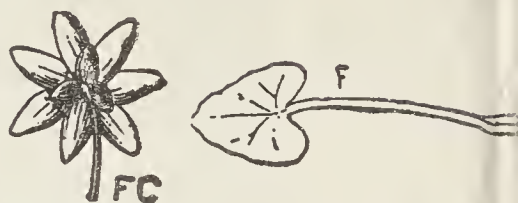
- Plant fleshy, with leaves thick, fleshy; flowers without stalks; leaves alternate or grouped on the shoots (Fig. O). → **Cooking Purslane** [*Portulaca oleracea*]
—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Portulacaceæ*.)
- Plant not fleshy; flowers borne by a stalk of greater or less length 401



¹ In the majority of flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, known as the *calyx*, which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and corolla, which are more or less blended into a single floral envelope. In other flowers, again, there is really only a single floral envelope coloured yellow or yellowish like a corolla. Under the names petals and corolla we shall here include the pieces coloured yellow or yellowish, which immediately surround the little threads or other organs that occupy the centre of the flower.

401
(following on
400).

- △ Each flower with 4 petals or 4 divisions..... 401
- △ Each flower with 5 petals 404
- △ Each flower with 6 to 9 petals
(Fig. FC, flower seen from
below); plant without hairs,
with leaves reversedly heart-
shaped (Fig. F). → **Fig-wort**
Crowfoot (Lesser Celandine, Figwort, Pilewort) [*Ranun-
culus Ficaria*]
—poisonous; medicinal. — Represented in
colour: 2, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- △ Each flower with more than 9 petals or with numerous
little yellow tubes. On examining the flower carefully,
it is seen to be a composite flower made up of numerous
little flowers either strap-shaped or tubular, the whole
surrounded by a collarette of scales or small leaves.. 828



402
(following on
401).

- ✕ Leaves toothed or divided, at-
tached one by one to the stem
at different heights, seldom in
opposite pairs (as in Fig. T);
at the base of the leaves are
two little leaflets attached to
the stem (Fig. TO). → **Tormentil Potentil** (Tormentil)
[*Potentilla Tormentilla*] — medicinal. — Represented in
colour: 1, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- ✕ Leaves neither toothed nor divided, attached from 4 to
12 together at the same point on the stem, and arranged
regularly round its whole circumference..... 403



403
(following on
402).

- Leaves oval, attached in 4's
at the same level on the stem
(Figs. GC and CT); groups
of flowers between the ordin-
ary leaves. → **Cross-wort Bedstraw** [*Galium Cruciata*]. —
Represented in colour: 2, Plate 27. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
- Leaves elongated and narrow, attached
from 6 to 12 together at the same level on
the stem (Fig. V); groups of flowers towards
the top of the stem, above the ordinary
leaves. → **True Bedstraw** (Lady's Bedstraw, Yellow Bed-
straw) [*Galium verum*] — industrial; medicinal. — Repre-
sented in colour: 1, Plate 27. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)



404
(following on
401).

- On examining a flower with care, it is
seen that the petals are in reality united
together at their bases (as in Fig. MC).
→ **Loosestrife** [*Lysimachia*]. — Go on to
No. 415
- Petals really separated from one another down to their
bases 405



405
following on
(404).

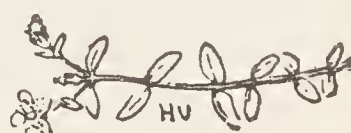
★ In looking at the flower from below, 5 very small leaves or green scales (calyx) are seen which are equal to one another; the yellow petals are edged with very small black glands (examine with the lens). → **St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum*].¹—For the chief kinds of St. John's-wort [*Hypericum*] go on to No. 406

★ In looking at the flower from below, 5 very small leaflets or greenish or brownish scales are seen, of which 3 are larger and 2 smaller (Fig. VG; Fig. P represents the calyx only); the yellow petals are not edged with very small black glands. → **Rock-roses** [*Helianthemum*].—For the chief kinds of Rock-roses [*Helianthemum*] refer back to No. 379



406
(following on
405).

= Flowers when fully open less than a centimetre across; stems more or less prostrate on the ground (Fig. HU). → **Trailing St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum humifusum*]. (Family *Hypericaceæ*.)



= Plant not having these characteristics together... 407

407
following on
(406).

⊖ Stems with 2 more or less projecting lines down their sides (Fig. PE shows the traces of these two lines as seen in a cross-section of the stem). On looking at the leaves against the light, it will be seen that they appear to be pierced with little holes; this appearance is due to little oil glands which are more transparent than the rest of the leaf. → **Perforate St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum perforatum*] — medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 11. (Family *Hypericaceæ*.)



⊖ Stems with 4 more or less projecting lines down their sides (Figs. Q and T show the 4 lines as seen in a cross-section of the stem) 408



⊖ Stems without projecting lines down their sides.... 409

408
following on
(407).

× The yellow petals are covered with very small black glands (Fig. HQ, enlarged) (examine with the lens); stems with 4 slightly projecting lines. → **Four-angled St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum quadrangulum*]. (Family *Hypericaceæ*.)



× The yellow petals only have the very small black glands on their edges (Fig. TE, enlarged); stems with 4 very prominent flanges. → **Four-winged St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum tetrapterum*]. (Family *Hypericaceæ*.)



¹ For further details as to the various species of St. John's-wort [*Hypericum*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

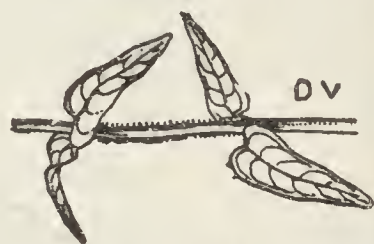
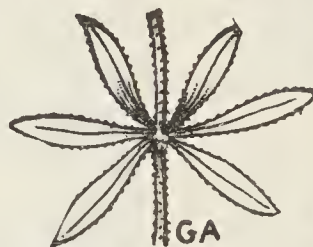
409
(following on
407).

- ☐ Stems without hairs; leaves encircling the stem at their base (Fig. MO). → **Mountain St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum montanum*]. (Family *Hypericaceæ*.)
- ☐ Stems hairy; leaves not encircling the stem at their base (Fig. HI). → **Hairy St. John's-wort** [*Hypericum hirsutum*]. (Family *Hypericaceæ*.)



410
(following on
397).

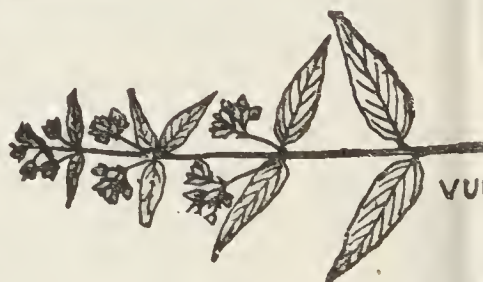
- * * Leaves whorled; that is to say, attached in 3's or more to the stem at exactly the same level and arranged regularly around it (example: Fig. GA) 411
- * * Leaves opposite; that is to say, attached in pairs to the stem at the same level and opposite to one another (example: Fig. DV). Sometimes the leaves are attached singly to the branches, or arranged in irregular groups (example: Fig. O, No. 413) 412



N.B.—If the plant has both whorled and opposite leaves (as in Fig. VUL below) either question may be taken. In both cases the name of the plant will be reached.

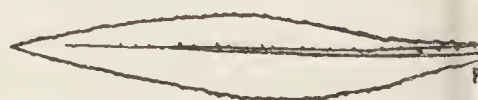
411
(following on
410).

- Each flower more than 8 millimetres across, and having 5 yellow divisions; some of the leaves are whorled, others opposite (Fig. VUL). → **Common Loosestrife** [*Lysimachia vulgaris*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)
- Each flower less than 8 millimetres across; all the leaves whorled 412



412
(following on
411).

- ⤿ Flowers yellowish white; leaves edged with very small, sharp bristles (Fig. RP). → **Wild Madder** [*Rubia peregrina*]. —**Dyers' Madder** [*Rubia tinctorum*] is sometimes cultivated as an industrial plant. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
- ⤿ Flowers yellow; leaves without small bristles.—Refer back to 409



413
(following on
410).

- Plant fleshy, with thick, fleshy leaves, flowers having no stalks; leaves either alternate or grouped on the stems (Fig. O). → **Cooking Purslane** [*Portulaca oleracea*]—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Portulacaceæ*.)
- Plant slightly fleshy, erect, grey-green, without hairs; leaves united at their base; flowers on stalks, large, with pointed petals (Fig. P). → **Perfoliate Yellow-wort** [*Blackstonia perfoliata*]. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.)
- Plant not fleshy or grey-green 414



414
following on
413).

- ⊕ Flowers whitish yellow; leaves having their secondary veins recurved (Fig. D); stem with 2 lines of hairs along its length (see above Fig. DV at No. 410).



→ **Officinal Swallow-wort**

(Tame-poison) [*Vincetoxicum officinale*]
—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 37.
(Family *Asclepiadaceæ*.)

- ⊕ Flowers bright yellow. → **Loosestrife** [*Lysimachia*].¹—
For the principal kinds of Loosestrife see on to... 415

15
flow-
ing on
414).

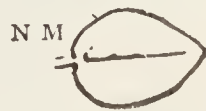
- ✕ Stems upright; some leaves opposite, others whorled, sometimes alternate (Fig. VUL). → **Common Loosestrife** [*Lysimachia vulgaris*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



- ✕ Stems prostrate; all the leaves opposite; flowers rather large, cup-shaped; sepals reversedly heart-shaped (Fig. LN). → **Money-wort Loosestrife** (Herb Twopence, Creeping Jenny) [*Lysimachia Nummularia*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 36. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



- ✕ Stems prostrate; leaves opposite; flowers small, star-shaped; sepals not reversedly heart-shaped (Fig. NE); leaves oval (Fig. NM). → **Wood Loosestrife** (Yellow Pimpernel) [*Lysimachia nemorum*]. (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



416
following on
356).

- § Flowers yellow 422
§ Flowers yellowish, veined with brown, dark purple, or blackish lines 417
§ Flowers yellowish, not veined with dark lines, or greenish yellow or whitish yellow 418

17
flow-
ing on
6).

- + Flowers more than a centimetre and a half ($\frac{3}{2}$ inch) across; corolla having its petals united at the base and coming away in one piece with 5 divisions (the top of the plant is shown in HN); leaves more or less divided. → **Black Henbane** [*Hyoscyamus niger*]
—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)




- + Flowers less than a centimetre and a half across; corolla having 4 petals separated from one another right down to the base (Fig. RR). → **Wild Radish** (White Charlock) [*Raphanus Raphanistrum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



For the various species of Loosestrife [*Lysimachia*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

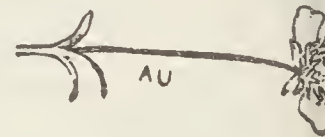
418
(following on
416).

- Plant climbing, with twining stems ; leaves arranged in pairs, and each one divided into 3 lobes (Fig. H) or 5 lobes. → **Rough Hop** [*Humulus Lupulus*]
—industrial ; medicinal.  —Represented in colour : 1, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)
- Plant climbing, with leaves attached one by one to the stem ; each flower having 5 petals 39
- Plant not climbing 41


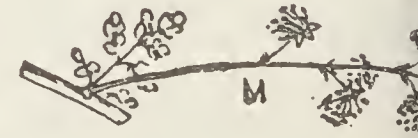
419
(following on
418).

- △ Leaves divided into very numerous leaflets (example : Fig. CH). → **Meadow-rue** [*Thalictrum*].¹—For the principal kinds of Meadow-rue [*Thalictrum*] go on to 42
- △ Leaves not divided into numerous leaflets 42

420
(following on
419).

- ✕ On examining it with care, this flower will be seen in reality to be a composite flower made up of numerous exceedingly small tubular flowers, the whole surrounded by a collarette of very small scales.—Refer on to 82
- ✕ Flowers not composite (Fig. AU). → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*). 

421
(following on
419).

- Flowers upright and united in compact masses (Fig. F) at the top of the branch. → **Yellow Meadow-rue** (Meadow Rhubarb) [*Thalictrum flavum*].—Represented in colour 1, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*). 
- Flowers drooping and more or less isolated from one another even at the top of the branches (Fig. M). → **Lesser Meadow-rue** [*Thalictrum minus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*). 

422
(following on
416).

- Each flower has 4 petals (or 4 coloured parts), yellow 42
- Each flower has 5 to 10 petals (or 5 to 10 coloured parts), yellow 43
- Each flower has apparently more than 10 yellow petals or more than 10 parts shaped like tubes, yellow. On examining it with care, however, it will be seen that it is in reality a flower made up of a number of little flowers without stalks and shaped like little straps or tubes, the whole being surrounded by a collarette of tiny leaves or scales.—Refer on to 82

¹ For further details as to the various species of Meadow-rue [*Thalictrum*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

423
follow-
ing on
422).

- ★ A yellow juice exudes from the stem when it is broken or cut; the 4 yellow petals are surrounded in the flower bud by 2 green or yellowish green parts which fall when the flower opens (Fig. C represents the top of a flowering stem). → **Greater Celandine** (Fellonwort) (*Chelidonium majus*)—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 5. (Family *Papaveraceæ*.)



- ★ No yellow juice exudes when the stem is broken... 424

424
(follow-
ing on
423).

- = Leaves having 3, 5, or 7 leaflets arranged in fan shape; the 2 leaflets to right and left of the base of each leaf, but attached to the stem resemble more or less the leaflets belonging to the leaf. → **Tormentil Potentil** (Tormentil) [*Potentilla Tormentilla*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- = Leaves **not** shaped like the preceding ones (see, for example, the shapes of the leaves represented in the figures of No. 427, or, again, in those of Nos. 433 and 435) 425



425
follow-
ing on
424).

- ⊖ Each flower less than 6 millimetres in length 426
- ⊖ Each flower more than 6 millimetres in length..... 429

426
(follow-
ing on
425).

- × Leaves attached towards the middle of the stem have 11 or more than 11 divisions (the leaves above these have a smaller number of divisions)..... 427
- × Leaves attached towards middle of the stem have less than 11 divisions..... 428

427
follow-
ing on
426).

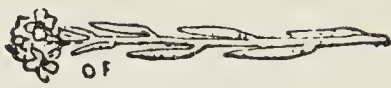

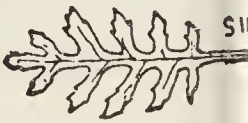
- Yellow petals shorter than the 4 little green or greenish parts of the calyx; stem erect from its base; leaves with very narrow divisions (Fig. SF). → **Flixweed Hedge-Mustard** [*Sisymbrium Sophia*]—medicinal. (Family *Cruciferæ*.)



- Yellow petals longer than the 4 little green or greenish parts of the calyx which surrounds them; stems prostrate, spreading, or erect; leaves divided, not very narrowly (Fig. CS). → **Wood Watercress** [*Nasturtium sylvestre*]—medicinal. (Family *Cruciferæ*.)





428
(following on
426).

- * * Stem hairy, rather rough; leaves mid-way up the stem have lobes projecting from their lower part (Fig. OFF; Fig. OF represents the top of a flowering stem). → **Officinal Hedge Mustard** [*Sisymbrium officinale*]
(Family *Cruciferae*).  
- * * Stems hairless, or almost hairless; leaves pointed at the tip with outspread lobes (Fig. SI). → **Rocket Hedge-Mustard** (London Rocket) [*Sisymbrium Iri*]
(Family *Cruciferae*). 
- * * Stems and leaves without hairs; leaves in the middle of the stem with a very large upper lobe rounded at the end 42

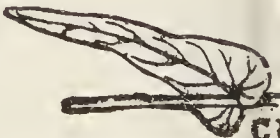
429
(following on
425).

- Leaves without hairs (examine with a magnifying glass) 42
- Leaves with hairs 42


430
(following on
429).

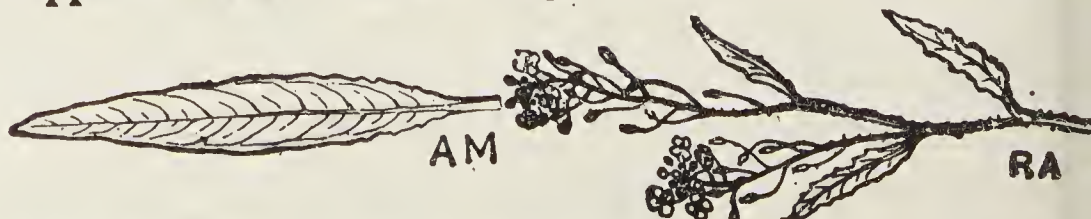
- ∩ The 4 green or yellowish parts (calyx) which surround the base of the 4 yellow petals spread out widely (Fig. AR) when the flower is fully open 42 
- ∩ The 4 green or yellowish parts (calyx) which surround the base of the 4 yellow petals are upright and pressed against the lower part of the petals (Fig. LI) when the flower is fully open 42 

431
(following on
430).

- Leaves towards the middle of the stem neither divided nor toothed (Fig. CN); the root having the well-known odour of the turnip. → **Rape Cabbage** (Cole-seed) [*Brassica Napus*]
(Family *Cruciferae*). 
- Leaves towards the middle of the stem more or less divided; the root with no smell of the turnip 42

432
(following on
431).

- ⊕ Leaves all very deeply divided (Fig. CS). → **Wood Water-Cress** [*Nasturtium sylvestre*]
(Family *Cruciferae*). 
- ⊕ Upper leaves toothed (Figs. AM, RA). → **Amphibion**



Yellow-cress [*Armoracia amphibia*]. (Family *Cruciferae*)

33
flow-
y on
30).

✠ Leaves clasping the stem at their base as if by two little ears (Fig. BAR). → **Common Winter-Cress** [*Barbarea vulgaris*]—medicinal. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



✠ Leaves not clasping the stem as if with two little ears, but sometimes half clasping it 434

434
(follow-
ing on
433).

§ The 4 green or yellowish parts which surround the petals (and which together form the calyx) remain **upright** even when the flower is fully open (Fig. ES). The leaves at the middle of the stem have no stalks. → **Cooking Cabbage** [*Brassica oleracea*]—food plant. —Represented in colour: 6, Plate 5. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

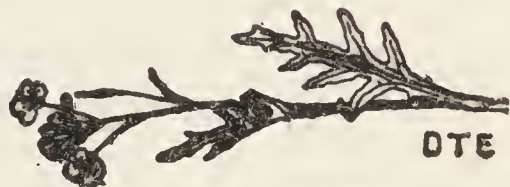


§ The 4 green or yellowish parts of the calyx **spread out slightly** when the flower is fully open (Fig. T); the leaves at the middle of the stem have a stalk more or less long 435



35
low-
y on
4).

+ Flower-stalk 2 to 4 times the length of the full-blown flower (Fig. DTE). → **Slender-leaved Wall-Rocket** [*Diplotaxis tenuifolia*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



+ Flower-stalk **shorter** than the full-blown flower (Fig. NO). → **Black Mustard** [*Sinapis nigra*]—medicinal. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



436
follow-
ing on
429).

—• Leaves all with stalks more or less long 435

—• Upper leaves without stalks (see below Figs. MB and MC at No. 437) 437

37
low-
on
6).

△ The 4 green or yellowish parts that surround the petals are **upright** and pressed against the petals 417

△ The 4 parts which are at the base of the petals are **spread out**; upper leaves more or less divided (Fig. MB). → **White Mustard** [*Sinapis alba*]—medicinal. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



△ The 4 parts which are at the base of the petals are **spread out**; upper leaves **not divided** (Fig. MC). → **Field Mustard** (Charlock) [*Sinapis arvensis*]—harmful to crops. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 5. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



438
(following on
422).

- ✠ Leaves having narrow and elongated divisions (Fig. A), each division being everywhere less than 3 millimetres across; flowers having 5 to 10 yellow petals without a little scale on the inside at the base of each petal. → **Annual Pheasant's Eye** [*Adonis annua*].—Represented in colour (with red flowers): 4, Plate 2. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- ✠ Leaves not having the above characteristics together 439



439
(following on
438).

- Flowers arranged in a long upright spike (Fig. AF); below the 5 yellow petals will be found a green part covered with little hooked spines (Fig. A represents the flower cut lengthwise); each leaf has numerous divisions in two opposite rows. → **Eupator's Agrimony** (Agrimony) [*Agrimonia Eupatoria*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- Flowers not arranged in a long upright spike, and with no little hooked spines below the petals 440



440
(following on
439).

- A white milk exudes from the stem when broken or cut; each of the 5 yellow parts of the flower (Fig. P) has 5 little teeth at its tip (Fig. PH). In reality, what is called the flower is one made up of 5 little strap-shaped flowers. → **Wall Lettuce** (Ivy-leaved Lettuce) [*Lactuca muralis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- No white milk exudes when the stem is broken or cut; none of the yellow petals of the flower have 5 little teeth at their tips 441



441
(following on
440).

- ★ Each petal has at its base on the inside a small scale or little hollow (e, Fig. R). → **Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus*].¹—For the principal kinds of Crowfoot [*Ranunculus*] see on to No. 442
- ★ Petals without a small scale or little hollow at their base on the inside 449



442
(following on
441).

- ⊖ Leaves reversedly heart-shaped; flowers having 6 to 9 oval and elongated petals.—Refer to No. 383
- ⊖ Leaves not in the least cut; flowers with petals more or less rounded 448
- ⊖ Leaves more or less deeply cut 443

¹ For further details as to the various species of Crowfoot [*Ranunculus*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

443
(following on
442).

- = The 5 green or yellowish parts (which collectively form the calyx), and which enclose the bases of the 5 yellow petals, are **erect or spreading**, even when the flower is fully open (Fig. A) 444
- = The 5 green or yellowish parts of the calyx are **bent downwards** when the flower is fully open (Fig. BU) 447



444
(following on
443).

- × Flowers of a slightly greenish yellow, veined, not exceeding a centimetre in breadth; leaves with rather elongated divisions (Fig. RAR). → **Field Crowfoot** (Hedgehog) [*Ranunculus arvensis*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- × Flowers of a beautiful shining yellow 445



445
(following on
444).

- ☐ The middle lobe of the leaf is itself borne by a small stalk which is a prolongation of the stalk of the leaf (Fig. RP); stems often trailing and giving out roots (Fig. RE). → **Creeping Crowfoot** (Creeping Buttercup) [*Ranunculus repens*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
- ☐ The middle lobe of the leaf is **not** borne by a small stalk 446



446
(following on
445).

- *** Stems and leaves covered with more or less fine hairs; leaves with veins arranged like a fan (Figs.



ACR





RAC


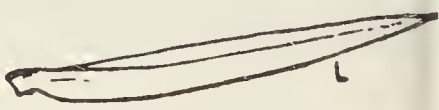
ACR, RAC). → **Bitter Crowfoot** (Common Buttercup) [*Ranunculus acris*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)

- *** Stems and leaves without hairs, or almost without hairs. → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)


447
(following on
443.)

- Leaves without hairs; the 5 yellow petals (Fig. SC) are not longer, or are scarcely longer, than the 5 green parts that surround them. → **Celery-leaved Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus sceleratus*]^{sc}—poisonous. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.) 
- Leaves with hairs; the 5 yellow petals are distinctly longer than the 5 green or yellowish parts that surround them (Fig. BU). → **Bulbous Crowfoot** (Buttercup) [*Ranunculus bulbosus*]^{BU}—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.) 


448
(following on
442.)

- ✧ Flowers less than a centimetre and a half ($\frac{3}{4}$ inch) across; the leaves that are attached about the middle of the stem taper into a tolerably long stalk (Fig. F). → **Lesser-Spearwort Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus Flammula*]^F—dangerous. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.) 
- ✧ Flowers more than a centimetre and a half across; the leaves that are attached about the middle of the stem have no stalk (Fig. L). → **Great-Spearwort Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus Lingua*]^L—dangerous. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.) 

449
(following on
441.)

- Leaves with 3 leaflets not toothed (Fig. OS); petals yellow, whitish at their base (Fig. S represents the top of a flowering shoot). → **Upright Oxalis** [*Oxalis stricta*]^{OS}. (Family *Oxalidaceæ*.) 
- Leaves with leaflets toothed along their edges; petals yellow, not whitish, at their base 450

450
(following on
449.)

- ⊕ Upper leaves not divided or with 3 lobes (Fig. B) (not counting the two leaflets attached to the stem and placed right and left of the base of each leaf); those attached lower down have 3 leaflets (Fig. B); the 5 green parts on which the 5 petals are attached have on their inside a narrow cottony edging (examine with the lens). → **Common Avens** (Herb Benet) [*Geum urbanum*]^B—medicinal. (Family *Rosaceæ*.) 
- ⊕ Plant not having these characteristics together. → **Potentils** [*Potentilla*]¹.—For the chief kinds of Potentil [*Potentilla*] go on to No. 451

¹ For further details as to the various species of Potentil [*Potentilla*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 451
(following on 450).
- ✠ Each leaf with leaflets arranged in two rows, alternating with smaller leaflets (Fig. AN), green above and silky and silvery underneath. → **Goose-grass Potentil** (Silver-weed) [*Potentilla Anserina*]—medicinal. (Family *Rosaceæ*)
 - ✠ Each leaf with its leaflets arranged like a fan and all springing from the same point 452



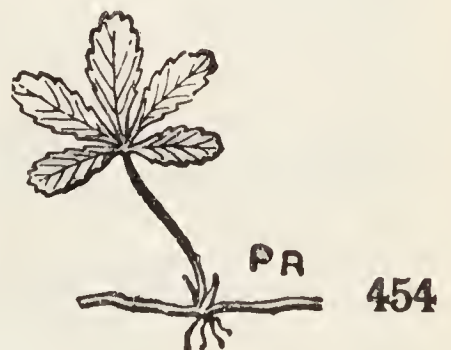
- 452
(following on 451).
- § Leaves white on the under surface (Fig. PA). → **Silver Potentil** [*Potentilla argentea*]. (Family *Rosaceæ*)
 - § Leaves green on both surfaces 453



- 453
(following on 452).
- + The two leaflets which are attached to the stem, to the right and left of the base of the stalk of each leaf, are somewhat similar to the leaflets of the leaf (Figs. TO and T); stems more or less erect; each flower with 4 yellow petals, less commonly 5 petals. → **Tormentil Potentil** (Tormentil) [*Potentilla Tormentilla*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*)



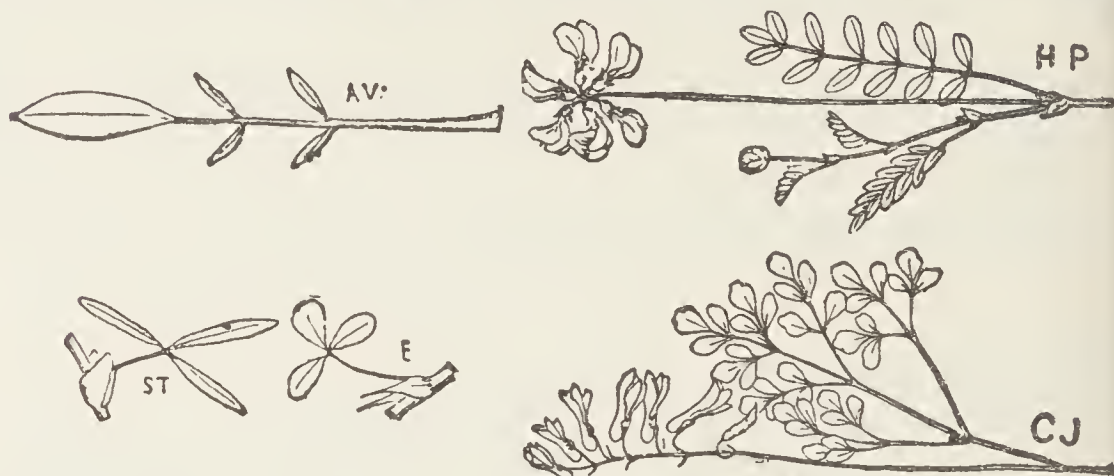
- + The two little leaflets which are attached to the stem, at the base of each leaf, are very different from the leaflets of the leaf (example: Fig. PR); stems prostrate on the ground, for at least a great part of their length 454



- 454
(following on 453).
- Leaves without hairs or only finely hairy on the under surface; stems giving out roots below at the points where the leaves are attached (Fig. RE and Fig. PR above). → **Creeping Potentil** (Cinquefoil) [*Potentilla reptans*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*)
 - Leaves finely hairy on both surfaces (examine with the lens) and hairy along their edges; stems not giving out roots below at the points where the leaves are attached (Figs. V and AP); the stems are often less elongated than the one here represented. → **Spring Potentil** [*Potentilla verna*]. (Family *Rosaceæ*)



- △ Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf, as a whole, is made up of the union of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets. The base of the compound leaf or of its stalk is not situated just at the same point as and above another leaf 456



The above figures represent some examples of compound leaves or of plants with compound leaves.

- △ Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes the leaves quite at the upper part of the stem); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its breadth 456



The above figures represent examples of plants with deeply divided leaves.

- △ Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the width of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges... 470



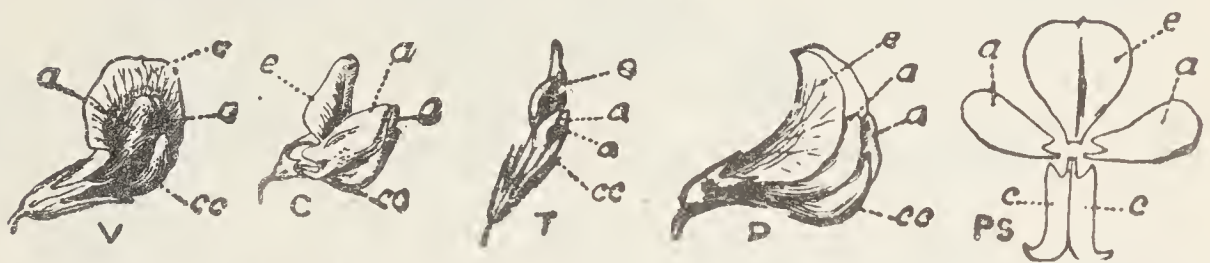
The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

- △ Leaves **reduced to scales** 470

N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is a doubt as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in both cases the reference is to the same number (456). If there is any hesitation between deeply divided and simple leaves either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. So, too, if the plant has both simple and compound or divided leaves (not counting the few simple leaves which may occur quite at the top of the flowering stems).

455
(following on
355).

- ✠ Flowers butterfly-like, that is to say, with 5 unequal petals, one upper larger petal, two petals equal to one another (*a, a*), placed right and left, and two lower petals (*cc*) united to one another in the form of a boat (see the figures below) 462



- ✠ Flowers not butterfly-like 457

- Leaves divided into very narrow elongated lobes (Fig. V); flower in the form of a mouth, with the lower lip inflated (Fig. UV); plant floating in water. → **Common Bladderwort** [*Utricularia vulgaris*]. (Family *Lentibulariaceæ*.)
- Flowers in elongated clusters, each flower less than 7 millimetres across; petals very much divided (examine with the lens) 497
- Plant not having the above-mentioned characteristics 458



- Flowers almost regular, yellowish, veined with dark violet or brown; upper leaves often slightly divided (Fig. N).— Go on to No. 500
- Flowers very irregular, yellow, not veined 459



- ★ Leaves in opposite pairs, each with 3 deep divisions (Fig. O; Fig. AP represents a flower); a solitary flower in the axil of the leaves. → **Ground-Pine Bugle** [*Ajuga Chamæpitys*]—medicinal. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- ★ Leaves not opposite 460



- = Flowers apparently with numerous petals not regularly arranged. In reality, what is taken for a flower is a composite flower made up of numerous little tubular or strap-shaped flowers surrounded by a collarette of very small leaves or scales.—Go on to No. 823
- = Flowers not having these characteristics 431

- ⊖ Flowers in clusters; leaves divided into a great number of leaflets (Fig. CJ). → **Yellow Corydalis** [*Corydalis lutea*]—ornamental. (Family *Fumariaceæ*.)



- ⊖ Flowers not in clusters (Fig. AU); leaves with not many divisions cut or toothed. → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



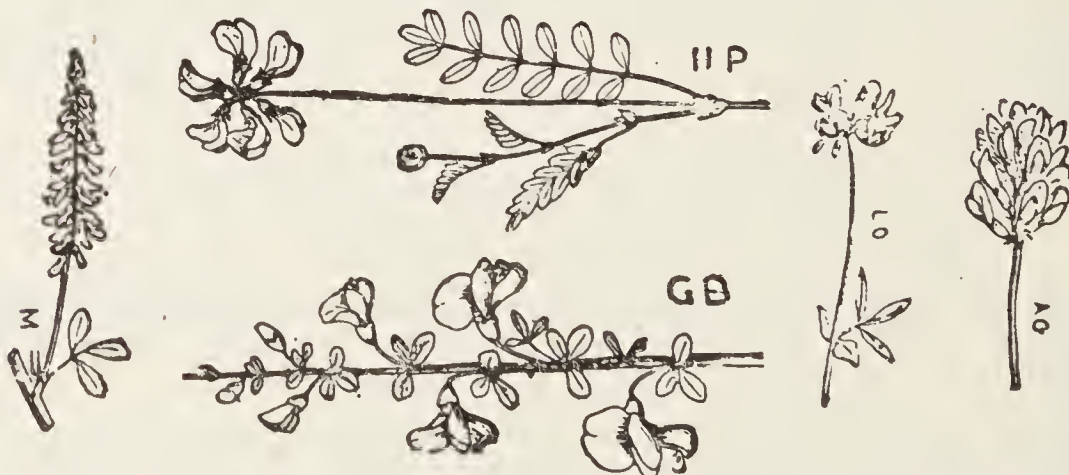
- × Flowers crowded together in more or less rounded heads 463



462
(following on
456).

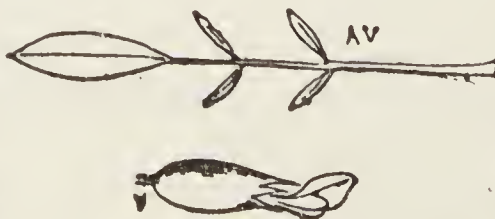
The above figures represent examples of plants with their flowers crowded into more or less crowded heads.

- × Flowers in clusters, in circlets, or solitary, not all crowded together and in more or less rounded heads..... 463



The above figures represent examples of plants with their flowers in clusters, in circlets, or solitary.

- The leaves that are towards the base of the plant have the leaflet at their



tips decidedly larger than the other leaflets (Fig. AV) ; calyx slightly swollen (Fig. V) ; under the flowers there are little fan-shaped leaves (Fig. VU). → **Healing Anthyllis** (Kidney Vetch, Lady's Fingers) [*Anthyllis Vulneraria*]
—medicinal. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

- Plant not having all these characteristics together.. 464

464
(following on
463).

- * * Each flower more than 6 millimetres in total length, and with leaves of three elongated leaflets (Fig. LF).
→ **Sickle Medick** (Wild' Lucerne) [*Medicago falcata*]—fodder plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- * * Plant not having both these two characteristics 465

465
(following on
464).

- Leaves with little hairs lying flat over all the under-surface of the three leaflets (examine with the lens); the yellow petals of the flowers falling off when the flowers are withered (Fig. MN). → **Hop Medick** (Hop Trefoil, Non-such) [*Medicago lupulina*]—fodder plant. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Leaves not having small hairs lying flat on the under surface of the leaflets, except on the principal vein of each leaflet (examine with the lens); the yellow petals of the flowers not falling off when the flowers are withered (Fig. P), but becoming membranous and yellowish or russet while hanging on the plant. → **Procumbent Trefoil** (Hop Trefoil) [*Trifolium procumbens*]—fodder plant.¹ (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

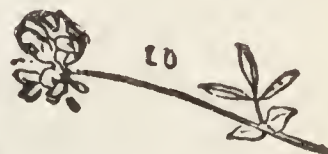


- ✠ Each leaf with 2 leaflets (without counting the 2 little leaflets at the base, attached to the stem) (Fig. L). → **Meadow Vetchling** [*Lathyrus pratensis*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



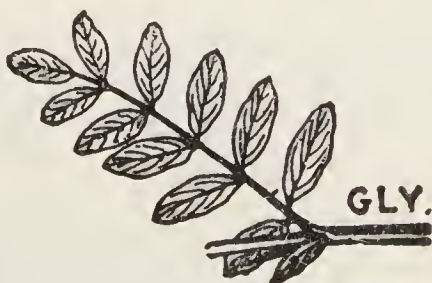
- ✠ Each leaf with 3 leaflets 467

- ✠ Each leaf with apparently 5 leaflets (the 2 leaflets which are at the base of the leaf and attached to the stem being nearly similar to the 3 leaflets of the leaf) (Fig. LO); flowers more or less in a circlet. → **Bird's-foot Lotus** (Butter-and-eggs, Shoes-and-stockings) [*Lotus corniculatus*]. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



466
(following on
462).

- ✠ Each leaf with more than 5 leaflets arranged right and left in two rows, with a leaflet at the tip of the leaf (example: Fig. GLY)



469

¹ For the various species of yellow-flowered Trefoils reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

467
(following on
466).

- § The lower part of the fully-open flower is more or less hanging below the rest of the flower (Fig. GB); the part which immediately surrounds the base of the petals (calyx) has a membranous texture; stems with the hardness of wood, except in the young shoots. → **Common Broom** [*Sarothamnus scoparius*]
—industrial; poisonous; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 13. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
- § Plant not having the above-mentioned characteristics together 468



468
(following on
467).

- △ Flowers in very long clusters (Fig. M); the flowers are not mixed with ordinary leaves. → **Yellow Melilot** [*Melilotus altissima*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 15.¹ (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
- △ Flowers in clusters not very long; the flowers are mixed with leaves (flower: Fig. N). → **Yellow Rest-harrow** [*Ononis Natrrix*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



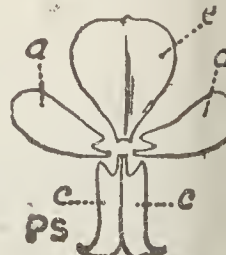
469
(following on
466).

- Flowers yellow, arranged in circlets or grouped in 2's or 3's; each group of flowers is borne on a stalk longer than the leaf at its base (Fig. HP). → **Tufted Horseshoe-vetch** [*Hippocrepis comosa*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
- Flowers of a greenish yellow, arranged in clusters (Fig. AG); each cluster is borne on a stalk shorter than the leaf at its base. → **Sweet Milk-vetch** [*Astragalus glycyphyllos*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



470
(following on
455).

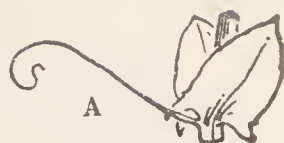
- ⌣ Flowers butterfly-like, that is to say, with 5 unequal petals: one upper petal larger (e), two petals equal to one another (a, a), placed right and left, and two lower petals (cc) united together in a boat-like shape (see the figures below) 471



- ⌣ Flowers not butterfly-like 478

¹ For the various species of Melilot [*Melilotus*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 471
(following on 70).
- Leaves each having the form of a thread more or less elongated; to the right and left of this thread, attached to the stem, are two leaflets resembling leaves (Fig. A); flowers attached singly to the stem. → **Aphaca Vetchling** (Yellow Vetchling) [*Lathyrus Aphaca*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Leaves not having that form 472

- 472
(following on 471).
- ⊕ Group of flowers with little fan-shaped leaves at their base. The part which encloses the base of the petals (calyx) is rather inflated (Fig. V). → **Healing Anthyllis** (Kidney Vetch, Lady's Fingers) [*Anthyllis Vulneraria*].—medicinal. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ⊕ Plant not having these characteristics together.. 473

- 473
(following on 72).
- ✠ Leaves toothed at the edges in their upper part (flower: Fig. N); plant rather sticky, especially at its upper part. → **Yellow Rest-harrow** [*Ononis Natrix*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ✠ Leaves without teeth at their edges 474

- 474
(following on 473).
- § Each fully open flower having the 2 petals which are united like a boat hanging below the rest of the flower (Fig. S); the part that immediately surrounds the base of the petals (calyx) has a membranous texture. → **Common Broom** [*Sarothamnus scoparius*].—medicinal; industrial. — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 13.



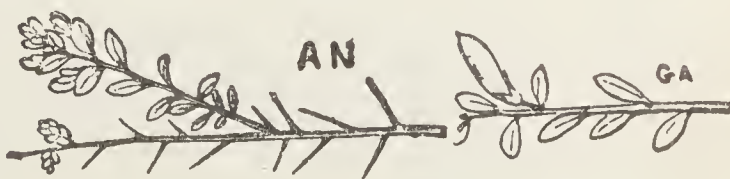
- § Plant not having these characteristics together. → **Genista**. — For the chief kinds of *Genista* go on to No. 475

- 475
(following on 74).
- + Stems having broad green flanges in the direction of their length (Fig. GS). → **Winged Greenweed** [*Genista sagittalis*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- + Stems without green flanges 476

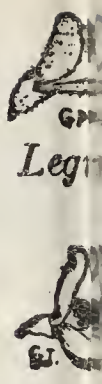
- 476
(following on 475).
- Plant with spinous branches, except the little twigs that bear the flowers (Figs. AN and GA). → **English Greenweed** (Petty Whin, Needle Whin) [*Genista anglica*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Plant without spinous branches 477

477
(following on
476).

- △ Flowers **hairy** (examine with the lens) (Fig. GP), not exceeding, as a rule, a centimetre in total length; stems more or less prostrate or spreading. → **Hairy Greenweed** [*Genista pilosa*]. (Family Leguminosæ.)
- △ Flowers **not hairy** (Fig. GT), more than a centimetre in length; stems erect. → **Dyers' Greenweed** (Woad-waxen) [*Genista tinctoria*].—Industrial.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 13. (Family Leguminosæ.)



- ✦ Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes on the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, attached to the stem at the same level opposite one another 477



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

N.B.—Little leafy twigs are often formed in the axils of opposite leaves which may lead to the belief that the leaves are grouped in a large number at the same level on the stem, and are not merely an opposite pair; but on looking carefully at the base of these groups of leaves the two opposite leaves will be readily distinguished.

478
(following on
470).

- ✦ Leaves **whorled**, at least towards the middle region of the stems; that is to say, leaves attached in 3's or 4's at the same level on the stem, and arranged regularly round its whole circumference (example: Fig. LS) 478



- ✦ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached singly to the stem at different levels 478



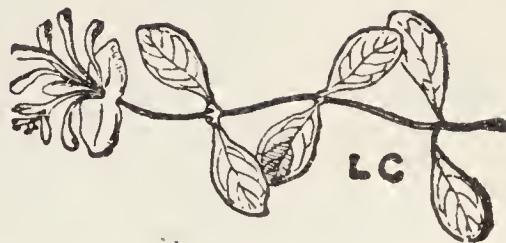
The above figures represent examples of alternate leaves.

- ✦ Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem, 2 or more at the same level, but arranged, at that level, on the same side of the stem 478

- ✦ Leaves **all at the base of the plant** 478

N.B.—If the plant has both alternate and opposite leaves or both opposite and whorled leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

- Plant either **climbing** (Fig. LC), twining its stems round other plants, or with **stems prostrate on the ground or hanging**; except in its young parts, the stem has the appearance and hardness of wood. → **Common Honeysuckle**



[*Lonicera Periclymenum*]. —Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 4, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)

- Plant **not having these characteristics together** 480

— Corolla surrounded by 5 fine spines terminating the 5 teeth of the green structure enclosing the corolla tube 481

— Corolla **not** surrounded by 5 fine spines (it may have 4) 483

- Flowers **yellow**; the groups of flowers are situated in the axils of the ordinary leaves; leaves with a long stalk (Fig. GA: Fig.



G represents a flower cut lengthwise). → **Yellow Dead-nettle** (Yellow Archangel, Weasel-snout) [*Lamium Galeobdolon*]—medicinal. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

- Flowers **yellow, large, gaping, on stalks, solitary in the axils of sessile opposite leaves**. → **Common Monkey-flower** [*Mimulus Langsdorfii*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

- Flowers **yellowish or white spotted with yellow**; the groups of flowers are at the upper part of the plant in the axils of leaves smaller than the ordinary leaves 482

★ Leaves **with numerous hairs**;

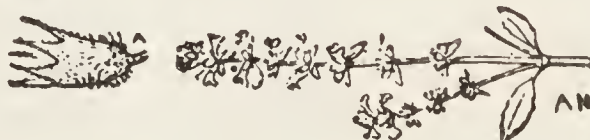
there are no hairs on the 5 fine spines of the calyx (examine with the lens) (Fig. R); lower



leaves almost destitute of stalk (Fig. SR). → **Upright Woundwort** [*Stachys recta*]. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

★ Leaves **almost without hairs**;

there are hairs on the 5 fine spines of the calyx (examine with the



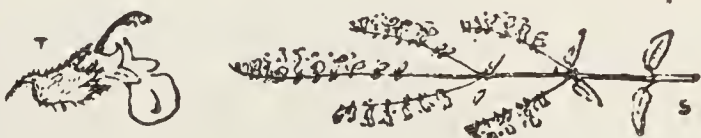
lens) (Fig. A); lower leaves borne on stalks of more or less length (Fig. AN). → **Annual Woundwort** [*Stachys annua*]. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

= Leaves **without stalks or with stalks less than 2 millimetres long** 484

= Leaves **with stalks more**

than 2 millimetres long;

flowers arranged in long clusters at the tops of



the stems (Fig. S); corolla with one lip (Fig. T); leaves wrinkled between their veins.—Go on to No. 652

= Leaves **with a long stalk and corolla with two lips**.—Refer back to No. 481

484
(following on
483).

- Leaves **thick, fleshy**; flowers **almost regular**; leaves alternate or grouped on the shoots (Fig. O). → **Cooking Purslane** [*Portulaca oleracea*]**—food plant**; medicinal. (Family *Portulacaceæ*.)



- Plant **not having the above-mentioned characteristics** 48

485
(following on
484).

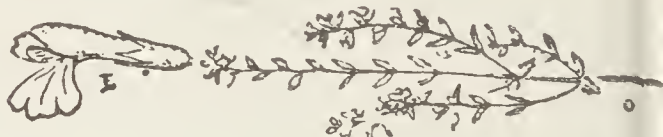
- × Flowers of a **yellowish white, slightly pinkish**; leaves slightly embracing the stem by their bases; flowers singly in the axils of the leaves (Fig. GO). → **Common Gratiola-Dei** (Hedge Hyssop) [*Gratiola officinalis*]**—poisonous**; medicinal. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



- × Flowers with a **long horn** at their base 49
- × Plant **not having these characteristics** 48

486
(following on
485).

- Flowers marked with **violet lines**, with a tube opening widely at the top (Fig. E);



- plant less than 18 centimetres (5 inches) high; upper leaves alternate (Fig. O). → **Common Eye-bright** [*Euphrasia officinalis*]**—medicinal**. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

- Plant **not having the above-mentioned characteristics together** 48

487
(following on
486).

- ★ ★ Corolla with **two bosses** of a bright yellow on its lower lip, one beside the other, towards the interior of the flower (Fig. MP);



- flowers **not** intermixed with numerous red leaves each divided into acute lobes (Fig. PR); the part of the flower (calyx) which encloses the base of the corolla tube is neither inflated nor flattened. —

- Meadow Cow-wheat** [*Melampyrum pratense*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 42.¹ (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

- ★ ★ Corolla with **two bosses** of a bright yellow on its lower lip; flowers intermixed with red leaves each divided into acute lobes.—Refer back to No. 17

- ★ ★ Corolla **without two bosses** on its lower lip; the part of the flower (calyx) which encloses the tube of the corolla is inflated and slightly flattened at its sides (Fig. MA).



- **Cock's-comb Rhinanthus** (Yellow-Rattle) [*Rhinanthus Crista-galli*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 42 (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

¹ For the various species of *Melampyrum* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- Corolla in the form of a mouth, with the lower lip in contact with the upper one 489



The above figures represent flowers with the corolla in the shape of a mouth.

- Corolla **not** in the form of a mouth, and not with two lips in contact with one another 492

- ⊕ Corolla with a short swelling at the base (Fig. M). → **Greater Snapdragon** [*Antirrhinum majus*] — ornamental; medicinal. — Represented in colour (with red flowers): 1, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



- ⊕ Corolla prolonged at its base into a narrow and more or less long tube or horn (Figs. SU, ST); leaves attached to the stem, some singly, others in 2's, 3's, or 4's at the same level, especially towards the bases of the stems. → **Toad-flaxes** [*Linaria*].¹—For the chief kinds of Toad-flax [*Linaria*] with yellow flowers go on to No. 490



- ★ The upper lip of the corolla is **purple** on the inside; leaves **not more than twice as long as they are broad, oval, pointed**, attached to the stem by a very short but quite distinct stalk (Fig. S). → **False Toad-flax** (Male Fluellen) [*Linaria spuria*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



- ★ The upper lip of the corolla **purple** on the inside; leaves **halberd-shaped**, that is, nearly triangular, with 3 points and slightly 3 lobed. → **Elatine Toad-flax** (Sharp-pointed Fluellen) [*Linaria Elatine*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

- ★ The upper lip of the corolla is **not purple** on the inside; leaves **more than twice as long as they are broad, oval, and elongated or very narrow** 491

- ⊕ Stems **erect**; flowers in long clusters; the green calyx, which surrounds the base of the yellow corolla, is without hairs (Fig. V). → **Common Toad-flax** [*Linaria vulgaris*]. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



- ⊕ Stems **prostrate**; flowers in short clusters (Fig. SP); the green calyx, which surrounds the base of the corolla, is hairy (Fig. SU). → **Prostrate Toad-flax** [*Linaria supina*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



¹ For further details as to the various species of Toad-flax [*Linaria*] reference could be made to more comprehensive Floras.

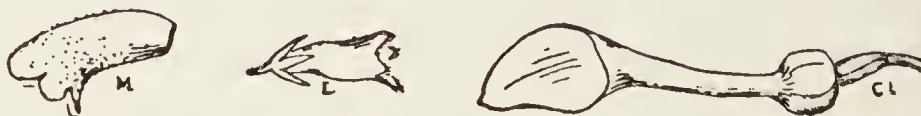
✠ Each flower has its **petals separated from one another down to their bases**; that is to say, that one of the petals (or parts of the flower coloured yellow or yellowish) may be detached down to its base without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which collectively, make up the corolla or coloured structure which surrounds the little threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately¹

492
(following on
488).



Fig. RLU represents a flower with separate petals; Fig. LU, one of its petals detached. Figs. NN and TRI represent other examples of flowers with separate petals.

✠ Each flower has its **petals united together, at least at the base**; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower coloured yellow or yellowish, one is obliged to tear the corolla, at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece



The above figures represent some examples of flowers with united petals.

493
(following on
492).

§ Upper petal prolonged at its base into a horn or narrow tube; 4 petals directed upwards and one downward (Figs. T and TRI). → **Tricolor Viola** (Pansy, Heart's-ease) [*Viola tricolor*]—ornamental.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 7. (Family *Violaceæ*.)



§ Plant not having these characteristics

494
(following on
493).

+ Leaves **not developed**, reduced to yellowish or brownish scales (Fig. N); flower with 6 very unequal divisions (Fig. NN). → **Bird's-nest Neottia** (Bird's-nest Orchid) [*Neottia Nidus-aris*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)

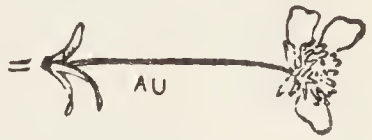


+ Leaves **developed and green**

¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, which is termed the *calyx* and which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and corolla apart, since they are more or less blended into a single floral envelope, coloured yellow or yellowish, like a corolla. Under the name of petals and corolla we here understand those pieces coloured yellow or yellowish which immediately surround the little threads or other organs occupying the centre of the flower.

- 495
low-
on
(4)
- Flower in reality **composite**; that is to say, that on examining carefully what is ordinarily called the flower, it will be seen to be made up by the union of very small flowers, without stalks, either strap-shaped or tubular, the whole surrounded by a collarette of numerous little leaves or little scales.—Go on to No. 828
 - Flower **not composite** 496

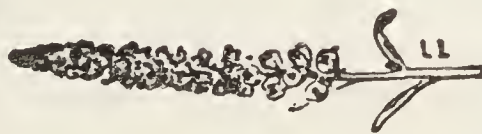
- 496
follow-
ing on
(495).
- △ Flowers in **long clusters** (see below, Figs. RL and LL under No. 497); each flower less than 7 millimetres across. On examining the flower carefully, it is seen that the petals, or at least the upper ones, are much divided; examine them with the lens. → **Reseda** (Mignonette) [*Reseda*].—For the chief kinds of *Reseda* go on to No. 497
 - △ Flowers **not** in long clusters (Fig. AU); each flower more than 7 millimetres across; the petals are not divided. → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



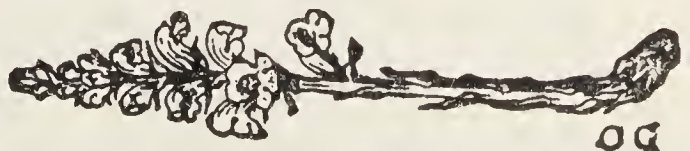
- 497
low-
on
(6).
- ✦ Leaves more or less **divided** (Fig. RL); the upper petals are very deeply divided (examine with the lens: Figs. RE, RS). → **Yellow Reseda** (Wild Mignonette) [*Reseda lutea*]. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 7. (Family *Resedaceæ*.)



- ✦ Leaves **not divided** (Fig. LL); the upper petals are divided for about half their length (examine with the lens: Figs. RLU, LU). → **Yellow-weed Reseda** (Weld, Dyer's Rocket) [*Reseda Luteola*]. — Represented in colour: 6, Plate 7. (Family *Resedaceæ*.)



- 498
follow-
ing on
(492).
- Leaves **not developed**, reduced to brownish, yellowish, or whitish scales (Fig. OG); flowers yellowish, with 2 lips, one upper, the other lower (Figs. O and OG). → **Greater Broom-rape** [*Orobanche major*].¹ — Represented in colour: 7, Plate 42. (Family *Orobanchaceæ*.)



- Leaves **developed and green** 499
- 9
ow-
on
(5).
- Flowers **almost regular** 500
 - Flowers **very irregular**, in the form of a wide bell-mouthed tube or of a horn 501

For the various species of *Orobanche* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

500
(following on
499).

- * Flowers yellowish, veined in dark violet or brown; flowers in a recurved cluster (Fig. HN). → **Black Henbane** [*Hyoscyamus niger*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- * Flowers yellow; flowers in an erect cluster, with one petal larger than the other (Fig. ML). → **Great Mullein** (Hag-taper) [*Verbascum Thapsus*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 40. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)



501
(following on
499).

- = Flowers with the shape of a bell-mouthed tube (Fig. L), in a long cluster, all turning the same way; leaves oval elongated. → **Yellow Foxglove** [*Digitalis lutea*]—dangerous. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
- = Flowers with the shape of a horn (Fig. CL); flowers intermixed with ordinary leaves; leaves reversedly heart-shaped. → **Climbing Birthwort** [*Aristolochia Clematidis*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 4. (Family *Aristolochiaceæ*.)



502
(following on
355).

- ⊖ Leaves made up of a great number of little secondary leaves (leaflets); flowers in a branching cluster (Fig. F representing part of a cluster). → **Meadow-rues** [*Thalictrum*].—For the chief kinds of Meadow-rue [*Thalictrum*] refer back to No. 42
- ⊖ Leaves, divided into 3 to 5 lobes, or with well-marked teeth, arranged in pairs (Fig. H); plant climbing. → **Rough Hop** [*Humulus Lupulus*]—industrial; medicinal. —Represented in colour. 1 and 1 bis, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)
- ⊖ Leaves neither compound, divided, toothed, or developed



503
(following on
502).

- × Leaves cylindrical like the stems (Fig. J) or not developed
- **Rushes** [*Juncus*].¹—Refer back to No.
- × Leaves reduced to a collar-ette of little scales, arranged regularly round the entire circumference of the stem, where the green twigs start from (Fig. AV) (in reality, it is a plant without flowers). → **Horse-tails** [*Equisetum*]—Go on to No. 110
- × Leaves neither cylindrical, nor reduced to scales



¹ For details as to the species of Rush [*Juncus*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- ☐ Flowers arranged in balls which are placed one above the other (Fig. S). → **Branched**



Bur-reed [*Sparganium ramosum*]. (Family *Typhaceæ*.)

- ☐ Flowers enclosed in a large sheath (Fig. AR) green or greenish. → **Spotted Arum**



(Lords and Ladies, Cuckoo-pint, Wake Robin) [*Arum maculatum*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57. (Family *Araceæ*.)

- ☐ Flowers arranged in two solid cylinders placed



one above the other (Fig. L); the lower cylinder is brown. → **Reedmace** [*Typha*].—Go back to No. . . . 162

- ☐ Flowers neither in balls nor cylinders; nor in a big sheath; leaves opposite and in pairs (Figs. PE, AN).—Refer to No..... 722



- ☐ Plants not having the preceding characteristics.. 505

- * * Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath split open lengthwise (f, ft, g, Fig. G) on the



opposite side to the leaf; stem more or less rounded (t, t, Fig. G); the leaf has a little tongue or a line of special hairs at the spot where it is joined to the stem . 1069

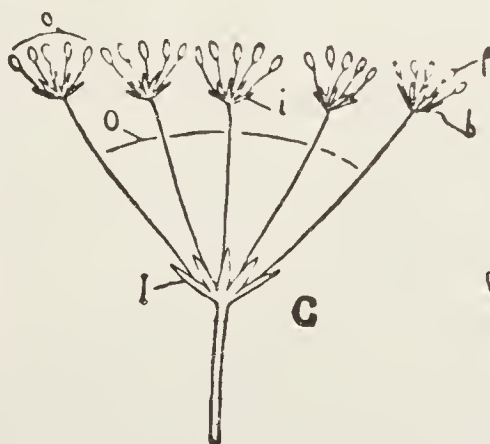
- * * Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split open lengthwise (f, g, Fig. C);



stem has 3 angles (l, Fig. C), at least for part of its length; the leaf has neither tongue nor lines of special hairs at the spot where it is joined to the stem, above the sheath 1062

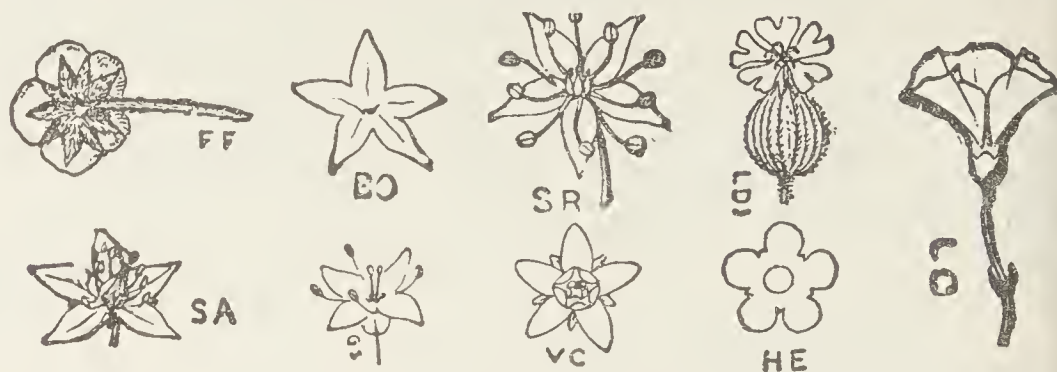
- Flowers in a compound umbel; that is to say, all the stalks that bear flowers start from exactly the same point, like the spokes which uphold an umbrella; and themselves have stalks which start from exactly the same point, each one ending in a single flower.... 670

Fig. C represents the arrangement of flowers in a compound umbel: IO, the principal umbel and its main spokes; i, o, f, the secondary umbels and their corresponding secondary spokes or rays, from which the flowers spring directly.



- Flowers not in an umbel; that is to say, not having all these preceding characteristics 507

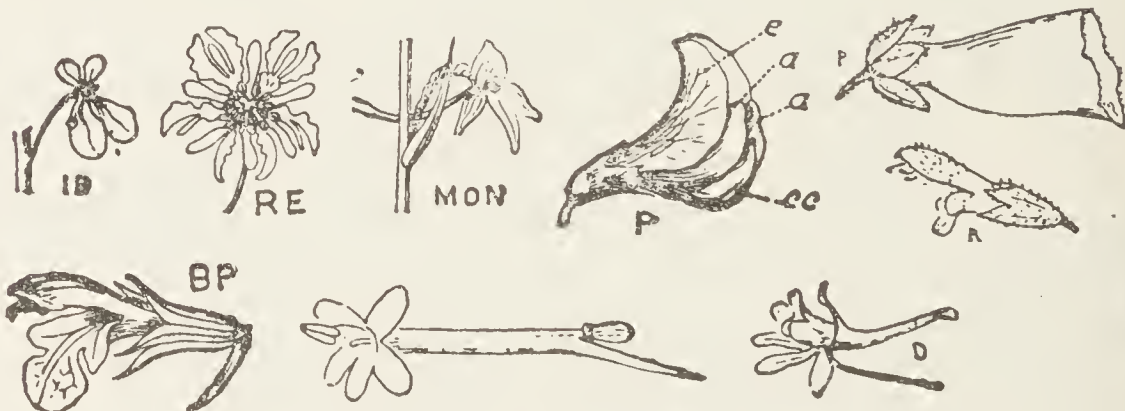
Each flower regular, that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower which are coloured white or whitish are arranged regularly round the centre of the flower, and are obviously equal to one another 507



The above figures represent some examples of regular flowers.

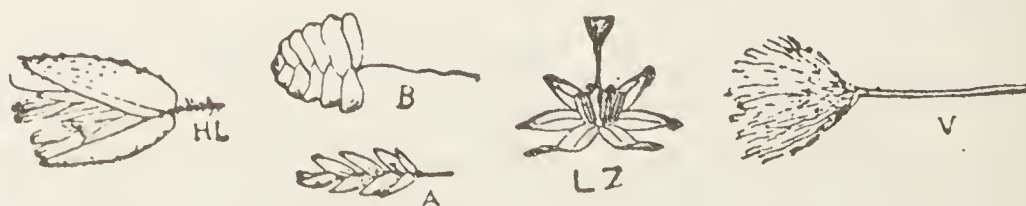
Each flower irregular, that is to say, that the flower has not got the above-described character 618

N.B.—Flowers which have their right half similar to the left are not to be considered as regular.



The above figures represent some examples of irregular flowers.

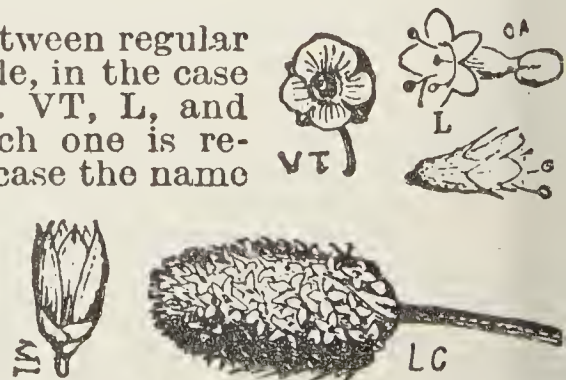
Each flower reduced to little white or whitish scales 702



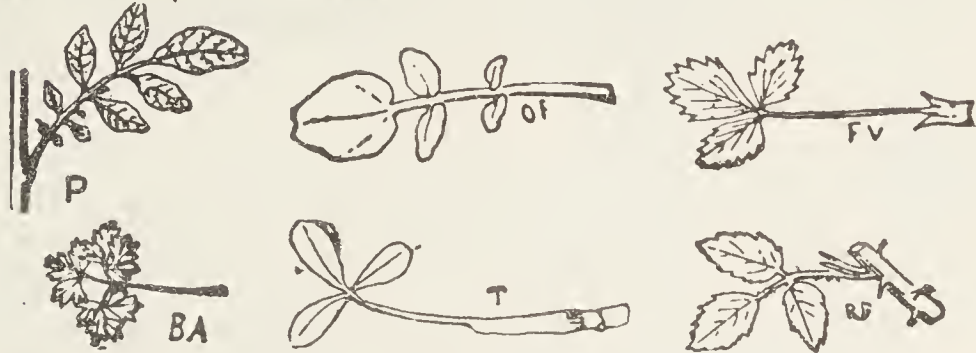
The above figures represent some examples of flowers or groups of flowers reduced to scales.

N.B.—If there is any doubt as between regular and irregular flowers, as, for example, in the case of the flowers represented by Figs. VT, L, and CA, either of the numbers to which one is referred may be taken, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

There may also be some doubt as between flowers reduced to scales and other flowers, because some flowers, although regular, are made up of membranous parts and thus seem to be reduced to scales, as, for example, the flower represented by Fig. ML, or the group of flowers in Fig. LC. Either one or other of the numbers to which reference is made may be chosen and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

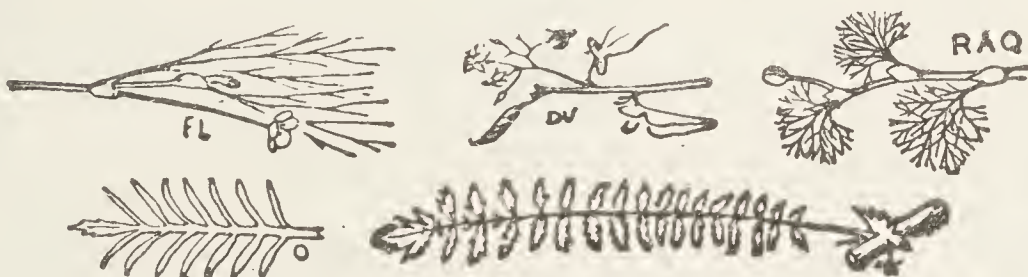


- * Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf, as a whole, is made up by the union of secondary leaves, called *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets. The base of the compound leaf is not situated exactly in the axil of another leaf 593



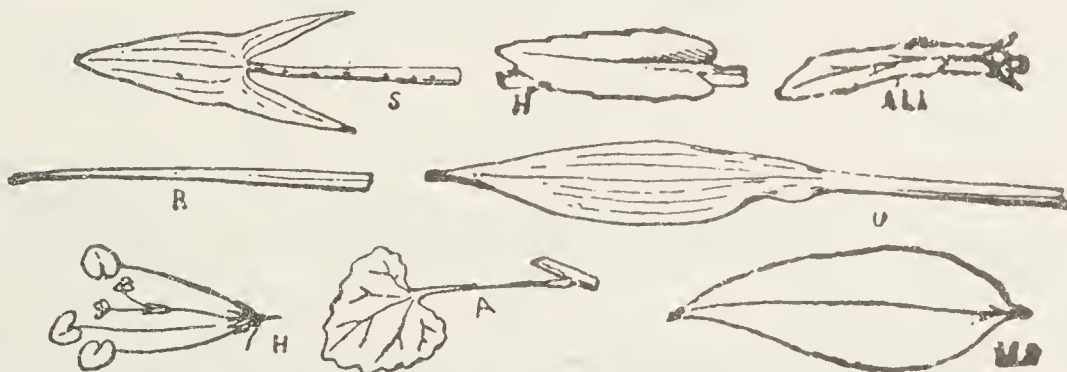
The above figures represent some examples of compound leaves.

- * Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes the leaves that are quite at the upper part of the stems), that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its breadth 593



The above figures represent examples of divided leaves.

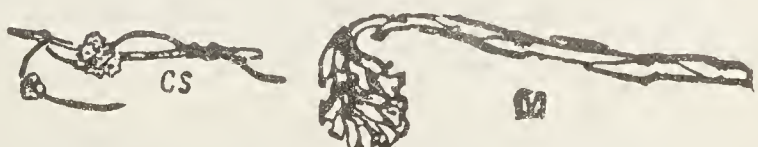
- * Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half their breadth, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges 509



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

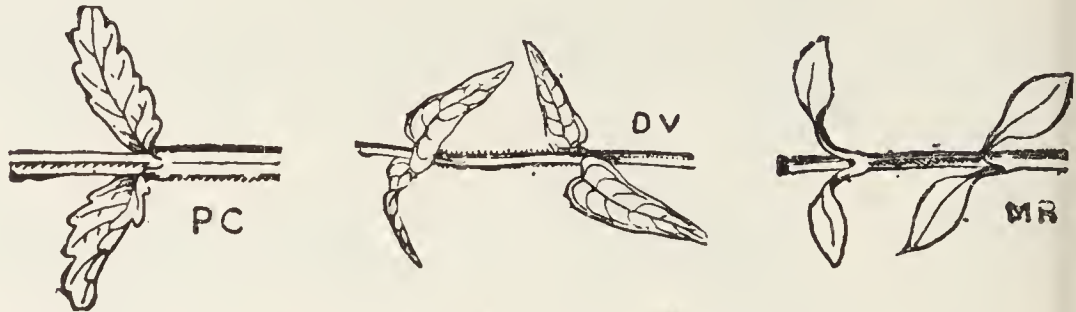
- * Leaves **not developed** or reduced to scales 511

Figs. CS and M represent plants the leaves of which are not developed or are reduced to scales.



N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is some hesitation as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in both cases the reference is to the same number (593). If there is doubt as between deeply divided leaves and simple leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. The same result will follow if the plant has both simple and compound or divided leaves (besides the few simple leaves which often occur at the top of flowering stems).

- ⊕ Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes on the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in two's, attached to the stem at the same level. opposite to one another 56



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

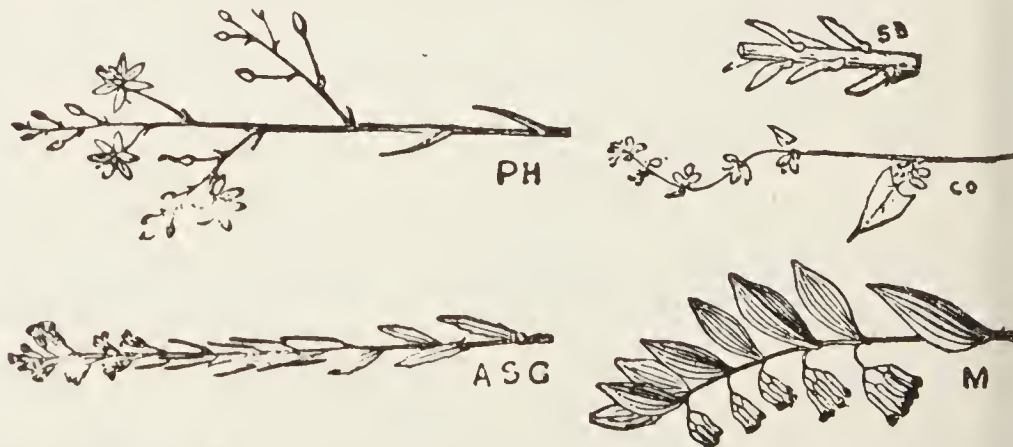
N.B.—Little leafy shoots not infrequently occur in the axils of opposite leaves which might lead to the belief that the leaves were grouped at the same level on the stem and were not merely an opposite pair; but, on carefully examining the base of such a group of leaves, the two opposite leaves will be readily distinguished.

- ⊕ Leaves **whorled**, at least about the middle region of the stems; that is to say, leaves attached 3, 4, 5, or even more together at the same level on the stem and arranged regularly round its whole circumference 58



The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- ⊕ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached singly on the stem at different levels (examples: the figures below) 51



- ⊕ Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached 2 or more together at the same level on the stem, but arranged only on one side of it 51

- ⊕ Leaves **all at the base of the plant** (examples: Figs. V and PR) 51



N.B.—If the plant have both alternate and opposite leaves, both alternate and whorled leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

✠ Each flower has its petals separated from one another down to their base; that is to say, that one of the petals (or parts coloured white or whitish) can be detached down to its base without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which, collectively, form the corolla or coloured part that surrounds the little threads and other organs which occupy the centre of the flower; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately¹ 512

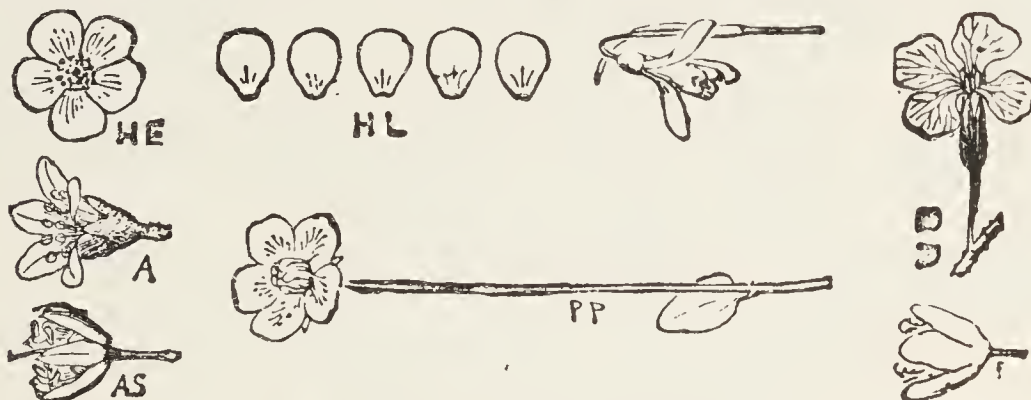
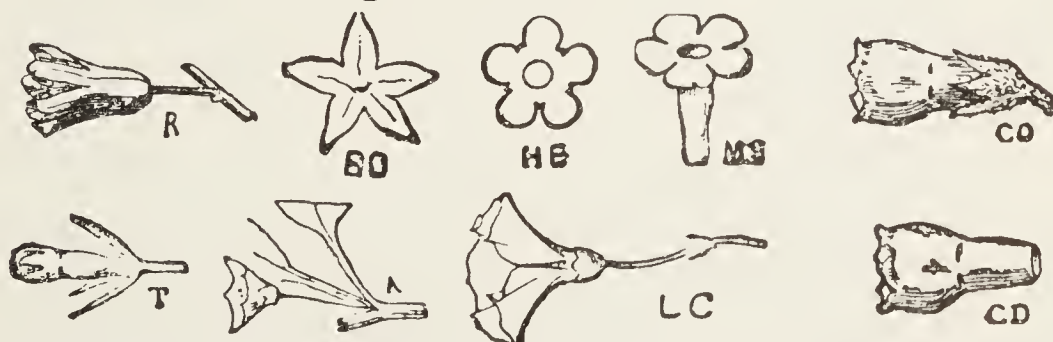


Fig. HE represents a flower with separate petals, Fig. HL showing its petals detached. The other figures represent other examples of flowers with separate petals, as seen from above, from the side, or from below.

✠ Each flower has its petals united to one another, at least at their base; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower which is coloured white or whitish, one is obliged to tear the corolla, at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece 541



The petals are united to one another at very different heights in different flowers. Figs. BO, HE represent the corolla of a flower the petals of which are very slightly united to one another at their bases. In the flowers represented by the other figures the corolla is made up of petals united to one another for a greater or less length. To the right is shown a flower CO and its corolla (CD) detached.

§ Plant climbing, attaching itself to other plants (Fig. CS). → Sweet-scented Dodder [*Cuscuta suaveolens*], a parasite on cultivated Lucerne — harmful to crops. (Family *Convolvulaceæ*.)

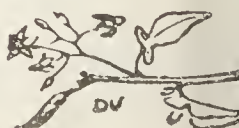
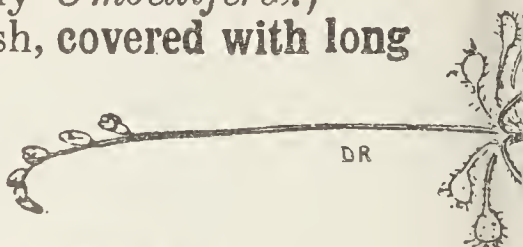


§ Plant not climbing; whitish plant which turns black as it dries (Fig. M). → Pine Bird's-nest (Fir-rape) [*Mono-tropa Hypopitys*]. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)



In most plants there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, usually green, called the *calyx*, which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish between the calyx and the corolla,

- 512 (following on 510). {
- + Leaves divided into lobes, with veins arranged like a fan (Fig. G); plant growing in water or in places that are flooded. → **Water Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus aquatilis*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*)
 - + Leaves round, with their stalks attached to the lower surface of the leaf (Fig. H); plant growing in the water or in flooded places. → **Common Marsh-pennywort** [*Hydrocotyle vulgaris*].—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)
 - + Leaves round, stalked, reddish, covered with long hairs ending in a drop of sticky liquid; flowers small, not expanding (Fig. DR); plant growing in boggy places. → **Round-leaved Sundew** [*Drosera rotundifolia*]. (Family *Droseraceæ*.)
 - + Plant not having the characteristics of the three preceding 513
- 513 (following on 512). {
- Flowers with 5 petals (or white or whitish parts).. 514
 - Flowers with 4 or 8 petals (or white parts) 523
 - Flowers with 3 or 6 petals (or parts coloured white greenish white, or white with pink or red spots).. 535
 - Flowers with more than 6 petals (or white parts).. 540
- 514 (following on 513). {
- △ Each flower more than 4 millimetres across when fully open 515
 - △ Each flower 4 millimetres across or less than 4 millimetres 522
- 515 (following on 514). {
- ✠ Flowers expanded like a star, with 5 petals slightly united at their base; each petal has two green spots at its base; leaves simple or sometimes deeply divided (Fig. DU). → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*].—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour (with violet flowers): 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
 - ✠ Plant not having these characteristics together... 516
- 516 (following on 515). {
- Plant with sticky hairs on the upper part; leaves with 3 to 8 divisions, besides those at the base (Fig. SGR). → **Tuberous Saxifrage** (Pretty Maids) [*Saxifraga granulata*].—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 23 (Family *Saxifragaceæ*.)
 - Plant without sticky hairs; leaves not divided .. 517



they being more or less blended into a single floral envelope (Figs. AS and R for example). Lastly, in other flowers there is really only a single floral envelope, which is coloured white or whitish, like a corolla. Under the names petals or corolla we shall here understand those pieces, coloured white or whitish, which immediately surround the little threads or other organ that occupy the centre of the flower.

- 517
following on
16).
- Leaves all, or all except one, at the base of the plant 518
 - Leaves arranged along the stem 519

- 518
(following on
517).
- ★ A solitary flower at the top of the stem (Fig. PP); within the flower, on the inner side of the petals, are 5 fan-shaped scales bordered with hairs each having a little round head. → **Marsh Grass-of-Parnassus** [*Parnassia palustris*]. (Family *Saxifragaceæ*.)
 - ★ Flowers in a cluster (Fig. PR); no special scales within the flower. → **Round-leaved Winter-green** [*Pyrola rotundifolia*]¹—medicinal.¹ (Family *Ericaceæ*.)

- 519
following on
17).
- = Flowers with petals really united at their bases (Fig. N), spreading like a star; flowers in groups of 3 to 6 (Fig. SN); leaves irregularly toothed and with the teeth rounded. → **Black Nightshade** [*Solanum nigrum*]¹—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
 - = Plant not having these characteristics 520

- 520
(following on
519).
- ⊖ Plant fleshy, with thick, fleshy juicy leaves; leaves without stalks or nearly without stalks; flowers in the shape of a star when fully open (Fig. SR) .. 521
 - ⊖ Plant not fleshy, with leaves not fleshy, each borne on a stalk of greater or less length, more or less shaped like an arrow-head or a reversed heart (Fig. FG); flowers not star-like. → **Buckwheat Knot-grass** [*Polygonum Fagopyrum*]¹—food-plant; fodder. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 46. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)

- 521
following on
20).
- × Each leaf shaped like an elongated grain (Fig. AL). → **White Stonecrop** (Great-Stonecrop) [*Sedum album*]¹—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 22.
 - × Each leaf flat and thick, more or less toothed along its edges (Fig. TE). → **Orpine Stonecrop** (Livelong) [*Sedum Telephium*]¹—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 1, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)

¹ For details as to the species of Winter-green [*Pyrola*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

522
(following on
514).

- ☐ Leaves **arrow-shaped** (Fig. CO), with a more or less elongated stalk; plant climbing or trailing its stems to a great length along the ground; flowers whitish. → **Convolvulus Knot-grass** (Black Bindweed) [*Polygonum Convolvulus*]. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)
- ☐ Leaves **not** arrow-shaped; flowers **white**, not mixed with the ordinary leaves (Fig. TR); leaves rather fleshy. → **Three-fingered Saxifrage** [*Saxifraga tridactylites*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 23 (Family *Saxifragaceæ*.)
- ☐ Leaves **not** arrow-shaped; flowers **whitish or pinkish white**, mixed with the ordinary leaves along the stem (Fig. AV); leaves not fleshy. → **Birds' Knot-grass** [*Polygonum aviculare*]. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 46. (Family *Polygonaceæ*.)



523
(following on
513).

- Leaves **without hairs** (examine with the lens)..... 524
- Leaves **with hairs**, at least along their veins, on the under surface of the leaf, or on the stalk of the leaf..... 525

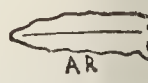
524
(following on
523).

- ☞ Each flower **more than 3 centimetres** ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inches) across; upper leaves embracing the stem very much by their bases (Fig. PV). —Refer back to No. 525
- ☞ Each flower **less than 3 centimetres** ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inches) and **more than a half centimetre** ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) across; upper leaves slightly embracing the stem by their bases (Fig. CP). → **Cooking Cabbage** [*Brassica oleracea*].—food plant. —Represented in colour (with yellow flowers): 6, Plate 5 (Family *Cruciferæ*.)
- ☞ Each flower **less than half a centimetre** across... 525



525
(following on
524).

- ★ Leaves **embracing the stem by their bases** which are prolonged right and left in two **pointed** little ear-like lobes (Fig. AR); the lower leaves are not deeply divided. → **Field Penny-cress** (Mithridate Mustard) [*Thlaspi arvense*]. (Family *Cruciferæ*.)
- ★ Leaves **embracing the stem at their bases** by two broad **rounded** ear-like lobes; the lower leaves are not divided. → **Perfoliate Penny-cress** [*Thlaspi perfoliatum*]. (Family *Cruciferæ*.)
- ★ Leaves **not embracing the stem** by their bases which **taper** (Fig. G); the lower leaves are deeply divided. → **Grass-leaved Pepperwort** [*Lepidium graminifolium*]. (Family *Cruciferæ*.)



526
(following on
523).

- ⊕ Flowers apparently with 8 petals (examine the flowers with the lens) (Fig.



VER, enlarged); in reality each of the 4 petals is divided into 2 almost to its base; leaves all at the base of the plant (Fig. V). → **Spring Whitlow-grass** [*Draba verna*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

- ⊕ Flowers with 4 white petals 527

527
(following on
526).

- ✕ Leaves embracing the stem by their bases, at least partly 528
✕ Leaves not embracing the stem by their bases 530

528
(following on
527).

§ Flowering branches at the upper part of the plant often almost all coming nearly to one level (Fig. CM); leaves embracing the stem by

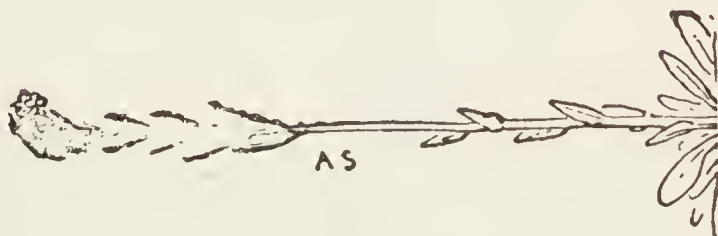


their bases (Fig. C) and bearing hairs which are neither 2-branched nor star-shaped. → **Field Pepperwort** [*Lepidium campestre*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

- § Plant not having these characteristics together.. 529

529
(following on
528).

- + Stem stiff, unbranched (Fig. AS), or, if the stem has some branches, they are close against the stem; leaves with 2-branched hairs (examine with the lens). → **Hairy Rock-cress** [*Arabis hirsuta*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

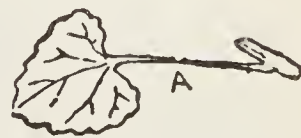


- + Stem with branches diverging more or less from the main stem (Fig. CBP); leaves with scattered star-shaped hairs. → **Common Shepherd's - purse** [*Capsella Bursa - pastoris*] — medicinal. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



530
(following on
527).

- Leaves reversedly heart-shaped, with long stalks (Fig. A), with a smell of garlic when bruised. → **Common Garlic-mustard** (Sauce-alone, Jack-by-the-Hedge) [*Alliaria officinalis*]—medicinal. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- Leaves without the smell of garlic 531

531
(following on
530).

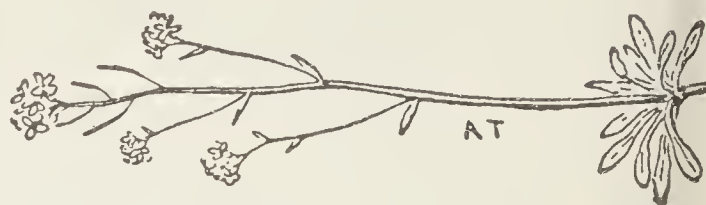
- △ Flowers veined with violet or with brown (Fig. RR); stems with stiff hairs. → **Wild Radish** (White Charlock) [*Raphanus Raphanistrum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- △ Flowers **not** veined with violet or brown 532

532
(following on
531).

- ✦ Stems **without** hairs on their upper parts; leaves with hairs that are 2- or 3-branched (examine with the lens); leaves mostly in a rosette at the base of the plant (Fig. AT). → **Thale Hedge-mustard** (Thale Cress, Wall Cress) [*Sisymbrium Thalianum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- ✦ Stems **with** hairs on their upper parts 533

533
(following on
532).

- Flowers more than a centimetre ($\frac{2}{5}$ inch) across, with a sweet-smell; leaves pointed at their bases and at their tips (Fig. HM). → **Dame's Hesperis** (Dame's Violet) [*Hesperis matronalis*]—ornamental. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- Flowers **less** than a centimetre across, without a sweet smell 534

534
(following on
533).

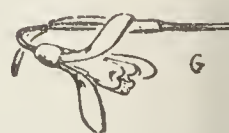
- Flowers **yellowish**, becoming white when they fade; leaves small and oval (Fig. AC). → **Yellow Alysson** (Heal-bite) [*Alyssum calycinum*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- Flowers **white**.—Refer back to No. 529

535
(following on
513).

- ★ A **solitary flower** at the top of the stem (Fig. G); the three inner pieces of the flower are heart-shaped with a green crescent-shaped mark. → **Common Snowdrop** [*Galanthus nivalis*]—ornamental. (Family *Amaryllidaceae*.)



- ★ Plant **not** having these characteristics 536

536
(following on
535).

- = Plant **growing in water**, with leaves shaped like an arrow-head (see Fig. S, at the top of the next page, under No. 537) or rounded and heart-shaped ... 537
- = Plant **not** growing in water, with leaves oval or very elongated, neither arrow-shaped, nor rounded and heart-shaped 538

537
(following on
536).

- ⊖ The leaves formed above water are arrow-shaped (Fig. S); flowers in an erect cluster; the plant may also have more or less rounded leaves floating on the water, or leaves very elongated, like ribbons, under water. → **Arrow-head-leaved Sagittaria** (Arrow-head) [*Sagittaria sagittifolia*].—Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 52. (Family *Alismaceæ*.)



- ⊖ The leaves are all rounded and reversedly heart-shaped at the base (Fig. H); flowers not in an erect cluster. → **Frog-bit Hydrocharis** (*Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ*). (Family *Hydrocharidaceæ*.)



538
(following on
536).

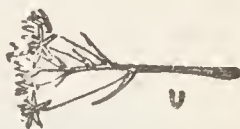
- × The plant has only two leaves which are oval and are each borne on an elongated stalk (Fig. AU). → **Bear's Allium** (Ramson, Broad-leaved Garlic) [*Allium ursinum*].—medicinal. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- × The plant has more than two leaves which are very elongated and are not borne on a stalk 539

539
following on
538).

- Flowers with a green band on the under surface of each white division of the flower; stem with no branches except the flower-stalks (Fig. U). → **Umbellate Star-of-Bethlehem** [*Ornithogalum umbellatum*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- Flowers without any green band on the under surface of each white division; stem branched (Fig. PH). → **Branch-ed Phalangium** [*Phalangium ramosum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)


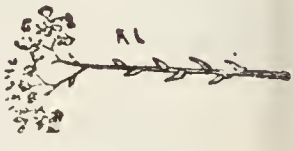
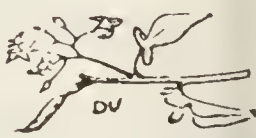
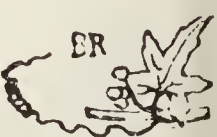


- *** Plant entirely in the water; leaves rounded, and reversedly heart-shaped; each flower more than 8 centimetres (3 inches) across, with numerous petals rather pointed at their tips (Fig. NA represents a flower cut in half). → **White Nymphæa** (White Water-lily) [*Nymphæa alba*].—ornamental; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 4. (Family *Nymphæaceæ*.)



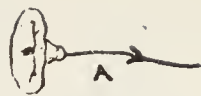
- *** Plant not in water; each flower less than 5 centimetres (2 inches) across. In reality what is taken for a flower is a composite flower of a great number of little strap-shaped or tubular flowers without stalks, the whole surrounded by a collarette of numerous little leaves or scales.—Go on to No. 891

540
(following on
513).

- 541
(following on
510).
- Flowers with 4 divisions or with 4 white lobes, slightly irregular (Fig. VT). → **Speedwells** [*Veronica*].—For the chief kinds of Speedwell [*Veronica*] refer back to No. ...  VT ... 315
 - Flowers with 4 membranous brown or greenish divisions (in reality the scales of the flower are neither white nor whitish).—Refer back to No. 150
 - Flowers with 4 divisions, of which 2 are notched at the top and 2 are acute.—Refer back to No. 62
 - Flowers with 5 petals or with 5 white lobes 542
 - Flowers with 3 or 6 divisions or lobes 556
 - Flowers without divisions, with petals united to the top in the shape of a funnel 546
- 542
(following on
541).
- ☞ Plant fleshy, with thick fleshy leaves, each in the shape of an elongated grain (Fig. AL). → **White Stonecrop** [*Sedum album*]—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)
 - ☞ Plant not fleshy 543
- 543
(following on
542).
- Flower with petals united at their base only; each petal having two green spots at its base; plant with some leaves simple, others divided (Fig. DU); stems with the appearance and hardness of wood in their lower parts. → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: (with violet flowers): 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.) 
 - Plant not having these characteristics together 544
- 544
(following on
543).
- ⊕ Plant with its stems climbing or trailing at length on the ground 545
 - ⊕ Plant with stems neither climbing nor trailing... 547
- 545
(following on
544).
- ✠ Stems attaching themselves to other plants by means of threads rolled up on themselves (Fig. BR); leaves more or less divided, and with their veins arranged like a fan. → **Diœcious Bryony** (White Bryony) [*Bryonia dioica*]—poisonous; medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 21. (Family *Cucurbitaceæ*.)
 - ✠ Stems twining themselves round other plants or trailing at length on the ground 546

546
(following on
545).

§ Each flower less than 3 centimetres ($1\frac{1}{2}$ inch) long; two very small leaves are attached to the stalk of the flower, at some distance below the flower (Fig. A). → **Field Bindweed** (Small Convolvulus) [*Convolvulus arvensis*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 38. (Family *Convolvulaceæ*.)



§ Each flower more than 3 centimetres long; there are two small leaves immediately below the flower (Fig. S). → **Hedge Bindweed** [*Convolvulus sepium*].—Represented in colour (with white flowers): 4, Plate 38. (Family *Convolvulaceæ*)



+ Each flower with a corolla of 5 pointed petals united at their bases only by a very short tube (example: Fig. B) 548



+ Each flower with 5 petals rounded at their tips and scarcely united at their bases 520

+ Each flower with a corolla which only forms 5 lobes at the top of a long or bell-mouthed tube (examples: the figures below) 549



548
(following on
547).

— Stems and leaves with pricking hairs; the flower expands to more than a centimetre across; the 5 green parts of the calyx show between the petals (Fig. B). → **Officinal Borage** [*Borago officinalis*].—medicinal. — Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 4, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)

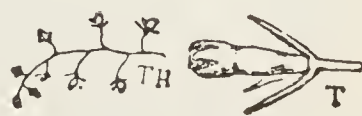


— Stems and leaves with hairs that are not prickly; the flower expands to less than a centimetre across; the 5 green parts of the calyx do not show between the petals (Fig. N); leaves with rounded teeth (Fig. SN). → **Black Nightshade** [*Solanum nigrum*].—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



549
(following on
547).

△ Leaves narrow and elongated, less than 4 millimetres across; flowers with lobes whitish inside and greenish outside, elongated (Fig. T); flowers in a cluster (Fig. TH). → **Prostrate Bastard-toad-flax** [*Thesium humifusum*]. (Family *Santalaceæ*.)



△ Plant not having the above characteristics together.. 550

550
(following on
549).

- ✠ Flowers more than $5\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres (2 inches) long, with a long tube (Fig. D) with 5 pleats and 5 short acute teeth.

→ **Thorn-apple Datura** [*Datura Stramonium*]
—medicinal; poisonous. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



- ✠ Flowers less than $5\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres long 551

551
(following on
550).

- The stalks of the flowers are each attached immediately above a little leaf 552

- The stalks of the flowers are attached to the stem without any little leaf at their immediate point of attachment (see the figures below) 554



- Each flower more than a centimetre across, shaped like a very open funnel (Fig. CO); the part that surrounds the base of the corolla (calyx) grows very much when the flower has withered and forms a sort of balloon (Fig. P), at first green, then red, or orange. → **Common Winter-cherry** (Cape Gooseberry) [*Physalis Alkekengi*]
—medicinal. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



552
(following on
551).

- Each flower less than a centimetre across, forming a tube with 5 lobes at the top (Fig. LA represents the flower cut lengthwise). → **Gromwell** [*Lithospermum*].¹



—For the chief kinds of Gromwell [*Lithospermum*] go on to No. 553

553
(following on
552).

- ★ Each leaf with only one vein prominent on the under surface of the leaf (Fig. AV); the other veins are hardly prominent or hardly visible. → **Corn Gromwell** [*Lithospermum arvense*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



- ★ Each leaf with many veins prominent on the under surface of the leaf (Fig. LO). → **Common Gromwell** (Grey Millet) [*Lithospermum officinale*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)



¹ For further details as to the various species of Gromwell [*Lithospermum*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

= Leaves prolonged far down the stem by their bases (Figs.



SO and S); flowers more than a centimetre in length, ending in 5 very short lobes bending outwards (Fig. CD). → **Officinal Comfrey** [*Symphytum officinale*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with purple flowers): 3, Plate 39. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)

= Leaves not prolonged down the stem by their bases 555

⊖ In looking at the flower from the front, 5 little scales are seen within the tube of the corolla almost completely closing it (Fig. P); the withered flowers diverge from one another (Fig. I). → **Myosote** (Scorpion-grass) [*Myosotis*].—



For the chief kinds of *Myosotis* refer back to No. ... 261

⊖ In looking at the flower from the front, it will be seen that there are not 5 little scales within the tube; the withered flowers remain in crowded clusters below the newly opened flowers (Fig. H).



→ **European Heliotrope** [*Heliotropium europæum*]. (Family *Boraginaceæ*.)

× Stem with branches (see below, Figs. AS and PH, under No. 557) 557
× Stem without branches (see below, Figs. C and P, under No. 558) 558

□ The stems bear short fine green branches



resembling leaves and arranged in crowded tufts (Fig. P; Fig. AS represents a flowering branch). → **Seaside Asparagus** [*Asparagus maritimus*].—food plant; medicinal. —Represented in colour (in fruit): 1, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)

□ The stems do not bear short fine branches in crowded tufts; leaves attached singly (Fig. PH). → **Branched Phalangium** [*Phalangium ramosum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



★ ★ Flowers rounded in the form of a little bell (Fig. C); leaves attached to the base of the stem. → **May Convallaria** (Lily-of-the-Valley) [*Convallaria majalis*].—medicinal; ornamental.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 54. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



★ ★ Flowers tubular (Fig. P); leaves arranged along the stem and intermixed with the flowers. → **Solomon's Seal** [*Polygonatum*].—For the chief kinds of *Polygonatum* go on to No. 559



559
(following on
558).

- **Stem angular in section** (Fig. A represents a piece of the stem); flowers solitary or in groups of 2 (Fig. P). → **Officinal Solomon's Seal** [*Polygonatum officinale*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 54. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



- **Stem round in section** (Fig. PM); flowers grouped often 3 to 5 together (Fig. M). → **Many-flowered Solomon's Seal** [*Polygonatum multiflorum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



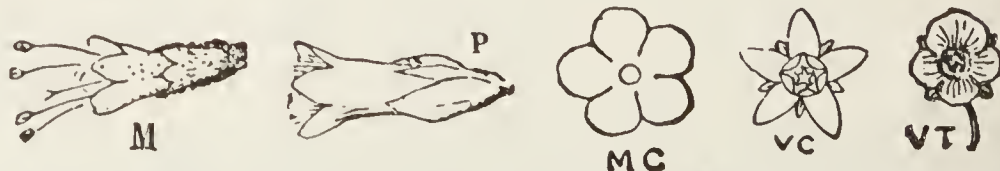
☞ Each flower has its **petals separate from one another down to their bases**; that is to say, that one of the petals, or parts of the flower coloured white or whitish, can be detached without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which, collectively, make up the corolla or coloured structure surrounding the little threads and other organs that occupy the middle of the flower; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately¹. . . 570

N.B.—It sometimes happens that the tube of the calyx, which encloses the petals, does not permit of its being seen at a glance that the petals are separate down to their bases (Fig. DI, below, for example); the tube of the calyx must then be torn to see the petals distinct from one another down to their bases.



The above figures represent examples of flowers with petals distinct from one another.

☞ Each flower has its **petals united together, at least at the base**; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower coloured white or whitish, one is obliged to tear the corolla, at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece 561



The above figures represent examples of flowers with their petals united, at least at their base. In Figs. M and P the petals are seen to be united into a tubular corolla with lobes at the top. Figs. MC, VC, and VT represent examples of flowers with their petals only united at the base.

¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, known as the *calyx*, which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and corolla apart, they being more or less blended into a single floral envelope. Lastly, in some other flowers there is actually only one floral envelope, which is coloured white or whitish, like a corolla. Under the names petals and corolla we here understand those parts, coloured white or whitish, that immediately surround the little threads or other organs occupying the centre of the flower.

- The 4 or 5 lobes of the flower are exactly equal one with the other 562
- The 4 or 5 lobes of the flower are not exactly equal one with the other 566



The above figures represent examples of flowers whose lobes are not exactly equal one with the other.

- ⊕ Each flower has 5 lobes spread out in the form of a star or of a wide cup, and united at their base by a very short tube (Figs. MC and VC) 563



- ⊕ Each flower has 5 lobes placed at the end of a long bell- or funnel-shaped cylindrical tube (examples: Fig. CA and E) 564



✠ Stem upright; flowers grouped, whitish; leaves pointed at the tip (Figs. VC, D). → **Officinal Swallow-wort** [*Vincetoxicum officinale*]—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 37. (Family *Asclepiadaceæ*.)



✠ Stem more or less prostrate; flowers white, attached singly at the axils of the leaves (Figs. MC and A); leaves oval. → **Field Pimpernel** (Scarlet Pimpernel, Poor Man's Weather-glass) [*Anagallis arvensis*].—Represented in colour (with blue or red flowers): 6 and 6 bis, Plate 36.¹ (Family *Primulaceæ*.)



§ Each flower, bell- or funnel-shaped, with the tube widened at the top (Figs. P and G). → **Gentian** [*Gentiana*].² **Cross-leaved Gentian** [*Gentiana Cruciata*] is represented in colour (with blue flowers): 2, Plate 38. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.)—For the principal kinds of **Gentians** [*Gentiana*] refer to No. 278



§ Each flower having the tube either little or not at all wider at the top (see head of following page, Figs. E and CA of No. 565

The Scarlet Pimpernel must not be confounded with the Chickweed Star-
[*Stellaria media*]. The latter is represented in colour: 4, Plate 9.
Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)
For further details as to the various species of Gentian [*Gentiana*] re-
ference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

565
(following on
564).

- + Flowers more than half a centimetre ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) in length; the tube of the corolla surrounded by the green tube of the calyx (Figs. E, EC). →



Common Centaury [*Erythræa Centaurium*]**—**medicinal.
Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 1, Plate 38
(Family *Gentianaceæ*.)

- + Flowers less than 3 millimetres in width; the tube of the corolla not surrounded by the green tube (Fig. CA; Fig. OL, No. 568, represents a flowering branch). → **Cooking Valerianella** (Corn Salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*]**—**food plant.¹
Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 4, Plate 27
(Family *Valerianaceæ*.)



566
(following on
561).

- o Leaves with a strong aromatic odour when rubbed 56
—o Leaves without any strong aromatic odour 56

567
following on
566).

- △ Leaves either not toothed at the edge or not very plainly so (Figs. OR and O); flowers surrounded by numerous little oval scales. → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]**—**medicinal. — Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 3, Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)



- △ Leaves plainly toothed at the edges; flowers not surrounded by a number of little oval scales; flowers almost regular (Fig. M). → **Mint** [*Mentha*]**—**For the principal kinds of Mints [*Mentha*] refer to No. 16



568
(following on
566).

- ✠ Each flower has 5 lobes (Fig. CA); flowers in closely packed groups at the top of the stalks (Fig. OL). → **Cooking Valerianella** (Corn Salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*]**—**food plant.**—**Represented in colour (with bluish flowers): 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)



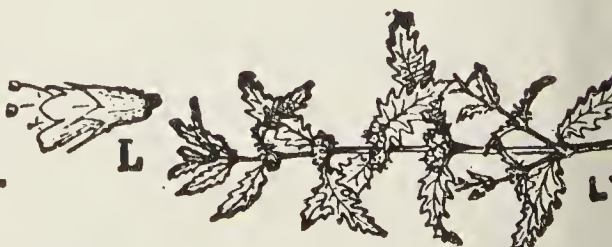
- ✠ Each flower has 4 lobes 56

569
(following on
568).

- Corolla has spreading lobes (Fig. VT) united to each other by a short tube. → **Speedwell** [*Veronica*].² — For the principal kinds of Speedwell [*Veronica*] refer to No. 31

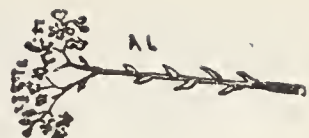



- Corolla, funnel-shaped, with upright lobes (Fig. L); leaves deeply toothed, pointed (Fig. LY), or even divided. → **Common Gipsywort** [*Lycopus europæus*].
(Family *Labiataæ*.)





¹ For the various species of *Valerianella* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.



² For further details as to the various species of Speedwell [*Veronica*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 570
(following on 560).
- Plant **fleshy**, with thick fleshy leaves shaped like elongated grains (Fig. AL); petals pointed at the tip (the petals are almost completely separated). → **White Stonecrop** [*Sedum album*]—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)
- Plant **not fleshy** 571

- 571
(following on 570).
- * Each flower having **2 petals** divided in two and 2 other parts green or reddish.—Refer to No. 62
- * Each flower having **5 petals**, not divided, or each divided in two, but not as far as the base 573
- * Each flower having the appearance of **10 petals** owing to the 5 petals of the flower being divided in two down to the base 572
- * Each flower having the appearance of **4 or 8 petals**; stems with the look and hardness of wood except in the young branches; leaves very small and close together (Fig. C). → **Common Ling** (Heather) [*Calluna vulgaris*].  —Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)

- 572
(following on 571).
- = Plant **without any hairs**; leaves **very pointed** (Fig. SG). → **Grassy Starwort** (Lesser. Stitchwort) [*Stellaria graminea*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.) 
- = Plant **hairy**; a line of hairs may be seen on the stem extending from one pair of leaves to the following pair (Fig. MR). → **Intermediate Starwort** (Common Chickweed) [*Stellaria media*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 9. Cultivated as food for small birds. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.) 

- 573
(following on 571).
- ⊖ Stems **not hairy** except sometimes towards the base 574
- ⊖ Stems **hairy** up to the top 577

- 574
(following on 573).
- × Each of the 5 petals is **divided in two at the top** (example: Fig. CV)  . 576
- × **None** of the 5 petals **divided** at the top (example: Fig. AS)  .. 575

575
(following on
574).

- ☐ Petals **shorter** than the 5 green parts of the calyx which surrounds them; leaves very narrow and pointed (Fig. AT). → **Fine-leaved Alsine** [*Alsine tenuifolia*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



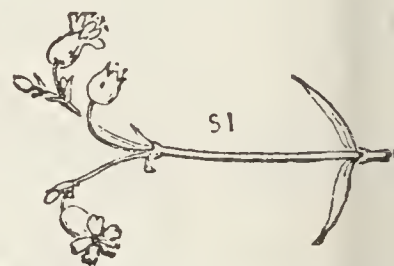
- ☐ Petals **longer** than the 5 green parts of the calyx which surrounds them; leaves oval (Fig. C); petals falling very easily. → **Cathartic Flax**



[*Linum catharticum*].—medicinal. (Family *Linaceæ*.)

576
(following on
574).

- ★ ★ Calyx **inflated** round the petals (Fig. SI); leaves **less than 4 times longer** than they are broad. → **Broad-leaved Silene** (Bladder Champion) [*Silene latifolia*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 8. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- ★ ★ Calyx **not inflated** round the petals; leaves **more than 4 times longer** than they are broad (Fig. SH). → **Bone-set Starwort** (Greater Stitchwort, Cuckoo's meat, Adder's meat) [*Stellaria Holostea*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 9. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



577
(following on
573).

- Petals **extending beyond** the 5 little green parts of the calyx which surrounds them 578
- Petals **not extending beyond** the 5 little green parts of the calyx which surrounds them 583

578
(following on
577).

- ∩ Each petal having **little irregular teeth** at the tip (Fig. H); flowers whose stalks all spring from the same point (Fig. HU). → **Umbelliferous Jagged-chickweed** [*Holosteum umbellatum*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- ∩ Plant **not having these characteristics together** ... 579

579
(following on
578).

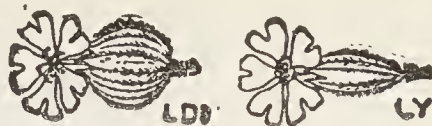
- Plant **very viscid**, sticking to the fingers if the stem is plucked by the upper part; flowers more or less drooping (Fig. N). → **Drooping Silene** (Nottingham Catchfly) [*Silene nutans*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- Plant **not very viscid**, nor sticking to the fingers.... 580

580
(following on
579).

- ⊕ Flowers more or less inflated (Figs. LDI, LY); the calyx (the inflated structure surrounding the petals) is slightly contracted at its upper end and green and purplish along its sides. → **Evening Lychnis** (White Campion) [*Lychnis respertina*]. —Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 9. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- ⊕ Flowers with very spreading petals (Fig. CC); the calyx which surrounds the petals is very open; plant with lax, almost climbing, stems; leaves all stalked. → **Berry-bearing Campion** [*Cucubalus bacciferus*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- ⊕ Plant not having the characteristics described above 581

581
(following on
580).

- ✕ Each petal divided into two at the tip (Fig. CV). → **Cerastium** [*Cerastium*].¹—For the chief kinds of Mouse-ear-chickweed [*Cerastium*] go on to No.



582

- ✕ Each petal not divided into two at its tip (Fig. AS); leaves grouped, apparently whorled, that is to say, appearing to start from the same point on the stem (Fig. SC) (in reality the leaves are opposite). → **Corn Spurrey** [*Spergula arvensis*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

582
(following on
581).

- § Each flower more than 12 millimetres across when fully out; petals far longer than the five little green parts of the calyx which surround them (Fig. CC). → **Field Cerastium** (Mouse-ear-Chickweed) [*Cerastium arvense*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 9. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- § Each flower less than a centimetre across; petals scarcely longer than the five little green parts of the calyx which surround them. → **Wayside Cerastium** [*Cerastium vulgatum*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

583
(following on
77).


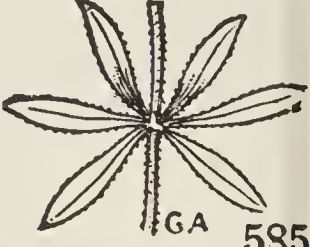



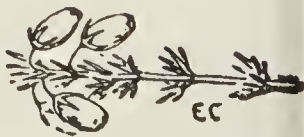



- + Each petal distinctly divided into two at its tip (Fig. CV); leaves velvety. → **Wayside Cerastium** [*Cerastium vulgatum*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



- + Each petal not divided into two at its tip, or scarcely notched; leaves without hairs or slightly hairy (Fig. S). → **Thyme-leaved Sandwort** [*Arenaria serpyllifolia*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)

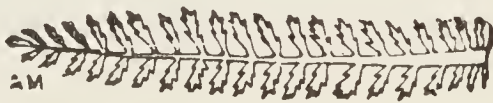


¹ For further details as to the various species of *Cerastium* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 584
(following on 509).
- Leaves in **opposite pairs** and only apparently whorled (Fig. SC); petals **separate from one another down to their bases**, that is to say, that one white petal can be detached down to its base without tearing the other petals even at their bases. → **Corn Spurrey** [*Spergula arvensis*]. (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*).  SC
 - Leaves **really whorled** (Fig. GA); petals **united to one another, at least at the base**; that is to say, that one of the petals cannot be completely detached without tearing the corolla at least at the base 585  GA
- 585
(following on 584).
- △ Flowers with **5 petals or 5 lobes** white or whitish ... 586
 - △ Flowers with **4 petals or 4 lobes** white or whitish... 587
 - ✦ Stems **with hairs**; leaves with hairs along their veins and edges; flowers with petals united at the base only (Fig. VC). → **Officinal Swallow-wort** (Tame-poison) [*Vincetoxicum officinale*]—dangerous.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 37. (Family *Asclepiadaceæ*).  VC
 - ✦ Stems **without hairs** but with little hooked bristles (Fig. GA), clinging to one's clothes; the leaves have no hairs, but their edges are armed with bristles (Fig. RP); flowers with petals united at the base into a tolerably long tube. → **Wild Madder** [*Rubia peregrina*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*).  RP  GA
- 586
(following on 585).
- Flowers **shaped like an elongated rattle** (Fig. EC); stems with the appearance and hardness of wood, except in the young twigs. → **Hoary Heath** (Fine-leaved Heath) [*Erica cinerea*].  EC —Represented in colour (with crimson flowers): 1, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)
 - Plant **not having these characteristics** 588
- 587
(following on 585).
- Each flower **funnel-shaped** (Fig. AC); leaves **4 in a whorl**, very narrow; plant **prostrate**, not fragrant. → **Quinsy-wort Asperula** [*Asperula cynanchica*]—medicinal. (Family *Rubiaceæ*).  AC
 - Each flower **funnel-shaped**; leaves **6 to 9 in a whorl** (Fig. AO); plant **erect**, fragrant when dried. → **Sweet Asperula** (Sweet Woodruff) [*Asperula odorata*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*).  AO
 - Each flower with **4 spreading lobes** only united at the base (Fig. GM). → **Bedstraw** [*Galium*].¹—For the chief kinds of Bedstraw [*Galium*] go on to No. 589  GM
- 588
(following on 587).

¹ For further details as to the various species of Bedstraw [*Galium*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 589
(following on 588).
- * Plant clinging to one's clothes by little hooked bristles on the angles of its stems or on its leaves 590
 - * Plant **not** clinging to one's clothes 591
- 590
(following on 589).
- = Plant more than 45 centimetres (18 inches) long, with **clambering** stems **supporting themselves by clinging to other plants** (Fig. GG represents a flowering stem). → **Cleavers Bedstraw** (Clivers, Goose-grass) [*Galium Aparine*]—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
 - = Plant less than 45 centimetres (18 inches) long, **with erect, self-supporting** stems (Fig. GCR represents a flowering stem). → **Rough-fruited Bedstraw** [*Galium tricorné*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
- 591
(following on 589).
- ⊖ Leaves **rounded or slightly pointed at their tips** (Fig. P). → **Water Bedstraw** [*Galium palustre*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
 - ⊖ Leaves **pointed or acute at their tips** (example: Fig. M) 592
- 592
(following on 591).
- × Petals **ending in a little point** (Fig. GM). → **Hedge Bedstraw** [*Galium Mollugo*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 27. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
 - × Petals **acute at the tips but without a little point** (Fig. GS). → **Rough Bedstraw** [*Galium asperum*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)
- 593
(following on 588).
- Below the solitary flower terminating the stem there are **three leaves attached to the stem at the same point** (Fig. AN). → **Wood Anemone** (Wind-flower) [*Anemone nemorosa*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)
 - Plant **not having this characteristic** 594
- 594
(following on 593).
- * * Flowers **all very nearly at the same level**; leaves with numerous toothed leaflets in two rows (Fig. AM). In reality, what is taken for each flower is a composite flower made up of a great number of very little strap-shaped or tubular flowers, the whole surrounded by a collarette of very small scales. → **Milfoil Achillea** (Milfoil, Yarrow) [*Achillea Millefolium*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)
 - * * Leaves **much divided into segments which are again divided into numerous leaflets**; flowers **small and very numerous** in branching clusters.—Refer back to No. 421
 - * * Plant **not having these characteristics** 595



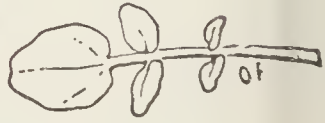
- 595
(following on 594).
- Each flower with 4 petals or 4 lobes 596
 - Each flower with more than 4 petals or 4 lobes . . . 601

- 596
(following on 595).
- ☞ Each flower with 4 lobes at the top, with a somewhat funnel-shaped corolla (Fig. L); leaves deeply toothed, with acute teeth (Fig. LY) or even deeply divided; flowers white spotted with red. → **Common Gipsy-wort** [*Lycopus europæus*]. (Family *Labiatae*).
 - ☞ Each flower with 4 petals, separated from one another down to their bases 597

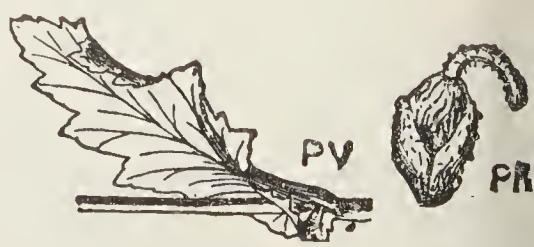


- 597
(following on 596).
- Flowers less than 7 millimetres across 598
 - Flowers more than 7 millimetres across 599

- 598
(following on 597).
- ⊕ Plant without hairs; leaves with a pungent taste, with the upper lobe more or less rounded (Fig. OF). → **Officinal Water-cress** [*Nasturtium officinale*].—medicinal; food plant.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*).
 - ⊕ Plant with hairs (examine with the lens); leaves without any pungent taste, not divided or divided; but, in the latter case, the upper lobe of the leaf is not rounded (Fig. CBP represents a whole plant). → **Common Shepherd's-purse** [*Capsella Bursa-pastoris*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*).



- 599
(following on 597).
- ✠ Each flower more than 3 centimetres (1½ inch) across; leaves embracing the stem by their bases (Fig. PV); petals crumpled in the flower-bud (Fig. PR). → **Opium Poppy** (Garden Poppy) [*Papaver somniferum*].—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Papaveraceae*).—A variety of this plant is cultivated for industrial purposes.—Represented in colour (with lilac flowers): 2, Plate 5.
 - ✠ Plant not having these characteristics together.... 600



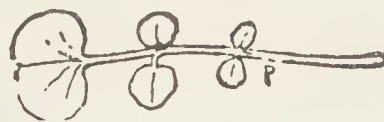
§ Petals veined with brown or violet lines

(Fig. RR); upper leaves toothed. →

Wild Radish (White Charlock) [*Raphanus*
Raphanistrum]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



§ Petals **not** veined with brown or violet lines, but only more or less striped (Fig. C); upper leaves **deeply divided**



(Fig. CAR); lower leaves with rounded leaflets (Fig. P).

→ **Meadow Cardamine** (Lady's Smock, Cuckoo-flower)

[*Cardamine pratensis*]. —Represented in colour (with lilac flowers): 2, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*.)

+ Plant growing in the water, with leaves divided into very narrow elongated thongs (see Figs. FL, RAQ, below, under No. 602) 602

+ Plant not having these characteristics together 603

—• Leaves with very long divisions all directed lengthwise in the same direction (Fig. FL). → **Submerged Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus fluitans*]. (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)



—• Leaves with divisions **not** all directed lengthwise or in the same direction (Figs. RAQ and G).

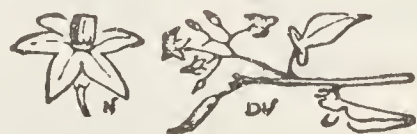


→ **Water Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus aquatilis*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 1.¹ (Family *Ranunculaceae*.)

△ Flowers with 5 to 7 petals 604

△ Flowers with **more than 7 petals**. In reality what is taken for a flower is a composite flower made up of numerous little strap-shaped or tubular flowers, the whole surrounded by a collarette of little leaves or little scales.—Go on to No. 891

✠ Each flower **star-shaped** (Fig. N), with 5 petals scarcely united; each petal bears two green spots at its base; leaves sometimes divided (Fig. DU); plant clambering and supporting itself more or less by means of other plants. →

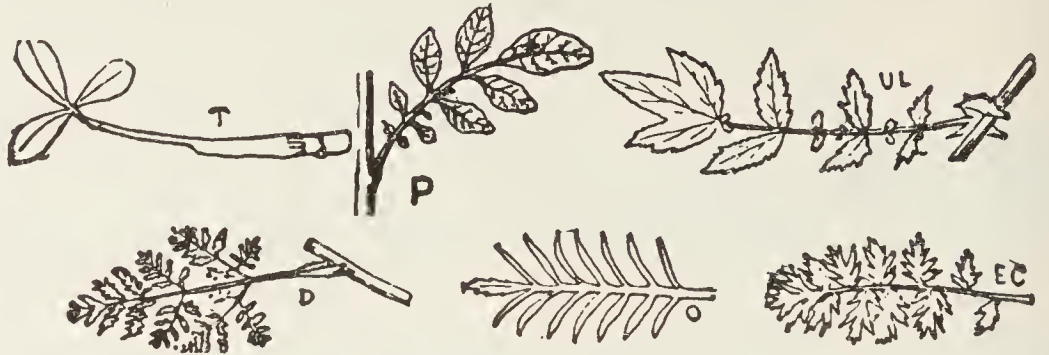


Bittersweet Nightshade (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*].—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour (with violet flowers): 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceae*.)

✠ Plant **not** having these characteristics together.. 605

For further details as to the white-flowered species of Crowfoot [*Ranunculus*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- Leaves with leaflets or divisions **very definitely separated** from one another, the leaflets at the end of the leaf sometimes excepted 605



605
(following on
604).

The above figures represent examples of leaves either with leaflets or divisions plainly separated from one another.

- Leaves with divisions **not definitely separated** from one another down to their base 616



606
(following on
605).

— Leaves slightly fragrant, with **numerous rather unequal divisions in two rows and toothed** (Fig. EC); flowers with rather unequal petals and fringed at the base (examine with magnifying glass). → **Hemlock Stork's-bill** [*Erodium cicutarium*].— Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 2, Plate 11. (Family *Geraniaceæ*.)



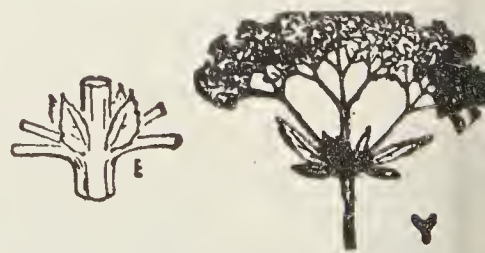
— Plant **not having these characteristics together**... 607

607
(following on
606).

- ★ Leaves **opposite**; that is to say, attached in pairs opposite to one another, at the same level, on the stem (see below Figs. Y and VAL at No. 608) 608
- ★ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, attached singly to the stem at different levels 609
- ★ Leaves **all at the base** of the plant 609

608
(following on
607).

= Stem with **2 little unequal leaflets** attached to it at right and left of the base of each leaf (Fig. E; Fig. Y represents a flowering branch). → **Dwarf Elder** (Danewort) [*Sambucus Ebulus*].—medicinal. — Represented in colour 5, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)



= Stem **without 2 little leaflets** attached to it at right and left of the base of each leaf (Fig. VAL). → **Valerian** [*Valeriana*].—For the principal kinds of Valerian refer to No. 10



609
following on
607).

- ⊖ Stems and stalks of leaves having here and there sharp prickles (Fig. RC). → **Shrubby Bramble** (Blackberry) [*Rubus fruticosus*]—medicinal; eatable. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- ⊖ Stems and stalks of leaves without prickles 610

610
(following on
609).

- Each leaf having 3 leaflets or 3 divisions (without counting, when such are present, the 2 little leaflets attached to the stem which are at the base of the leaf) 611
- Each leaf having more than 3 leaflets or more than 3 divisions 613

611
following on
10).

- × Plant growing in the water, or in flooded areas, edges of leaves not regularly toothed (Fig. T). → **Common Buck-Bean** (Bog Bean, Marsh Trefoil) [*Menyanthes trifoliata*]—medicinal. (Family *Gentianaceæ*.)
- × Plant not growing in the water; edges of leaves regularly toothed 612



612
(following on
611).

- ☐ Each flower with an orange ring inside it at the base of the petals; flower-stalks have hairs lying flat (examine with magnifying glass) (Fig. FF). → **Strawberry-like Potentil** [*Potentilla Fragariastrum*].¹ (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- ☐ Each flower without any orange ring inside at the base of the petals; flower-stalks have hairs not lying flat (Fig. FC). → **Edible Strawberry** [*Fragaria vesca*]—eatable; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 18. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



613
following on
10).

- *** Each flower more than a centimetre and a half ($\frac{3}{4}$ inch) across, the petals joined together and forming a star-shaped corolla; leaves with leaflets neither divided nor sharply toothed (Fig. P). → **Tuberous Nightshade** (Potato) [*Solanum tuberosum*]—eatable; medicinal.—Represented in colour (with pinkish flowers): 4, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- *** Each flower less than a centimetre and a half across 614



For the various species of white-flowered Potentils [*Potentilla*] reference may be made to more comprehensive Floras.

614
(following on
613).

- Flowers in little groups; the stalks of the flowers are all attached at exactly the same point (Fig. PV); leaves hav-



ing divisions which are again much divided (Fig. P r presents a branch when the flowers are over). → **Veneris** **Comb Scandix** (Shepherd's - Needle) [*Scandix Pecten* *Veneris*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)

- Flowers in branching clusters; flower-stalks not attached at exactly the same point; leaves with toothed leaflets (Figs. UL and S at No. 615). → **Spiræa** [*Spiræa*].—For the principal kinds of *Spiræas* see on to No. 61

615
(following on
614).

- ◊ Leaves not having more than 11 leaflets (the leaves at the top of the stems must not be taken as examples) very unequal (Fig. UL).



→ **Elm-leaved Spiræa** (Meadow-sweet, Queen of the Meadows) [*Spiræa Ulmaria*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 18. (Family *Rosaceae*.)

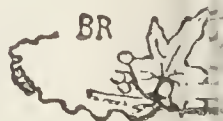
- ◊ Leaves having 31 to 41 leaflets (the leaves at the top of the stem must not be taken as examples), slightly



unequal (Fig. F). → **Dropwort Spiræa** [*Spiræa Filipendula*].—medicinal. (Family *Rosaceae*.)

616
(following on
605).

- ⊕ Plant climbing; stems having slender coiling threads (Fig. BR), by which they attach themselves to other plants. → **Diœcious Bryony** (White Bryony) [*Bryonia dioica*].—poisonous; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 21. (Family *Cucurbitaceae*.)



- ⊕ Plant not climbing. → **Saxifrage** [*Saxifraga*].¹—For the principal kinds of *Saxifrages* [*Saxifraga*] see on to No. 61

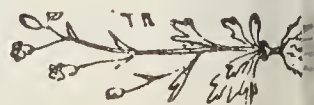
617
(following on
616).

- ✠ Each flower more than a centimetre across; plant rather viscid in its upper part; lower leaves rounded and toothed on the upper side (Fig. SGR).



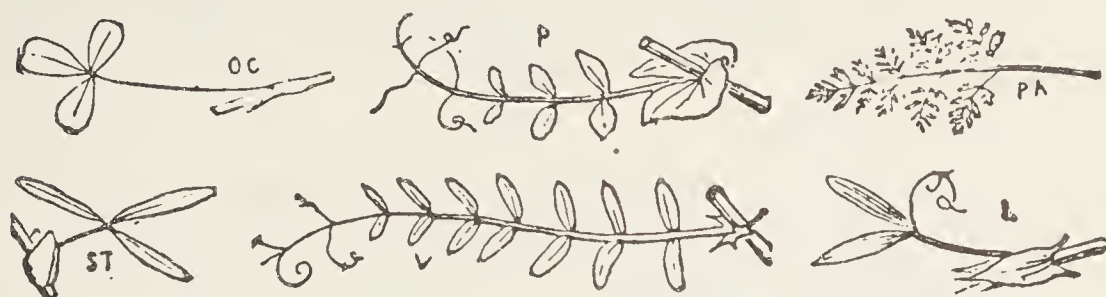
→ **Tuberous Saxifrage** (Pretty Maids) [*Saxifraga granulata*]. (Family *Saxifragaceae*.)

- ✠ Each flower less than a centimetre across; the greater part of the leaves have 3 divisions (Fig. TR); leaves rather thick and fleshy. → **Three-fingered Saxifrage** [*Saxifraga tri-* *dactylites*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 23. (Family *Saxifragaceae*.)



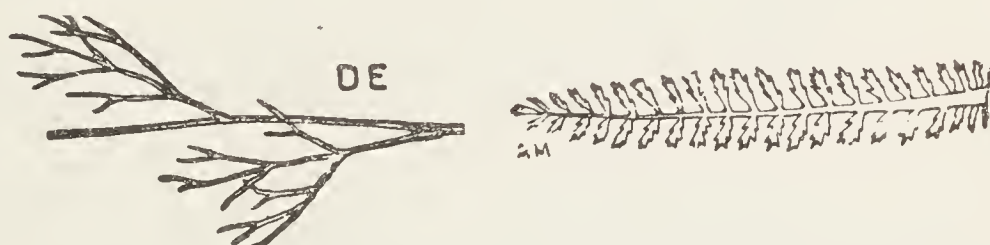
¹ For further details as to the various species of *Saxifrage* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

§ **Leaves compound**; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up by the union of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem either by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets; the base of a compound leaf is not attached exactly in the axil of another leaf 655



The above figures represent examples of compound leaves.

§ **Leaves deeply divided** (except sometimes the leaves that are quite at the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its breadth 655



The above figures represent examples of deeply divided leaves.

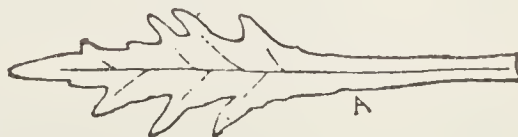
§ **Leaves simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the breadth of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges 619



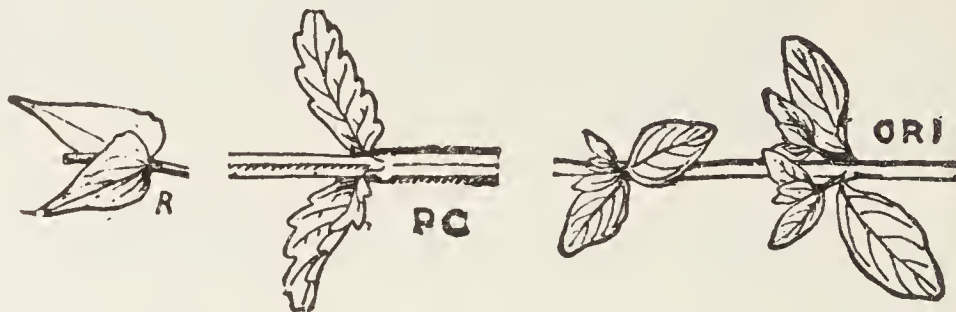
The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

N.B.—It is of little moment if there is any doubt as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in either case the reference is to the same number (655).

If the doubt is as between deeply divided and simple leaves (as in Fig. A, for example) either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. The same will be the case if the plant has both simple and compound or divided leaves (not counting the few simple leaves that may occur quite at the top of the flowering stems).



- + Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes at the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, that the leaves are arranged in pairs attached to the stem, at the same level, opposite to one another 63



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

N.B.—In the axils of opposite leaves small leafy shoots are somewhat frequently found (as in the above Fig. ORI, on the right) which may lead to the belief that the leaves are grouped in a large number at the same level on the stem, instead of being only an opposite pair; but on examining the base of such a group of leaves carefully, the two opposite leaves will be readily distinguished.

- + Leaves **whorled**, at least towards the middle region of the stems; that is to say, leaves attached by 3's or 4's at the same level on the stem and arranged regularly round its whole circumference (example: Fig. LS) 62



- + Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached singly to the stem at different levels 62



The above figures represent examples of plants with alternate leaves.

- + Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached 2 or more together at the same level on the stem, but arranged, at that level, only on one side of the stem 62

- + Leaves **all at the base** of the plant 62

Fig. VP represents an example of a plant with all its leaves at the base.






N.B.—If a plant has both alternate and opposite leaves (as, for example, in Fig. PD) or both alternate and whorled leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.





619
(following on
618).

620. { —. Flower shaped like a mouth, with the lower lip inflated and in contact with the upper lip (see Figs. M and ST below, under No. 621) 621
 —. Flower not shaped like a mouth 622

21. { Δ Each flower more than 2 centimetres across and with a swelling at the base (Fig. M). →  **Greater Snapdragon** [*Antirrhinum majus*]—ornamental; medicinal. —Represented in colour (with red flowers): 1, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
 Δ Each flower less than 2 centimetres across, with a horn or tube at the base (Fig. ST); leaves alternate or whorled. →  **Creeping Toadflax** [*Linaria repens*]. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)


622. { ✕ Flowers white, marked with violet lines; corolla tubular at the base and opening in two lips, one upper and the other lower (Fig. E). →  **Common Eye-bright** [*Euphrasia officinalis*]—medicinal. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
 ✕ Plant not having these characteristics together.. 623

23. { ○ Flowers tubular, widely bell-mouthed (Fig. P), with a slight curve below; flowers in a long cluster and all turning towards the same side. →  **Purple Foxglove** (white-flowered variety) [*Digitalis purpurea*]—poisonous; medicinal; ornamental. —Represented in colour (with purple flowers): 5, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)
 ○ Flowers not in the form of a bell-mouthed tube ... 624

624. { — Each flower with 2 free pieces placed right and left of the rest of the flower (Fig. POL). →   **Common Milkwort** (Gangweed) (Fig. PV) [*Polygala vulgaris*].—Represented in colour (with pink or lilac flowers): 4, Plate 7. (Family *Polygalaceæ*.)
 — Plant with flowers not of this shape 625


25. { ★ Each flower with 4 petals or 4 lobes 626
 ★ Each flower with 5 petals, one of which is prolonged into a horn at the base 628
 ★ Each flower with 5 lobes, with no horn at the base 500
 ★ Each flower with 6 or 7 petals, or 6 white or whitish parts 629


626
(following on
625).

= 2 petals larger than the others (Figs. IB and I). → **Bitter Candytuft** [*Iberis amara*].  (Family *Cruciferae*.)


= One petal larger than the others or of a different shape 627


627
(following on
626).

⊖ Flower with a long horn or tube at its base (Fig. MT). In reality the flower is made up of 6 pieces, but there are 2 petals brought towards the centre of the flower which it is not easy to make out at the first glance. → **Mountain Orchis** (*Orchis montana*).—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceae*.) 




⊖ Flower without either horn or tube at its base; petals only united at the base (Fig. VT). → **Speedwell** [*Veronica*].—Refer back to No. 315 

628
(following on
625).

× 2 petals directed upward and 3 petals directed downwards (Fig. H). → **Violet** [*Viola*].—Refer back to No. 303 


× 4 petals directed upward and one petal directed downward (Fig. TRI). → **Tricolor Viola** (Pansy, Heart's-ease) [*Viola tricolor*].—ornamental; medicinal.—Represented in colour (with yellow and violet flowers): 2, Plate 7. (Family *Violaceae*.)  TRI
—A form of this species is cultivated for ornament in gardens.

629
(following on
625).

□ Flowers less than a centimetre ($\frac{3}{4}$ inch) across, with several of the petals deeply divided (examine with the lens) (Fig. RE, enlarged); flowers in a long cluster (Fig. RL); leaves not divided (Fig. U). → **Rampion Reseda** [*Reseda Phyteuma*].  (Family *Resedaceae*).—A related species *Reseda odorata* is the Sweet Mignonette grown for its perfume in gardens.  U  RE

□ Flowers more than a centimetre across, with one petal very different from the others 630

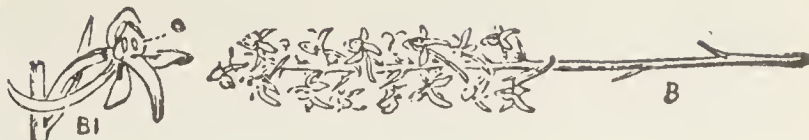
630
(following on
629).

★ ★ Flowers spotted with red or violet with a horn or tube at the base directed downward; leaves often spotted (Fig. OT). → **Spotted Orchis** [*Orchis maculata*].—medicinal. (Family *Orchidaceae*.)  OT

★ ★ Flowers not spotted with red or violet 631

631
following on
630).

- Flowers white and partly yellowish white, with a long tube at the base (Figs. BI and B). → **Lesser Butterfly-orchid** [*Habenaria bifolia*]. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



- Flowers of a greenish white, without a tube at the base (Fig. E). → **Broad-leaved Epipactis** [*Epipactis latifolia*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with rose-coloured flowers): 7, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



- ∩ Plant climbing (Fig. LC) with stems twining round other plants; stems with the appearance and hardness of wood, except in the young branches. → **Common Honey-suckle** (Woodbine) [*Lonicera Periclymenum*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)



- ∩ Plant not climbing 633

- Flowers having, as it were, two well-marked lips; that is to say, that two divisions of the flower can be recognised, one higher, the other lower (examples: the figures below) 634



633
following on
632).

- Flowers not having two well-marked lips (examples: the figures below; but there is sometimes a single lip, as in Fig. A) 650



634
(following on
633).

- ⊕ Each flower with red, lilac, or brown spots on the lower lip 635
⊕ Flowers not spotted with red, lilac, or brown.... 639

635
following on
634).

- ✠ Each flower more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres (1 inch) long; leaves borne on very distinct stalks; flowers solitary, or 2 or 3 together, in the axils of the leaves (Figs. MM and ME). → **Balm-leaved Melittis** (Bastard Balm) [*Melittis Melissophyllum*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 44. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
✠ Each flower less than $2\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres (1 inch) long ... 636

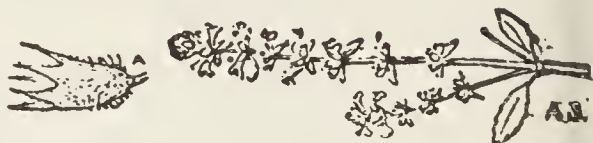


636
(following on
635).

- § Flowers yellowish or yellowish white; the leaves on the upper parts of the stems ending in a small point 637
§ Flowers white; the leaves on the upper parts of the stems not ending in a small point 638

637
(following on
636).

- + Leaves very hairy; the 5 teeth of the calyx round the tube of the corolla are like little spines, without hairs (Fig. S); leaves without stalks (Fig. R). → **Upright Woundwort** [*Stachys recta*]. (Family *Labiatae*).
+ Leaves almost without hairs; the 5 teeth of the calyx round the corolla are like little long-pointed spines (Fig. A); leaves with a stalk (Fig. AR). → **Annual Woundwort** [*Stachys annua*]. (Family *Labiatae*).



638
(following on
636).

- Plant with a strong aromatic smell; leaves without teeth or not distinctly toothed (Fig. OR and O); there are numerous little oval scales round the flowers. → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]
— Plant with a strong disagreeable smell; leaves rather deeply toothed (some of them, at least), reversedly heart-shaped (Fig. CT); corolla with its upper lip straight (Fig. N). → **Cat-mint Nepeta** [*Nepeta Cataria*]
— Plant without smell, either aromatic or disagreeable; leaves oval or elongated, deeply toothed (Fig. LY), or even deeply divided; corolla with indistinct lips (Fig. L). → **Common Gipsy-wort** [*Lycopus europæus*].





639
(following on
634).


- △ Flowers with the lower lip yellowish, but not inflated (Fig. E); the 5 teeth of the calyx can be seen round the tube of the corolla ending in little spines (Fig. A); leaves with a stalk (Fig. AN). → **Annual Woundwort** [*Stachys annua*].
△ Plant not having these characteristics together....



- 640 (following on 639). {
- ✠ Each flower more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres in total length 641
 - ✠ Each flower less than $1\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres in total length 644

- 641 (following on 640). {
- Each flower more or less in the form of a mouth, with the lower lip slightly inflated (Fig. M) and with two little bosses within (Fig. MP)   642
 - Stems with stiff prickly hairs, much swollen near the attachment of the leaves.—Refer back to No. 179
 - Plant not having these characteristics 643

642 (following on 641). {

- Leaves alternate on the upper part of the stems; each flower with a swelling at the base (Fig. M). → **Greater Snapdragon** [*Antirrhinum majus*].—ornamental; medicinal.  —Represented in colour (with red flowers): 1, Plate 41. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

642 (following on 641). {

- Leaves all opposite (Fig. PR); flowers without a swelling at the base, but with two little bosses on the inner part of the lower lip (Fig. MP). → **Meadow Cow-wheat** [*Melampyrum pratense*].—Represented in colour (with yellow flowers): 5, Plate 42. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

643 (following on 641). {

- * Flowers of which the upper lip has rather the shape of a sickle which has been, as it were, cut off at the top (look at the flower from the side: Figs. S and P); plant rather sticky in the upper part. → **Meadow Sage** (Meadow Clary) [*Salvia pratensis*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 7, Plate 43. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

643 (following on 641). {

- * Flowers of which the upper lip is not sickle-shaped (Fig. A); plant not sticky in the upper part. → **White Dead-nettle** [*Lamium album*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 44. (Family *Labiataæ*.)

644 (following on 640). {

- = Flowers marked with violet lines; upper leaves not opposite (Fig. O; Fig. E represents a flower). → **Common Eyebright** [*Euphrasia officinalis*].—medicinal. (Family *Scrophulariaceæ*.)

= Flowers not marked with violet lines; leaves all opposite 645

645
(following on
644).

- ⊖ Flowers with **two bosses on the upper part of the lower lip of the corolla** and with the teeth of the calyx round the corolla **ending in little straight pointed spines** (Figs. T and LA represent the calyxes). → **Hemp-nettles** [*Galeopsis*].—Refer back to No. 179
- ⊖ Plant **not having these characteristics together**..... 646



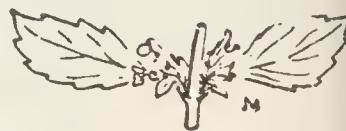
646
(following on
645).

- × Flowers of which the corolla is surrounded by the teeth of the calyx which are **hooked at their tips** (Fig. MAR). → **Common White-horehound** [*Marrubium vulgare*].—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- × Plant **not having this characteristic** 647



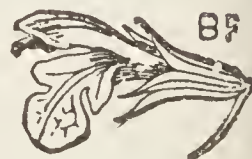
647
(following on
646).

- Leaves with the **smell of lemon** when they are bruised; leaves coarsely toothed (Fig. M); corolla with a curved tube. → **Officinal Balm** [*Melissa officinalis*].—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- Leaves **not** having the smell of lemon and not having the above-mentioned characteristics together 648



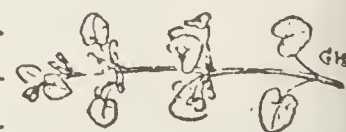
648
(following on
647).

- ★ ★ Flowers the corolla of which is enclosed at the base by the tube of the calyx which is **regularly pleated** (Fig. BF); leaves wrinkled, generally with a strong disagreeable smell when they are bruised. → **Black Horehound** [*Ballota nigra*].—Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 7, Plate 44. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- ★ ★ Plant **not** having the above characteristics together 649



649
(following on
648).

- Stems **ending in leaves**; flowers intermixed with ordinary leaves (Fig. GH). → **Ivy-leaved Nepeta** (Ground-Ivy, Ale-hoof) [*Nepeta hederacea*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 4, Plate 44. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- Stems **ending in flowers** crowded towards the upper part of the stem (Fig. P). → **Red Dead-nettle** (with white flowers) [*Lamium purpureum*]. (Family *Labiatae*.)



650
(following on
633).

- ∩ Each flower with a **long slender tube** at the base closed at its apex (Fig. C): plant without hairs. → **Red Spur-Valerian** (with white flowers) [*Centranthus ruber*].—ornamental. (Family *Valerianaceae*.)
- ∩ Each flower **without** a long tube at its base.... 651



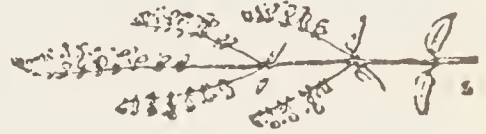
651
(following on
650).

- Each flower with its corolla in the form of a tube ending above by **one lower lip** divided into 3 or 5 lobes (see Figs. A and T, at No. 652 below) 652
- Each flower having a corolla **not** of this shape.... 653

⊕ Flowers **white**, the lower lip having 3 lobes (Fig. A). → **Bugle** (with white flowers) [Ajuga].—For the principal kinds of Bugle refer back to No. 336



⊕ Flowers **yellowish white or greenish white**; the lower lip having the appearance of being divided into 5 lobes: the 4 side lobes are much smaller than the centre one (Fig. T); flowers in elongated clusters (Fig. S). → **Wood Germander** (Wood Sage) [Teucrium Scorodonia]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 45. (Family Labiatæ.)



652
(following on
651).

✠ Each flower has **2 petals**, each divided in two, and two other greenish or reddish parts.—Refer back to No. 62

✠ Each flower has a corolla with **very short tube** and 4 lobes more or less spread out (Fig. VT). → **Speedwell** (with white flowers) [Veronica] 315



653
(following on
651).

✠ Each flower has a corolla with **tube not very short** and divided at the top into 4 lobes of which **none** are spread out, or of which one only is not spread out 654

§ Leaves with edges **not toothed at all, or not sharply toothed** (Figs. OR and O); flowers surrounded by numerous little oval scales; leaves having an aromatic odour. → **Common Marjoram** [Origanum vulgare]—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 3, Plate 43. (Family Labiatæ.)



§ Leaves with **sharply toothed edges**; flowers not surrounded by a number of little scales, flowers almost regular; leaves having the well-known fragrance of mint. → **Mint** [Mentha].—For the principal kinds of Mint [Mentha] refer back to No. 169



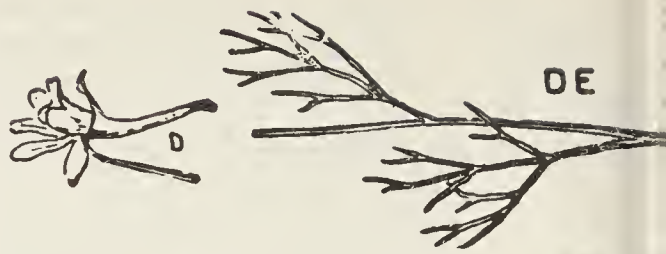
§ Leaves **very deeply toothed** (Fig. LY) or even divided; flower with a rather short corolla (Fig. L), white spotted with red; leaves without any aromatic odour. → **Common Gipsywort** [Lycopus europæus]. (Family Labiatæ.)



654
(following on
653).

655
(following on
618).

- + Each flower having at its base a long horn (Fig. D); leaves with narrow elongated divisions, each one less than 3 millimetres in width. → **Consound Larkspur** [*Delphinium Consolida*]

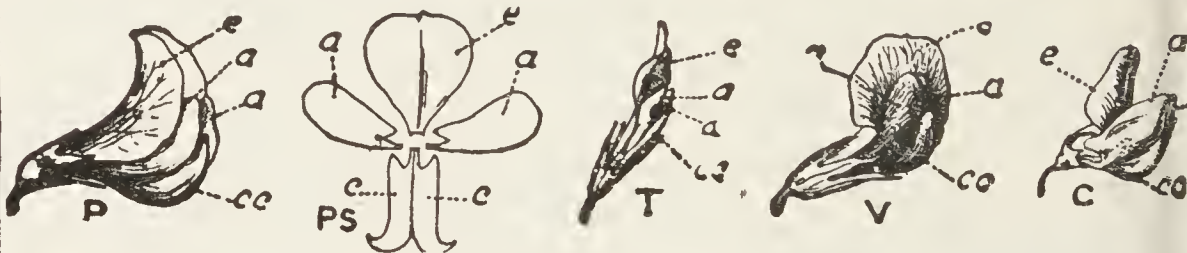


— medicinal. Represented in colour (with purple flowers): 3, Plate 3 (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)

- + Flowers not having a long horn at their base 656

658
(following on
655).

- Corolla butterfly-shaped; that is to say, with 5 unequal petals, the petal uppermost being the largest (Fig. e below), 2 petals matching one another to right and left (Figs. a, a below), and 2 under petals joined together (Figs. cc below) in the form of a boat, and occasionally curled round upon one another (Fig. P, to the right) 657



- Flowers not butterfly-shaped; that is to say, not arranged in the manner above described 666

- △ Leaves terminating in a slender thread, often curling, single, or branching; leaves with more than 3 leaflets (example: Fig. V and Figs. P, TE at No. 660, or Fig. LE at No. 661) 658



657
(following on
656).

- △ Leaves not ending in a slender thread, and having 3 leaflets (example: Figs. ST and H below) 662



658
(following on
657).


- ✦ Leaves ending in a branched and curling thread (example: Fig. V) .. 660



- ✦ Leaves ending in an unbranched thread either straight or curled (example: Fig. LE) 659




59
flow-
ing on
58).

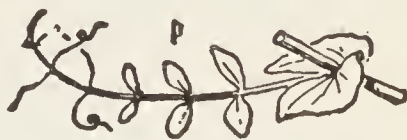
- Each flower more than 2 centimetres ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) long and with a black mark on either side (Fig. F). → **Common Bean** (Broad Bean, Windsor Bean) [*Faba vulgaris*]
—food plant.  —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 16. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)




- Each flower about half a centimetre, or even less, in length and without a black mark on either side ... 661

660
(follow-
ing on
658).


- Each flower more than 1 centimetre long; the two leaflets which are at the base of each leaf, and attached to the stem, are larger than those of the leaf itself (Fig. P). → **Cultivated Pea** (Green Pea) [*Pisum sativum*]
—food plant fit for fodder.  —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 17. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Each flower half a centimetre in length or even less; the two leaflets which are at the base of each leaf, and attached to the stem, are smaller than those of the leaf itself (Fig. TE) → **Four-seeded Vetch** (Smooth Tare) [*Vicia tetrasperma*],  (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



661
follow-
ing on
659).


- ★ The green calyx which surrounds the corolla is only divided into 5 lobes for about half its length (Fig. PU shows the calyx only, enlarged); at the base of the leaves near the middle of the stem, the two very small leaflets, or scales, attached to the stem, are divided into 2 lobes pointed at the top. → **Four-seeded Vetch** (Smooth Tare) [*Vicia tetrasperma*].  (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ★ The green calyx which surrounds the corolla is divided into 5 lobes very deeply, almost to the base (Fig. L shows a flower by itself, enlarged); at the base of the leaves near the middle of the stem, the two very small leaflets, or scales, attached to the stem are oval and not divided (Fig. LE). → **Lentil Vetch** [*Ervum lens*]
—food plant. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



662
(follow-
ing on
657).

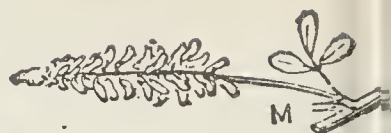
- = Each flower having the middle part curled round upon itself (Fig. P); leaves with 3 leaflets (Fig. H); plant often climbing by its twining stems. → **Common Haricot** (French Bean, Haricot Bean) [*Phaseolus vulgaris*]
—food plant.  —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- = Flowers not curled round upon themselves 663

663
(following on
662).

- ⊖ Flowers in long clusters (Fig. M), but rather separated from one another towards the lower end of the cluster. → **White Melilot** [*Melilotus alba*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ⊖ Flowers in crowded clusters or in rounded and crowded heads (see Figs. TI, A, and R below, under Nos. 664 and 665) 664

664
(following on
663).

- × Flowers in clusters 4 to 6 centimetres ($1\frac{1}{2}$ to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches) long, in an elongated oval (Fig. TI). → **Crimson Trefoil** (*Trifolium*, *Crimson Clover*) [*Trifolium incarnatum*]—fodder plant. —Represented in colour (with crimson flowers): 5, Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- × Flowers in rounded heads or in crowded clusters that are less than 4 centimetres long 665

665
(following on
664).

- Flowers in **velvety heads** like tufts of wool (Fig. A); stems and leaves with hairs; leaves with rather narrow and elongated leaflets. → **Field Trefoil** (*Hare's-foot Trefoil*) [*Trifolium arvense*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- Flowers in **rounded heads** that are **not woolly**; stems and leaves without hairs; leaves with oval leaflets; stems trailing, putting out roots here and there (Fig. R). → **Creeping Trefoil** (*Dutch Clover*, *White Clover*) [*Trifolium repens*]—fodder plant. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 14. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



666
(following on
665).

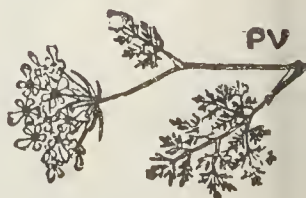
- ★ ★ Flowers **spotted with red**, with the corolla **tubular** at the base (Fig. L); leaves much toothed, with acute teeth (Fig. LY) or even much divided. → **Common Gipsywort** [*Lycopus europæus*]. (Family *Labiatae*.)



- ★ ★ Flowers **not spotted with red**, with a corolla **not tubular** at its base 667

667
(following on
666).

- ⊙ Flowers very small, with **all their stalks attached exactly at the same point** (Fig. PV). → **Venus's Comb Scandix** (*Shepherd's Needle*) [*Scandix Pecten-Veneris*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- ⊙ Flowers with their stalks **not all attached at the same point** 668

668
following on
667).

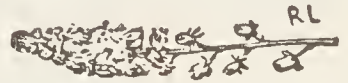
- ⌞ Leaves with a great number of little narrow divisions arranged in two rows (Fig. AM). In reality, what is taken for each flower is a composite flower made up of a considerable number of very small tubular flowers and round them a few very small strap-shaped flowers, the whole surrounded by a collarette of little crowded scales; the flowers open almost all at the same level. → **Milfoil Achillea** (Milfoil, Yarrow) [*Achillea Millefolium*] — medicinal. — Represented in colour: 6, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- ⌞ Leaves divided but not into a very large number of narrow little divisions arranged in 2 rows..... 669

9
ow-
on
8).

- ★ Flowers in long clusters (Fig. RL); each flower less than half a centimetre across, with petals more or less divided (examine with the lens). → **Sweet Reseda** (Mignonette) [*Reseda odorata*]—ornamental. (Family *Resedaceæ*.)



- ★ Flowers not in clusters; each flower more than half a centimetre across, with 4 petals turned upward and one petal directed downward (Figs. T, TRI). → **Tricolor Viola** (Pansy, Heartsease) [*Viola tricolor*]—ornamental; medicinal.—Represented in colour (with yellow flowers): 2, Plate 7. (Family *Violaceæ*.)



670
following on
666).

- ⊕ There are no little leaves or scales exactly at the base of the secondary rays (Fig. A), that is to say, at o, at the base of the stalks s which themselves bear the flowers (examine with the lens) (p, one of the primary rays, the rest have been cut away in the figure) 671



- ⊕ There may be one or several little leaves or scales (f, Fig. B) exactly at the base of the secondary rays s (examine with the lens) (p, one of the primary rays, the rest have been cut away in the figure) 674



1
w-
on
).

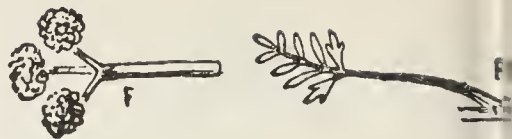
- ✠ Flowers of a greenish white; groups of flowers produced all along the plant, even towards its base (Fig. C); leaves without hairs, glossy. → **Wild Celery** (Smallage) [*Apium graveolens*]—food plant. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



- ✠ Flowers white and plant not having the above characteristics together 672

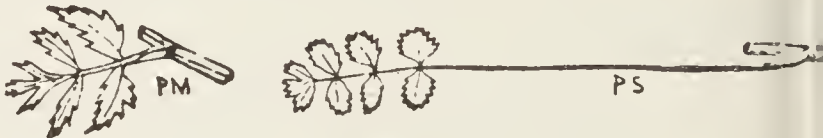
672
(following on
671).

- + 2 to 5 primary rays each bearing a rounded group of crowded flowers (Fig. F); plant without hairs, with the stem hollow; leaves with elongated divisions (Fig. FS).—Go on to No. 68
- + 6 to 25 primary rays 67



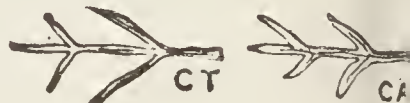
673
(following on
672).

- § The leaves at the middle of the stems or the base of the plant have 3 divisions themselves each divided into 3 (Fig. Æ). → **Common Gout-weed** (Bishop-weed) [*Ægopodium Podagraria*].—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- § The leaves at the middle of the stems or the base of the plant have more than 3 divisions arranged in two rows and not themselves divided completely (Figs. PM and PS). → **Common Burnet-saxifrage** [*Pimpinella Saxifraga*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



674
(following on
670).

- The little leaves just at the base of the principal rays are each cut into narrow segments (Figs. CT and CA) 67
- The little leaves, scales, or thongs just at the base of the principal rays are not cut into narrow segments (Fig. O) 67
- There are no little leaves, scales, or thongs at the base of the principal rays 67



675
(following on
674).

- △ The largest umbels have from 23 to 40 principal rays; plant not growing in water, nor in flooded places; the flowers of the outer part of the umbels have their petals larger on the outside (Fig. CHS); Fig. DC represents an umbel seen from below). → **Wild Carrot** [*Daucus Carota*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 23. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- △ The largest umbels have from 9 to 22 principal rays; plant growing in water or in flooded places; flowers all nearly regular; leaflets in 2 rows (Fig. A); the little leaves at the base of the principal rays are more or less divided (Figs. B and BE). → **Narrow-leaved Water parsnip** [*Sium angustifolium*].—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



676
following on
674).

- ✠ Stems bearing throughout their length **simple, toothed leaves**, attached, 4 or more at the same level, regularly all round the stem 588
- ✠ Plants with **divided leaves, without hairs** (examine with the lens) 677
- ✠ Plants with **divided leaves, and with hairs** 692

677
following on
6).

- At the base of the secondary rays there are 3 little elongated thongs, directed downward, which are longer than the little secondary umbel at the base of which they are (Fig. CY; the principal rays, with one exception, have been cut off); compound umbel with 5 to 10 principal rays; leaves very divided. → **Dog's-parsley *Æthusa*** (Fool's-parsley) [*Æthusa Cynapium*]
—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 25. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- Plant not having the above characteristics together.. 678



678
following on
677).

- Stems **prostrate on the ground**; leaves with their principal divisions **toothed** (Fig. N); umbels with 4 to 8 principal rays. → **Procumbent Marshwort** [*Helosciadium nodiflorum*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- Plant not having the above characteristics together 679

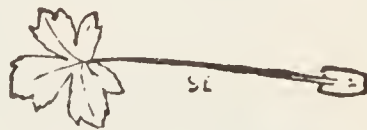


679
following on
8).

- 2 to 5 principal rays to each compound umbel 680
- 6 to 30 principal rays to each compound umbel.... 682

680
following on
679).

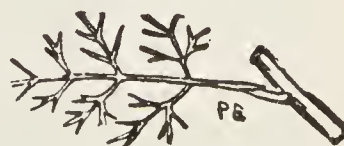
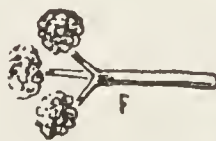
- = Leaves **simple**, with their veins arranged like a fan (Fig. SE); groups of flowers very crowded (Fig. S), and each flower without a stalk. → **Wood Sanicle** [*Sanicula europæa*]
—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- = Leaves **deeply divided**, with very narrow divisions (see Figs. FS and PE below, under No. 681); stem hollow 681

681
following on
9).

- ⊖ 2 or 3 principal rays to each compound umbel (Fig. F); leaves on the middle of the stems with divisions which are **not deeply divided** (Fig. FS). → **Common Water-dropwort** [*Ænanthe fistulosa*]
—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- ⊖ 4 or 5 principal rays to each compound umbel; leaves on the middle of the stems with divisions which are themselves **deeply divided** (Fig. PE). → **Parsnip-leaved Water-dropwort** (Sulphur-wort, Water-dropwort) [*Ænanthe peucedanifolia*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



682
(following on
679).

- × The widest divisions of the leaves are less than 3 metres across, and 4 times as long as they are wide even still longer
- × The widest divisions of the leaves are less than 4 times as long as they are wide

683
(following on
682).

- ☐ Plant growing in water or in flooded areas. On careful examining (with the lens) each of the little flowers of secondary umbels, there will be seen, round the white petals, the 5 green teeth of the calyx which grow much larger when the flowers are over.....
- ☐ Plant **not** growing either in water or flooded areas. Even if the little flowers of the secondary umbels are carefully examined (with the lens) it will be difficult to detect, round the white petals, the 5 green teeth of the calyx which scarcely grow larger when the flower is over

684
(following on
683).

- * * Each flower of the secondary umbels has a quite distinct stalk; the petals of the outer flowers of the umbels are rather unequal; leaves with main divisions which are again subdivided once or twice (Fig. P). → **Fine-leaved Water-dropwort** [*Ænanthe Phellandrium*—poisonous; medicinal (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- * * Each flower of the secondary umbels has a very short stalk or none at all (examine with lens); petals of the outer flowers on the umbels very unequal (Fig. CHS); leaves with main divisions subdivided more than once (Fig. PE). → **Parsnip-leaved Water-dropwort** (Sulphur-wort, Water-Dropwort) [*Ænanthe peucedanifolia*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



685
(following on
683).

- Leaves with longest divisions less than 3 centimetres in length; divisions of leaves erect (Fig. SES); most of the compound umbels have 4 to 10 principal rays. → **Mountain Seseli** (Mountain Meadow Saxifrage) [*Seseli montanum*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
- Leaves with longest divisions more than 3 centimetres in length; leaf divisions spread out (Fig. PR); most of the compound umbels have 10 to 20 principal rays. → **Parisian Peucedanum** [*Peucedanum parisiense*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- ☞ Each leaf has 2 rows of leaflets not themselves deeply subdivided (Fig. A); the compound umbels have only



short stalks; the little leaves at the base of the principal rays may be divided or not (Figs. B and BE). → **Narrow-leaved Water-parsnip** [*Sium angustifolium*]. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)

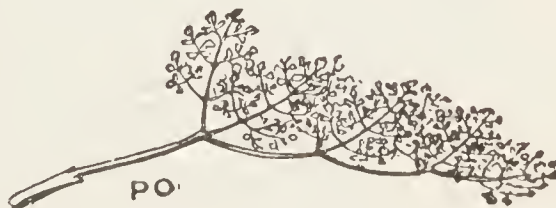
- ☞ Each leaf (except those at top of the stem) has divisions entirely subdivided 687

- On breaking the stem the well-known scent of angelica will be perceived; leaflets of the leaves more than 2 centimetres wide and toothed all round (Figs. AS and ANG). → **Wild Angelica** [*Angelica sylvestris*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 25. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



- Plant without the preceding characteristics 688

- ⊕ The stalk of the compound leaf is prolonged and divided into slightly curved parts which follow on from one another (Fig. PO); principal leaf divisions stiff and separated from one another. → **Mountain-parsley Peucedanum** [*Peucedanum Oreoselinum*]. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



- ⊕ Plant whose leaves have not these characteristics 689

- ✦ Compound umbels with short stalks (Fig. PH), generally less in length than the principal rays of the umbel; there is a calyx with 5 well-marked teeth round the white petals of each flower (examine with lens) (Fig. P represents a leaf). → **Fine-leaved Water-dropwort** [*Ænanthe Phellandrium*]
—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



- ✦ Compound umbels with long stalks, longer than the principal rays of the umbel; the calyx at the base of the 5 white petals is scarcely visible 690

§ Flowers on the outer edge of the umbels **nearly regular** (Figs. CMA and SEL; **this circle of flowers may be even**



CMA



SE



SEL

690
(following on
689).

less irregular than in the illustration); leaves with very **narrow** divisions (Fig. SE) all less than 4 millimetres wide. → **False Milk-parsley** [*Selinum carvifolia*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)

§ Flowers on outer edge of the umbels **irregular**; the petals turned towards the outer border of the umbels are larger than those in the interior (Figs. BL and CHS); leaves having some divisions more than 4 millimetres across



BL



CHS

691

691
(following on
690).

+ There are 3 to 7 small reversed scales at the base of the principal rays (Fig GC); the largest compound umbels have 11 to 20 principal rays; stems blotched with purple particularly towards the base. → **Spotted Hemlock** [*Conium maculatum*].—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 25. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



GC

+ No little leaves or scales at the base of the principal rays (Fig. ASI); the largest compound umbels have 5 to 10 principal rays. → **Wild Chervil** (Wild-beaked Parsley) [*Chærophyllyum sylvestre*].—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



ASI

692
(following on
676).

— Each exterior flower of the umbel has outer petals **less than 3 times larger** than the interior petals of the same flower (Fig. BL shows a secondary umbel); the largest umbels have more than 12 rays; stem with rough hairs. → **Common Cow-parsnip** (Hog-weed) [*Heracleum Sphondylium*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour 3, Plate 24. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



BL

— Plant **not having these characteristics together**.. 693

693
(following on
692).

△ Stems **covered** at the upper part with **stiff hairs all turning downwards** (Fig. TOR); leaves more or less rough to touch. → **Hedge-parsley** [*Torilis*].—For the principal kinds of Hedge-parsley [*Torilis*] see on to No. ... 693



△ Plants **not having the preceding characteristics together** 693

- 694
(following on 693).
- ✠ Each compound umbel has a very short, barely visible, stalk (Fig. TN); the little leaves at the base of the secondary rays are longer than the stalks of the flowers. → **Knotted Hedge-parsley** [*Torilis nodosa*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
 - ✠ Plant not having these characteristics together.. 695



- 695
(following on 694).
- The outer flowers of the umbel nearly regular (Fig. TA represents one of the secondary umbels); there are, generally speaking, 5 little leaves or scales at the base of the secondary rays. → **Upright Hedge-parsley** [*Torilis Anthriscus*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)
 - The outer flowers of the umbel very irregular (Fig. TI represents one of the secondary umbels); there are at most 4 little leaves or scales at the base of the secondary rays: there may not be any. → **Spreading Hedge-parsley** [*Torilis infesta*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



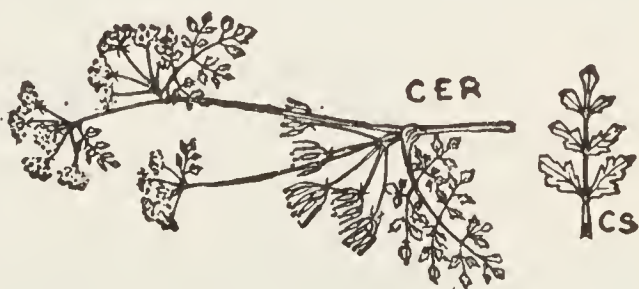
- 696
(following on 693).
- Each compound umbel has in general 2 to 5 principal rays (count the rays on several umbels) 697
 - Each compound umbel has in general 6 to 15 principal rays (count the rays on several umbels) 700

- 697
(following on 696).
- ★ Stem very hairy; 2 to 3 principal rays, very short (Fig. SP; the white petals open out at the top of a long beak which forms part of the flower). → **Venus' Comb Scandix** (Shepherd's Needle) [*Scandix Pecten-Veneris*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- ★ Stem not hairy or only slightly so 698

- 698
(following on 697).
- = Leaves with the well-known odour of chervil; having at their base a little crowded mass of whitish hairs exactly above the point to which the leaves are attached: umbels often have very short stalks (Fig. CER). → **Cultivated Chervil** [*Cerfolium sativum*].—food plant; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 25. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- = Leaves without the well-known odour of chervil; when there are hairs above the point to which the leaves are attached, they are not crowded in little whitish masses 699

699
(following on
698).

- ⊖ Each compound umbel attached to the stem by a rather short stalk opposite the leaf (Fig. AN); by carefully examining a flower (with the lens) a calyx surrounding the base of the 5 white petals can just be distinguishable. → **Common Beaked-parsley** [*Anthriscus vulgaris*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- ⊖ Each compound umbel at the head of the stem or branch (Fig. CA); by carefully examining a flower (with the lens) the 5 little green parts surrounding the base of the 5 white petals can be plainly distinguished. → **Small Bur-parsley** [*Caucalis daucoides*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



700
(following on
696).

- × Leaves with very narrow divisions (each less than 2 millimetres in width) and upright (Fig. SES); stems more or less prostrate at their base. → **Mountain Seseli** (Mountain Meadow Saxifrage) [*Seseli montanum*]. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



- × Leaves with spreading divisions, not very narrow; stems usually upright from their base 701

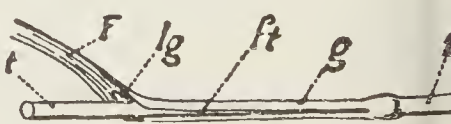
701
(following on
700).

- Stems with reddish brown or purple spots (or becoming reddish brown altogether) on their lower side; stems solid; or only slightly hollow within (Figs. CH and CP); leaves covered with small hairs (examine with the lens). → **Rough Chervil** [*Chærophyllum temulum*].—poisonous. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)

- Stems not spotted with reddish brown or purple on their lower side; stems very hollow (Fig. AN); leaves without hairs, or with a few only, chiefly on the veins. → **Wild Chervil** (Wild-beaked Parsley) [*Chærophyllum sylvestre*].—poisonous. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)

702
(following on
507).

- ★ ★ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath split open down its length (see *F'*, *ft*, *g*, Fig. G) on the side opposite to that on which the leaf springs from the stem; stem more or less cylindrical (see *t*, *t*, Fig. G); the leaf has a little scale or line of fine hairs at the spot where it is joined to the stem above the sheath 10



- ★ ★ Plant not having these characteristics together 7

703
following on
702).

- ⊙ Each flower has a tuft of white silky hairs (Fig. A); leaves attached to the stem by a long sheath (Fig. L). → **Many-ranked Cotton-grass** [*Eriophorum polystachion*].¹—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 58. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)



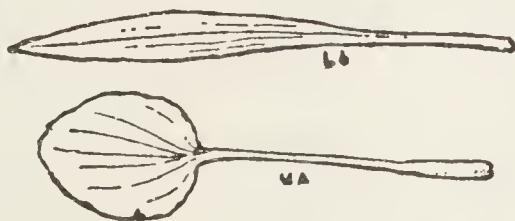
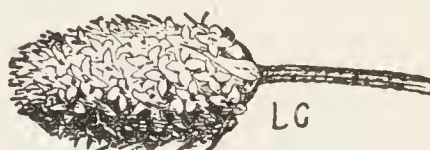
- ⊙ Plant **not** having the above characteristics 704

704
(following on
703).

- ⊖ Each flower with 6 divisions (examine with the lens); the leaves are more than 15 times as long as they are broad (Fig. NI). → **Snowy Wood-rush** [*Luzula nivea*]. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)



- ⊖ Each flower with 4 divisions (examine with the lens: Fig. LC); leaves less than 15 times as long as they are broad (examples: Figs. LA, MA, and ME, below); all the small flowers are collected into a single crowded head at the top of the stem. → **Plantains** [*Plantago*].—Refer back to No. 150



The above figures represent different examples of the leaves of Plantains [*Plantago*]. Fig. ME represents a whole plant.

705
following on
704).

- ★ Plant which yields a white milk when the stem is cut or broken 706
- ★ Plant **without** white milk 711

706
(following on
705).

- ⊕ Leaves with fine teeth on their edges, at least on the upper half of the leaf (see Figs. SR and HE, below) 707



- ⊕ Leaves **without** teeth on their edges 708

For the various species of Cotton-sedge [*Eriophorum*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

707
(following on
706).

- ✠ Leaves pointed at the base and rounded at the tip (Figs. HE and HLC); the leaves are often all fallen except those at the base of the umbel.—(A detached flower (enlarged) is shown at H). → **Sun Spurge** [*Euphorbia Helioscopia*]
—medicinal; dangerous.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 47. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)

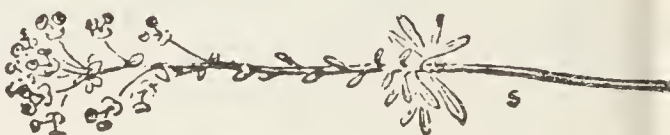


- ✠ Leaves (towards the middle of the stem) more or less pointed at the tip (Fig. SR). → **Upright Spurge** [*Euphorbia stricta*]
—poisonous. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



708
(following on
706).

- § Below the groups of flowers there are rounded leaves which appear to be pierced by the branches; leaves generally collected in a rosette near the middle of the flowering stems; below this rosette the stem bears no more leaves (Fig. S). → **Almond-scented Spurge** (Wood Spurge) [*Euphorbia amygdaloides*]
—poisonous. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 47. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



- § There are no rounded leaves appearing as if pierced by the branches below the groups of flowers; leaves not collected into a rosette at the middle of the stems 709

709
(following on
708).

- + The chief branches which spring from one point at the top of a stem or of a flowering branch are 6 or more in number; the leaves of the branches without flowers are long and narrow; branches without flowers, bearing leaves smaller than those on the stem, are grouped below the flowering branches (Fig. C). → **Cypress Spurge** [*Euphorbia Cyparissias*]
—poisonous.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 47. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



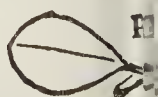
- + The chief branches which spring from one point are 3 to 5 in number 710

710
(following on
709).

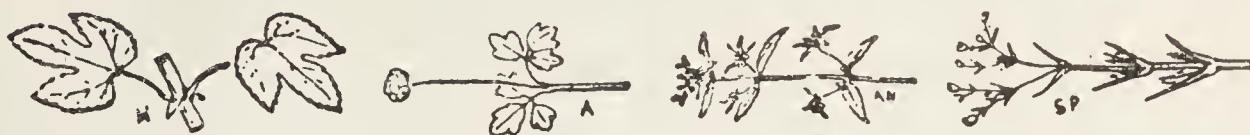
- Leaves all opposite (Fig. LT), that is to say, attached in pairs, one opposite the other; plant usually more than 50 centimetres ($1\frac{1}{2}$ feet) in height; the smaller leaves at the base of the chief flower-bearing branches are arranged in a cross (Fig. L). → **Caper Spurge** [*Euphorbia Lathyris*]
—medicinal. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



- Leaves almost all alternate, that is to say, attached singly to the stem at different heights; leaves oval (Fig. PE). → **Petty Spurge** [*Euphorbia Peplus*]. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



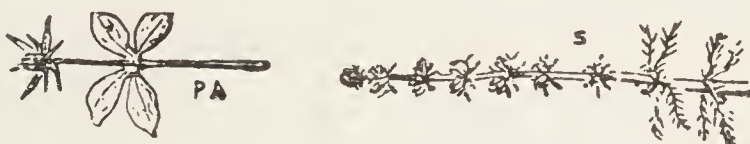
- △ Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes at the top of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, attached to the stem, at the same level, one opposite the other 712



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

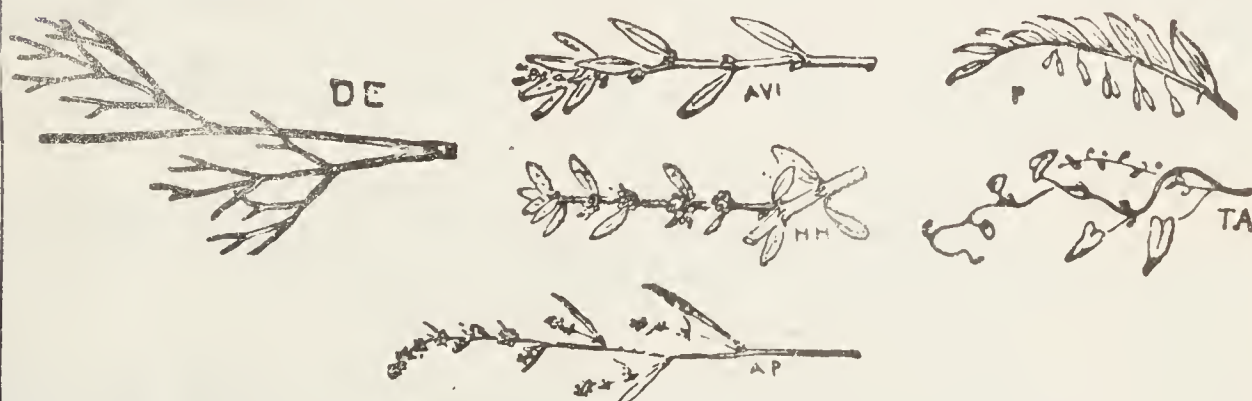
N.B.—In the axils of opposite leaves there are not uncommonly little leafy shoots which might lead to the belief that the leaves are grouped in a large number at the same level on the stem (Fig. SP, on the right, for example), and not merely in opposite pairs; but a careful examination of the base of such a group of leaves will readily distinguish the two opposite leaves.

- △ Leaves **whorled**, at least towards the middle of the stems; that is to say, leaves attached 3, 4, 5, or even more, together at the same level on the stem, and arranged regularly round its whole circumference 712



The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- △ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached singly to the stem at different levels 727



The above figures represent examples of alternate leaves.

- △ Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached at the same level on the stem but arranged, at that level, on one side of the stem (Fig. AC, for example) 727



- △ Leaves **all at the base** of the plant 727



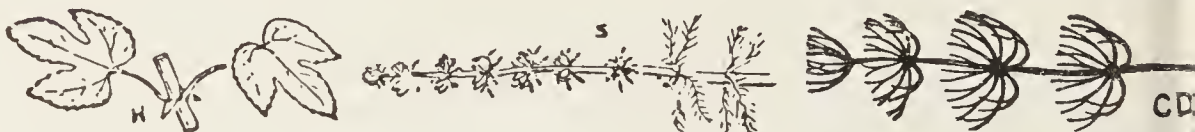
Figs. C and H represent examples of plants with all their leaves at the base.

N.B.—If the plant has both alternate and opposite leaves, or both alternate and whorled leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

✠ Compound leaves of 5 to 7 leaflets arranged like a fan (Fig. C). → **Cultivated Hemp** (Common Hemp) [*Cannabis sativa*] —industrial; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)



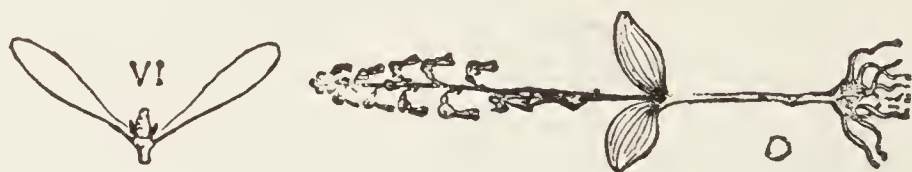
✠ Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes those at the upper part of the stem); that is to say, each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its width 713



712
(following on 711).

The above figures represent examples of plants with deeply divided leaves.

✠ Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either without teeth on their edges, or toothed, or divided, but not cut to the extent of more than half the breadth of the leaf 716



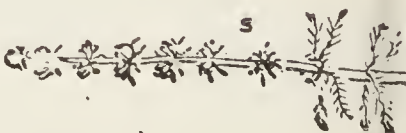
The above figures represent examples of plants with simple leaves.

713
(following on 712).

- Leaves in whorls of 4 to 10; plant growing in water 714
- Leaves opposite; plant not growing in water..... 715

714
(following on 713).

— Leaves in whorls of 4 or 5; flowers arranged in an erect spike (Fig. S). → **Spiked Water-milfoil** [*Myriophyllum spicatum*]. (Family *Haloragaceæ*.)



— Leaves in whorls of 6 to 10 (Fig. CD); flowers not in an erect spike. → **Common Hornwort** [*Ceratophyllum demersum*]. (Family *Ceratophyllaceæ*.)



715
(following on 713).

• Stems **climbing** (Fig. H) twining themselves round stems or round supports; there are numerous leaves in pairs. → **Rough Hop** [*Humulus Lupulus*] —industrial; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)



• Stems **not climbing**; there is only one pair of leaves (Fig. A). → **Tuberous Moschatel** [*Adoxa Moschatellina*]. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)



716
(following on 712).

- = Leaves **without hairs** 717
- = Leaves **with hairs** (examine with the lens) 723

717
(following on
716).

- ⊖ There are only **two oval leaves** on the stem (Fig. O); each flower with 6 irregular divisions. → **Egg-shaped Listera** (Twayblade) [*Listera ovata*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



- ⊖ There are **more than 2 leaves** on the stem; flowers regular, that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower are regularly arranged round the centre of the flower and equal to one another 718

718
(following on
717).

- × Plant **attached to the branches of a tree**, with leaves without teeth, some opposite (Fig. VI), others whorled. → **White Mistle-toe** [*Viscum album*].—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 26. (Family *Loranthaceæ*.)



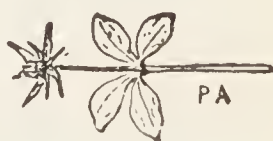
- × Plant **growing in the soil, or in water** 719

719
(following on
718).

- ☐ Each flower **more than 1½ centimetres** (⅔ inch) in total length 720
- ☐ Each flower **less than 1½ centimetres** in total length 721

720
(following on
719).

- ★ ★ Leaves **oval, in regular whorls of 4 or 5** (Fig. PA); there are no other leaves on the stem; flower with 8 or 10 narrow divisions. → **Four-leaved Paris** (Herb Paris) [*Paris quadrifolia*].—medicinal; dangerous. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)

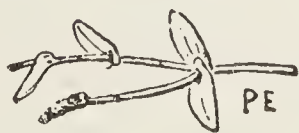


- ★ ★ Leaves **more or less divided**, attached to the stem at various heights; flower of 5 oval parts, of a more or less yellowish green (Fig. AUR). → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



721
(following on
719).

- ⊙ Plant **floating in water or at the surface of the water**;



flowers in erect spikes (Figs. PE, R, G). → **Floating Pondweed** [*Potamogeton natans*].¹—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 57. (Family *Naiadaceæ*.)

- ⊙ Plant **not growing in water** 722

¹ For the numerous species of Pond-weeds [*Potamogeton*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

722
(following on
721).

- ☞ Stems **erect**; leaves oval (Figs. AN and PE) more than a centimetre across. → **Annual Mercury** [*Mercurialis annua*]¹—medicinal; harmful to crops.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 47. An allied species, **Dog's Mercury** [*Mercurialis perennis*], with perennial underground stem, is more abundant in woods (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



- ☞ Stems **flat on the ground** (Fig. G); leaves less than a centimetre across. → **Smooth Rupture-wort** [*Herniaria glabra*]¹—medicinal. (Family *Illerebraceæ*.)



723
(following on
716).

- ★ Leaves with **hairs that pierce and sting** the fingers on being touched; leaves toothed all round their edges (Fig. D).



- **Dicecious Stinging - Nettle** (Great Stinging Nettle) [*Urtica dioica*]¹—food plant; industrial; medicinal.¹—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)

- ★ Leaves with **hairs that do not pierce or sting**..... 72

724
(following on
723).

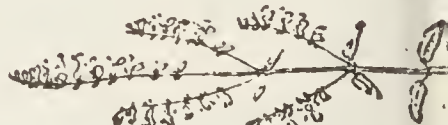
- ⊕ Stems **flat on the ground** (Fig. HH); leaves oval and without teeth; there are little membranous scales at the base of the leaves (examine with the lens). → **Hairy Rupture-wort** [*Herniaria hirsuta*] (Family *Illerebraceæ*.)



- ⊕ Stems **erect** 72

725
(following on
724).

- ✠ Each flower with a **corolla in the form of a tube** having at its top a **5-lobed hanging portion** (Figs. T and S).—Refer back to No. 48

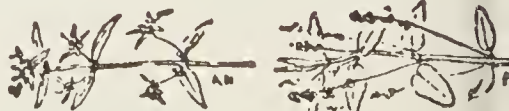


- ✠ Each flower with a **corolla in the form of a tube** having at its top an **erect portion and a hanging portion**, no 5-lobed 48

- ✠ Flowers **without a tubular corolla** 72

726
(following on
725).

- = Leaves **oval and toothed at their edges** (Figs. AN and PE). → **Annual Mercury** [*Mercurialis annua*]¹—medicinal; harmful to crops.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 47. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)



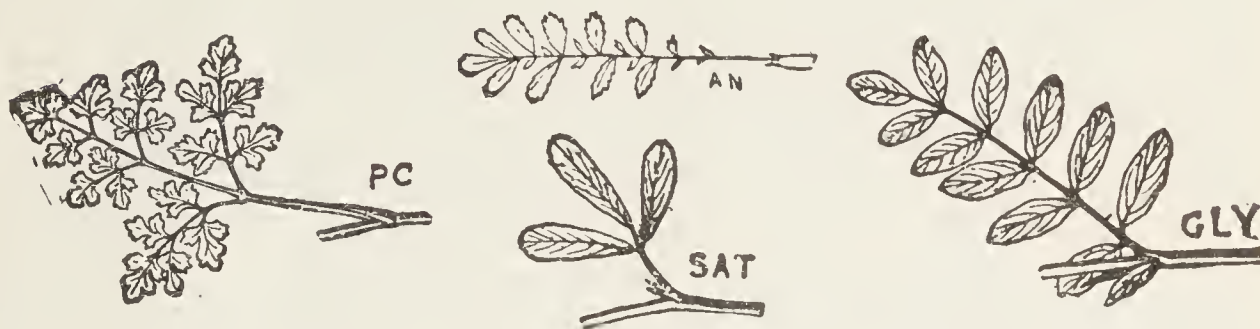
- = Leaves **long, narrow, without teeth** (Fig. A). → **Annual Knawel** [*Scleranthus annua*]² (Family *Caryophyllaceæ*.)



¹ For the various species of Nettle [*Urtica*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For the various species of Knawel [*Scleranthus*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- + Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf, as a whole, is made up of a collection of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets. The base or stalk of a compound leaf does not stand exactly in the axil of another leaf 728



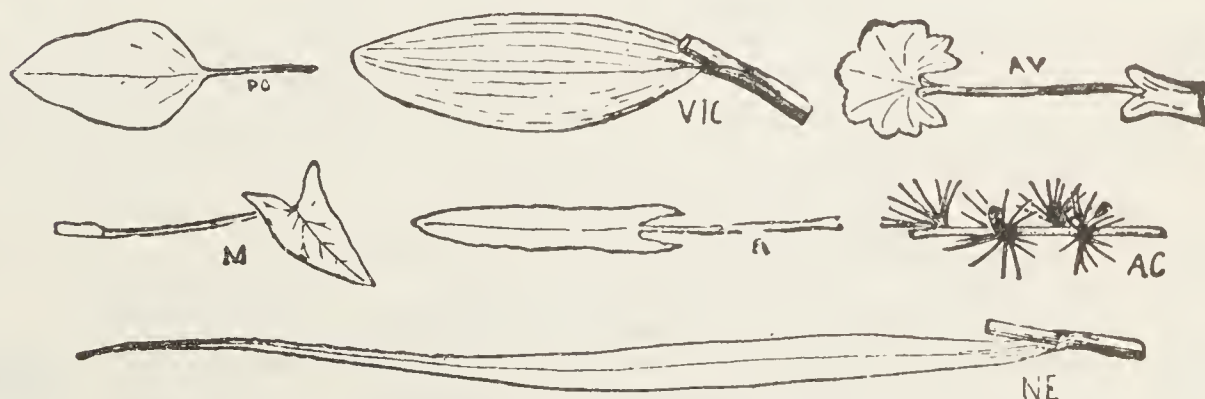
The above figures represent examples of compound leaves.

- + Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes those leaves that are quite at the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its width 728



The above figures represent examples of divided leaves.

- + Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the width of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges ... 738



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

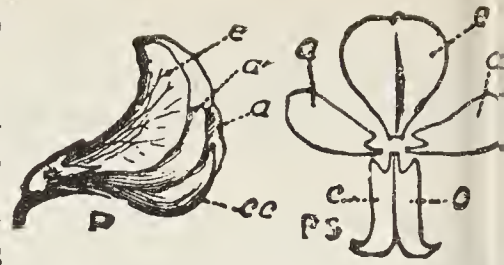
- + Leaves **not developed** 738

N.B.—If there is any hesitation as between compound and deeply divided leaves it is of no consequence, since in both cases the reference is to the same number (728).


If there is any doubt as between deeply divided and simple leaves either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. It will be the same thing if the plant happens to have both simple and compound or divided leaves (in addition to the few simple leaves which may occur quite at the top of the flowering shoots).

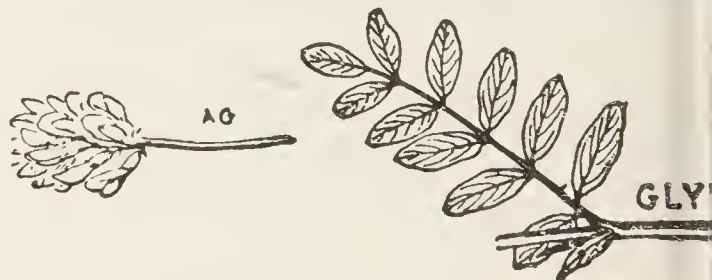
728
(following on
727).

- Corolla **butterfly-shaped**, that is to say, with 5 unequal petals, one upper larger petal (*e* in Figs. P and PS), two equal to one another, placed right and left (*a, a*), and two lower ones united together and curved in the shape of a boat 729
- Corolla **not** butterfly-shaped 730



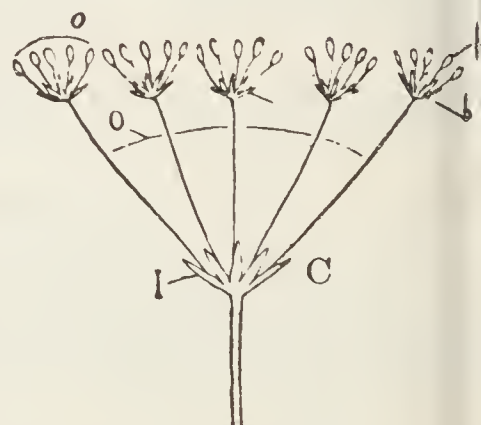
729
(following on
728).

- △ Flowers of a more or less blackish or purplish green; leaves with three leaflets (Fig. SAT); each flower is over a little very acute scale (Fig. SA). → **Cultivated Medick** (Lucerne) [*Medicago sativa*]
—fodder plant. 
—Represented in colour (with violet flowers): 2, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
- △ Flowers of a greenish yellow in a somewhat crowded cluster (Fig. AG); leaves with 7 to 13 leaflets (Fig. GLY). → **Sweet Milk-vetch** [*Astragalus glycyphyllos*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



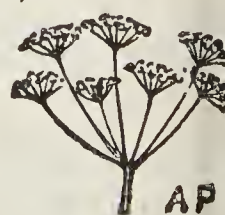
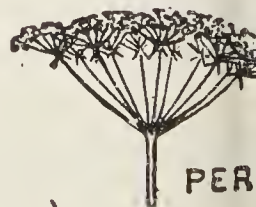
730
(following on
728).

- ✠ Flowers in a **compound umbel**; that is to say, with the stalks all starting from one point, like the spokes which hold up an umbrella; each of these principal rays itself bears, at its extremity, other rays forming a smaller or secondary umbel and each ending in a flower. (Fig. C shows the arrangement of a compound umbel: I, O is the principal umbel; *i, o, f*, are the secondary umbels. For examples of compound umbels see Figs. PER and AP below, under No. 731) 731
- ✠ Flowers **not** in a compound umbel 732



731
(following on
730).

- Flowers of a yellowish green; leaves with the well-known smell of parsley; there are very small leaves or green scales at the base of the secondary rays (Fig. PER). → **Cultivated Parsley** [*Petroselinum sativum*]
—condiment; medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)
- Flowers of a greenish white; leaves without the smell of parsley; there are no very small leaves or green scales at the base of the secondary rays (Fig. AP). → **Wild Celery** (Smallage) [*Apium graveolens*]
—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



732
(following on
730).

— Flowers in clusters
(example : Fig. AV)
and, in reality, com-
posite; that is to
say, that on careful



examination (with the lens, if necessary) it will be seen
that what is taken for a single flower is in reality made
up of a great number of excessively small tubular flowers,
the whole surrounded by a collarette of very small
scales (Figs. GLA, AR, CAM).—Fig. ABS shows the
collarette of scales with all the little tubular flowers of
the composite flower removed 733

— Flowers not composite 734

733
(following on
32).

★ Leaves without hairs on the upper and with
whitish hairs on the under surface, divided
into rather broad lobes (Fig. VU). → **Common**
Artemisia (Mugwort) [*Artemisia vulgaris*]
— medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 32. (Family
Compositæ.)



★ Leaves green, with silvery silky hairs on both
surfaces, divided into rather narrow lobes (Fig.
AB). → **Bitter Artemisia** (Wormwood) [*Artemisia*
Absinthium]
— industrial ; medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



734
(following on
732).

= Flowers collected in balls (Fig. PS),
solitary at the top of the stem or of the
branches ; leaves with 11 to 17 leaflets,
toothed, arranged in two rows in opposite
pairs and with smaller leaflets intercalated between
them. → **Bloody Burnet** (Salad Burnet) [*Poterium*
Sanguisorba]
— fodder plant ; salad plant.—Represented
in colour: 6, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



= Plant not having these characteristics together.. 735

735
(following on
34).

⊖ Plant climbing, having long filaments coiled
on themselves (Fig. BR) ; flowers of a greenish
white, or rather yellowish ; leaves more or
less cut, with veins arranged like a fan. →



Dicæcious Bryony (White Bryony) [*Bryonia dioica*] —
poisonous ; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1 and
1 bis, Plate 21. (Family *Cucurbitaceæ*.)



⊖ Plant not climbing 736

736
(following on
735).

× Each flower less than half a centimetre
long; flowers green, grouped and
crowded in the axils of the leaves (Fig.
AA) ; plant less than 35 centimetres
high. → **Field Lady's-mantle** (Parsley-piert) [*Alchemilla*
arvensis]. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)

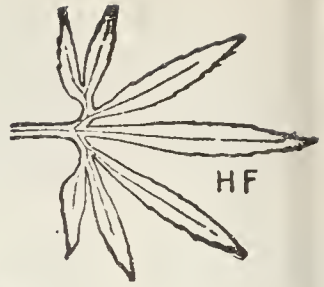


× Each flower less than half a centimetre long; flowers
yellowish, in an elongated cluster.—Refer back
to No. 497

× Each flower more than a centimetre long 737

737
(following on
736).

□ Flowers green, often edged with purple; leaves with leaflets arranged like a fan (Fig. HF). → **Stinking Hellebore** (Settewort) [*Helleborus fœtidus*] —poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 3. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



□ Flowers of a more or less yellowish green; leaves at the base of the plant not deeply divided; upper leaves much divided into long narrow lobes (Fig. AUR represents a flower). → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



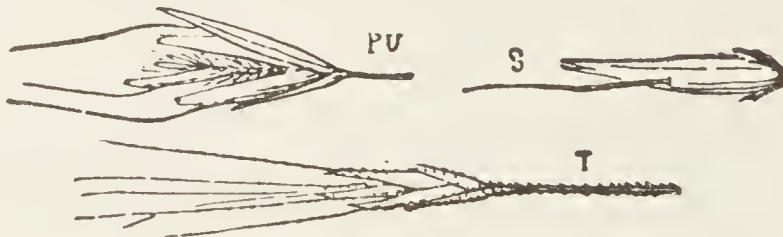
738
(following on
727).

★ ★ Each flower more than half a centimetre long 739

★ ★ Each flower less than half a centimetre long (without taking count of the length of the hairs that sometimes occur in some flowers) 751

739
(following on
738).

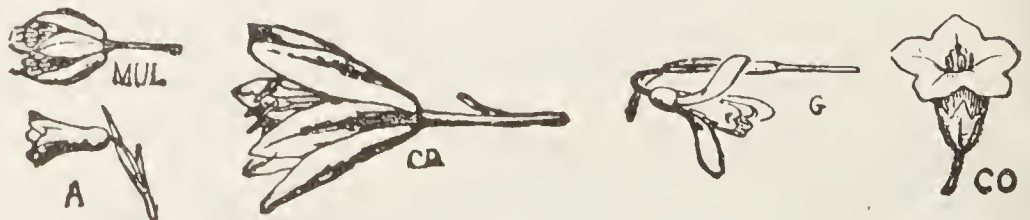
○ Flowers reduced to scales and overlapping one another (examples: Figs. PU, S, and T, below) 1069



○ Flowers not reduced to scales 740

740
(following on
739).

∩ Flowers regular; that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower are arranged regularly round the centre of the flower and are equal to one another (examples: the figures below) 741




∩ Flowers irregular; that is to say, that each flower does not show the arrangement described above (examples: the figures below) 747



N.B.—Those flowers which, when looked at from the front, have similar right and left halves, are not to be looked upon as regular.

741
following on
40).

- Plant **climbing**, having long filaments coiled on themselves (Fig. BR). → **Dioecious Bryony** (White Bryony) [*Bryonia dioica*]—poisonous; medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 21. (Family *Cucurbitaceæ*.)



- Plant **not climbing** 742

742
(following on
741).

- ⊕ Leaves **not divided** 743

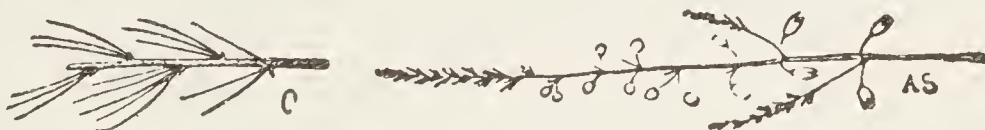
- ⊕ Leaves **more or less deeply divided**, with veins arranged like a fan, except sometimes the upper and some other leaves; leaves at the lower part of the plant on long stalks (Fig. AUR represents a flower). → **Goldilocks Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus auricomus*]. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)




743
following on
742).

- ✠ Leaves **more than 6 times as long as they are broad** 744
- ✠ Leaves **less than 6 times as long as they are broad** 746

§ Leaves **apparently arranged in little groups along the**



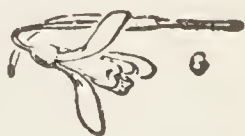
744
(following on
743).

stem and branches (Fig. O). In reality, these green elongated structures are not leaves but slender green branches in tufts, united at their bases, above a little membranous scale which represents a very much reduced leaf (Fig. AS represents a flowering top). → **Seaside Asparagus** [*Asparagus maritimus*]—food plant; medicinal.  —Represented in colour (in fruit): 1, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)

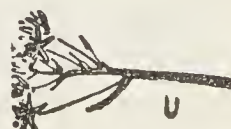
§ Leaves **all at the base of the plant** 745

745
following on
744).

- + **A solitary flower at the top of the stem**; the 3 inner divisions of the flower are heart shaped (Fig. G) and each have a green crescent-shaped mark. → **Common Snowdrop** [*Galanthus nivalis*]—ornamental. (Family *Amaryllidaceæ*.)



- + **Flowers clustered at the top of the stem** (Fig. U); the 3 inner divisions of the flower are oval and pointed at their tips, like the 3 outer divisions. → **Umbellate Star-of-Bethlehem** [*Ornithogalum umbellatum*].—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)



746
(following on
743).

- Each flower tubular with 6 small lobes at the top; flowers all hanging on the same side of the stem (Fig. P). → **Solomon's-seal** [*Polygonatum*].—For the chief kinds of *Polygonatum* refer back to No. 55
- Each flower cup-shaped, with 5 well-marked lobes (Figs. CO and A); the calyx (the part which surrounds the base of the corolla) enlarges when the flower is over (Fig. P) and forms a globe first green then orange red. → **Common Winter-cherry** (Cap. Gooseberry) [*Physalis Alkekengi*].—medicinal; poisonous. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



747
(following on
740).

- △ Flower having the appearance of a large rolled up cone (Fig. IT). In reality, this sheath is formed by a special leaf which encloses the top of the stem, which is swollen into a purple or violet club, and bears lower down a very great number of small yellow or reddish flowers. → **Spotted Arum** (Lords-and-ladies, Cuckoo-pint) [*Arum maculatum*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57. (Family *Araceæ*.)



- △ Flower not in a conical sheath 74

748
(following on
747).

- ✠ Flowers white, or slightly greenish; the flower is made up of 6 divisions, but appears to have only 4 because 2 petals are folded forwards towards the interior of the flower (Fig. MT). → **Mountain Orchis** [*Orchis montana*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)
- ✠ Flowers greenish, more or less mingled with purple or rose colour 74



749
(following on
748).

- Leaves developed all along the stem, even among the flowers; the petal that has a special shape is neither longer nor much larger than the five other petals of the flower (Fig. E). → **Broad-leaved Epipactis** [*Epipactis latifolia*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with rose-coloured flowers): 7, Plate 56. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)
- Leaves chiefly developed at the base of the plant; the petal with a special shape is much longer or much larger than the other petals 75



750
(following on
749).

- The petal with a special shape is **much longer than the others and more or less coiled on itself** (Fig. LO represents the whole spike of flowers); plant with a very disagreeable smell, especially after it is picked. → **Goat Orchis** (Lizard Orchis) [*Orchis hircina*]—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 55. (Family *Orchidaceæ*.)



- The petal with a special shape is **much broader than the others** (Fig. OA) and **velvety**, marked with patches that are not velvety. → [*Ophrys*].—Refer back to No. 135



751
(following on
38).

- ★ Stems **climbing**, twining themselves round the stems of other plants or round supports; leaves **reversedly heart-shaped** (Fig. TA). → **Common Tamus** (Black Bryony) [*Tamus communis*]. (Family *Dioscoreaceæ*.)



- ★ Stems **not climbing** 752

752
(following on
751).

- = Stems bearing **tufts of slender green branches** which resemble leaves; each flower with 6 divisions 744

- = Stems **striped lengthwise with white and green**; leaves having on their under surface the appearance of very minute whitish scales (examine with the lens); leaves **halberd-shaped** (Fig. HS) or **elongated** (Fig. AP). → **Spreading Orache** [*Atriplex patula*]. (Family *Chenopodiaceæ*.)



- = Plant **not having these characteristics** 753

753
(following on
52).

- ⊖ Leaves **with hairs** (examine with the lens) 754
⊖ Leaves **without hairs, or nearly without hairs**.... 758
⊖ Leaves **succulent, ending in a stout prickle** 769

754
(following on
753).

- × Leaves **with veins arranged like a fan** (Fig. AV), regularly toothed at the edges. → **Common Lady's-mantle** [*Alchemilla vulgaris*]—medicinal. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- × Leaves with veins **not arranged like a fan** 755

755
(following on
54).

- Withered flowers mixed with little prickly scales and leaves with **strong branched veins** (Fig. R represents a flowering branch of the plant). → **Reflexed Amaranth** [*Amarantus retroflexus*]. (Family *Amarantaceæ*.)



- Plant **not having these characteristics together**... 756

756
(following on
755).

- ★ ★ At the base of each leaf there is a sheath enclosing the stem (Figs. H and C, for example) 761



- ★ ★ At the base of each leaf there is no sheath 757

757
(following on
756).

- Stems flat and prostrate on the ground (Fig. HH); there are little membranous scales at the bases of the leaves (examine with the lens). → **Hairy Rupture-wort** [*Herniaria hirsuta*]. (Family *Illecebraceæ*.)



- Stems not prostrate or flat on the ground; there are no little membranous scales at the bases of the leaves (Fig. P). → **Officinal Pellitory** (Pellitory-of-the-wall) [*Parietaria officinalis*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 48. (Family *Urticaceæ*.)



758
(following on
753).

- ☞ At the base of each leaf, there is a sheath enclosing the stem 759
- ☞ At the base of each leaf, there is no sheath 766

759
(following on
758).

- Groups of flowers in closely-packed balls (Fig. S); leaves very long and floating in water. → **Branched Bur-reed** [*Sparganium ramosum*].—medicinal. (Family *Typhaceæ*.)

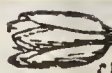


- Plant not having these characteristics together 760

760
(following on
759).

- ⊕ Leaves cylindrical like the stems (Fig. J) or reduced to

scales which are on the lower part of the stems; each flower either consists of 6 divisions arranged regularly (Fig. SL) and of a dry texture, or is replaced by a little oval body.—Refer back to No. 158



- ⊕ Leaves more or less flat and not reduced to scales 761

761
(following on
760).

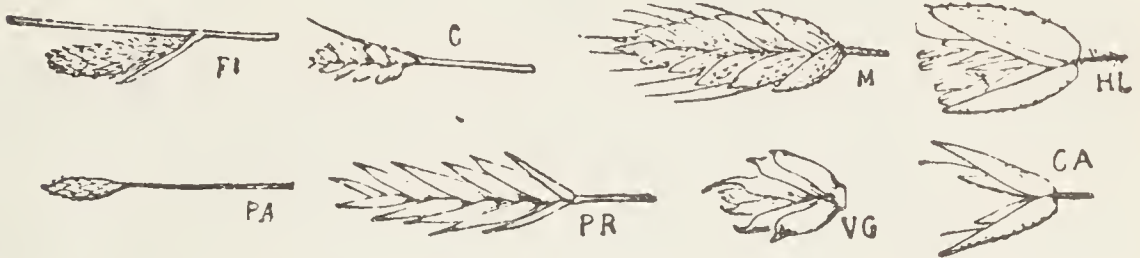
- ✠ Leaves more than 12 times longer than they are broad (except sometimes the upper ones), or leaves not developed flowers of a dry texture 761
- ✠ Leaves less than 12 times longer than they are broad flowers not of a dry texture 761

§ On examining a flower carefully, it is seen to be made up of 6 divisions arranged regularly round its centre (Figs. B



and T).—Figs. BU and TE represent flowering branches.—Refer back to No. 38

§ Flowers reduced to scales overlapping one another 763



The above figures represent groups of flowers reduced to scales and overlapping one another.

+ Plant without developed leaves, and with flowers irregularly clustered towards the top of the stem (Fig. LC). →



Lake Scirpus (Common Rush, Club Rush, Pannier Rush) [*Scirpus lacustris*]
—industrial.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 58. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)

+ Plant not having these characteristics together.... 764

— Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath split lengthwise on the side opposite to the leaf (ft, Fig. G); stem more or less cylindric (t, t, Fig. G): the leaf bears a little tongue (lg, Fig. G) or a line of special hairs at the spot where it meets the stem, above the sheath 1069



— Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (F, g, Fig. C); stem 3-angled, at least for part of its length; the leaf (Fig. C) has neither a tongue nor a line of special hairs at the point where it meets the stem, above the leaf-sheath 1062



△ Flowers of a greenish white, with 5 divisions (example: Fig. F). → **Knot-grass** [*Polygonum*].



—Refer back to No. 29

△ Flowers entirely greenish or reddish green, with 6 divisions (example: Fig. C). → **Dock** (Sorrel) [*Rumex*].—Refer back to No. 152



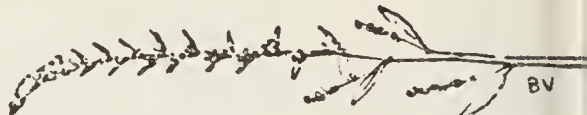
766
(following on
758).

- ✠ Each flower in the form of a tube (Fig. T) with 5 teeth at the top; flowers whitish; leaves narrow, less than 4 millimetres across; flowers in clusters (Fig. TH). → **Prostrate Bastard-toadflax** [*Thesium humifusum*]. (Family *Santalaceæ*.)
- ✠ Plant not having these characteristics together .. 767



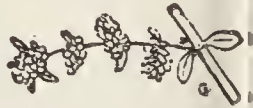
767
(following on
766).

- Leaves glossy, with whitish or reddish veins; there is a thick ring within the flower at the base of its 5 divisions (Fig. BT) (examine with the lens); flowers in long spikes (Fig. BV). → **Common Beet** [*Beta vulgaris*]—food plant; industrial. (Family *Chenopodiaceæ*.)
- Plant not having all these characteristics together .. 768



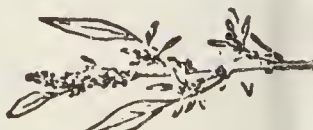
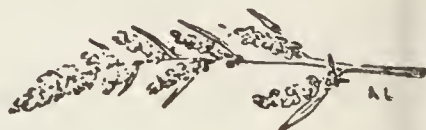
768
(following on
767).

- Plant with stems flat on the ground; there are two very small membranous scales at the base of each leaf (Fig. G). → **Smooth Rupture-wort** [*Herniaria glabra*]—medicinal. (Family *Illecebraceæ*.)
- Plant not having these characteristics together .. 769



769
(following on
753 and
768).

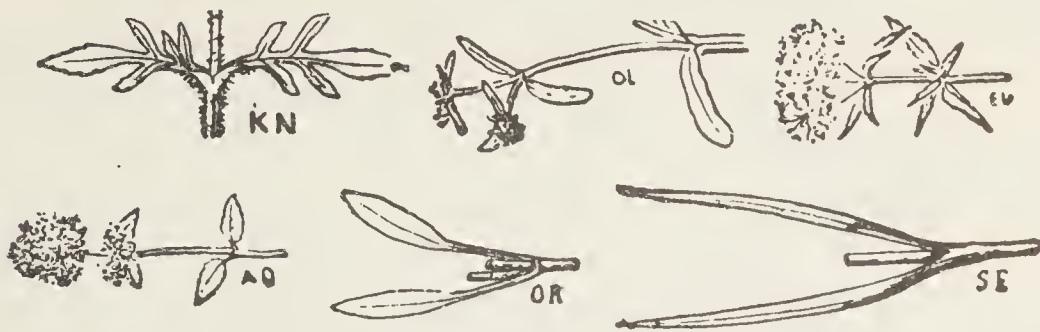
- . Careful examination (with a lens) of an open flower shows 5 green divisions arranged regularly round its centre. Each division has on its outer surface a minute outgrowth forming a star-like wing round the fruit. → **Prickly Saltwort** (*Salsola Kali*.)
- . The 5 divisions have no outgrowth. → **Goose-foot** [*Chenopodium*]. (Figs. BH, OP, AL represent kinds of Goose-foot.) **White Goose-foot** (Fat Hen) [*Chenopodium album*] and **Good - King - Henry Goose-foot** (Mercury) [*Chenopodium Bonus-Henricus*] are represented in colour: 1 and 2, Plate 46. (Family *Chenopodiaceæ*.)
- . The 5 divisions will not be seen (Figs. B and V). **Blite** **Amaranth** (*Amarantus Blitum*). (Family *Amarantaceæ*.)



770
(following on
3).

- = Flowers pink, purple, red, brown—or flowers pink at the circumference and yellow at the centre..... 77
- = Flowers blue, lilac, violet—or flowers lilac at the circumference and yellowish at the centre 8
- = Flowers entirely yellow or yellowish 8
- = Flowers white, whitish, or white at the circumference and yellow or yellowish at the centre 8
- = Flowers green or greenish 9

- ① Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes at the upper part of the stems or of the branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs and attached to the stem, at the same level, opposite to one another..... 772



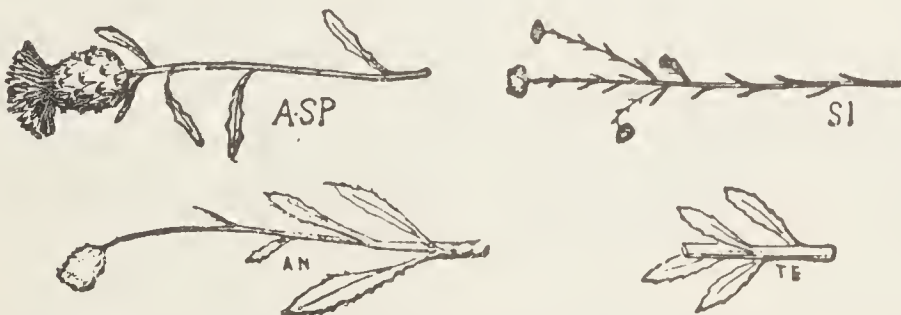
The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

N.B.—Not uncommonly in the axils of opposite leaves little leafy shoots occur that may give rise to the belief that the leaves, instead of being merely an opposite pair, are grouped in a large number at one level on the stem; but if the base of such a group of leaves be carefully examined the pair of opposite leaves can be readily distinguished.

- ① Leaves **whorled**; that is to say, leaves attached, 3, 4, 5, or even more, together at the same level on the stem and arranged regularly round its whole circumference; groups of very small flowers surrounded by a collarette of scales (Fig. SA). → **Field Sherardia** (Field Madder) [*Sherardia arvensis*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)



- ① Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem singly at different levels 781



The above figures represent plants with alternate leaves.

- ① Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached to the stem, 2 or more at the same level, but arranged, at that level, only on one side of the stem 781
- ① Leaves **all at the base** of the plant 781



The above figures represent examples of plants with all their leaves at the base.

N.B.—If the plant has both alternate leaves (in addition to those at the upper part of the stem) and opposite ones, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

772
(following on
771).

× The little flowers which make up the composite flower are larger at the circumference and spread out like rays all round the expanded composite flower (Fig. COL)



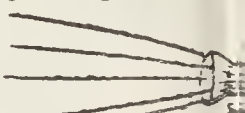
× The little flowers which make up the composite flower do not spread out like rays all round the composite flower

773
(following on
772).

○ At the base of the lavender corolla of each little flower of the composite flower, there are 6, 7, or 8 stiff white hairs (Fig. K). → **Field Knautia** (Field Scabious) [*Knautia arvensis*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)

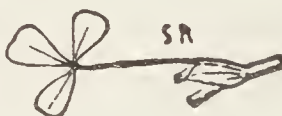


○ At the base of the lavender corolla of each little flower of the composite flower there are 5 stiff blackish hairs (Fig. S). → **Dove's Scabious** [*Scabiosa Columbaria*].—Represented in colour: Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)



★ ★ Leaves compound;

that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up by the union of secondary



leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk that bears all the leaflets; the base of the compound leaf is not attached in the axil of another leaf

774
(following on
772).

Figs. SR and CA represent examples of compound leaves.

★ ★ Leaves simple; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the breadth of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

775
(following on
774).

○ Each leaf with 3 leaflets not pointed at their tips (example: Fig. SR) with very small teeth at the edges. → **Trefoil** (Clover) [*Trifolium*].—Refer back to No.



○ Each leaf with 3 or 5 leaflets or divisions pointed at their tips (Fig. CA), with large teeth at their edges. → **Hemp Eupatorium** (Hemp Agrimony) [*Eupatorium cannabinum*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



776
(following on
774).

- * Leaves with a strong aromatic smell when they are bruised 777
- * Leaves without any strong aromatic smell when bruised 779

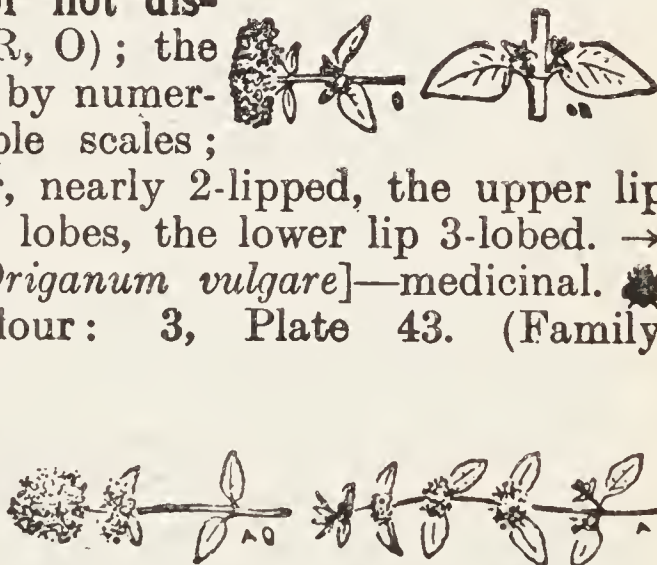
777
(following on
776).

- ⌞ Each flower of the group of flowers that appears to be a composite flower is very irregular, with two well-marked lips (Fig. ACI) (that is to say, with two divisions, one upper, the other lower); leaves more or less greyish on their under surface (Fig. CC shows the flowering top of the plant). → **Foot-stool Calamint** (Wild Basil) [*Calamintha Clinopodium*]. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- ⌞ Plant not having the above-described characteristics together 778



778
(following on
777).

- * Leaves not toothed or not distinctly toothed (Figs. OR, O); the flowers are surrounded by numerous little reddish-purple scales; flowers rather irregular, nearly 2-lipped, the upper lip with 2 slightly marked lobes, the lower lip 3-lobed. → **Common Marjoram** [*Origanum vulgare*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)
- * Leaves distinctly toothed; no numerous little red-purple scales surrounding the flowers; flowers almost regular (Figs. AQ and A). → **Mint** [*Mentha*] —Refer back to No. 169



779
(following on
776).

- ⊕ Each flower of the group of flowers (examples: Figs. P, CM) that may appear to be a composite flower has 5 petals distinct from one another down to their bases (on tearing the tube of the calyx which encloses the base of the 5 petals of a flower, these 5 petals, very narrow towards their bases, can be seen to be completely separated from one another down to their bases); leaves narrow, each pair of leaves having a sheath at its base. → **Pinks** [*Dianthus*]. Refer back to No. 70
- ⊕ Each flower of the composite flower (or of what may appear to be a composite flower) forms a tube ending in 4 or 5 lobes at the top 780

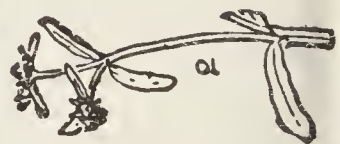


780
(following on
779).

- ✠ Each composite flower surrounded by a **collarete of very numerous little leaves or green scales** overlapping one another (Figs. SSU, SCS); each little flower of the composite flower ending in 4 lobes. → **Devil's-bit Scabious** [*Scabiosa Succisa*]^{scs}—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)

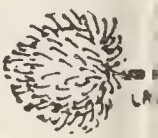


- ✠ Each group of flowers (appearing to be a composite flower) **without a collarete** of very numerous little green leaves overlapping one another (Fig. OL); each of the little flowers of the group ends in 5 lobes. → **Cooking Valerianella** (Corn Salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*]—food plant.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)



—
781
(following on
771).

- § Plant **prickly** either by its leaves, by its stems, or by the scales which surround each composite flower 782
- § Plant with the green scales that surround each composite flower **ending in hooks** (Fig. LA); the composite flower can cling to one's clothes. → **Great Burdock** [*Arctium Lappa*]^{LA}—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- § Plant **not prickly and without hooks** on the scales of the composite flower 792

—
782
(following on
781).

- + Plant with **leaves not prickly**; the scales that surround the composite flower **each ending in a long spine** (Fig. CA). → **Star-Thistle Knapweed** [*Centaurea Calcitrapa*]^{CA}—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- + Plant **with prickly leaves** 783

783
(following on
782).

- Stem with **spinous flanges** which, even below the composite flowers, are at least 3 times as wide as the stem and are continued right up to the base of the composite flowers (Fig. O); leaves woolly on their under surface. → **Acanthus-leaved Cotton-thistle** (Scottish Thistle) [*Onopordum Acanthium*]^O. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 29 (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Plant **not having these characteristics together**. → **Thistles and Plume-thistles** [*Carduus* and *Cirsium*]¹. For the chief kinds of Thistles go on to No. 784

¹ For further details as to the various species of Thistle [*Carduus* and *Cirsium*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- △ Stems and branches with spinous flanges down their sides, except sometimes towards the upper part (see the figures below) 785



784
(following on
783).

- △ Stems and branches without spinous flanges (see the figures below) 789



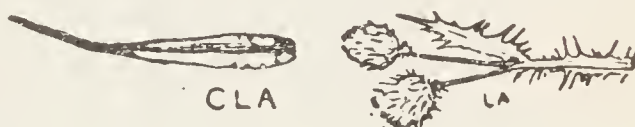
- △ No stem visible; the compound flower appears to be in the middle of the rosette of leaves 790

785
(following on
84).

- ✠ Each composite flower more than 2 centimetres ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) across 786

- ✠ Each composite flower less than 2 centimetres across 787

- Each composite flower is surrounded by a collarette of more than 200 scales; a scale taken towards the base of the composite flower is rather abruptly terminated by a very slender spine (Fig. CLA); composite flower longer than it is broad (Fig. LA). → **Spear Plume-thistle** [*Cirsium lanceolatum*]. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 29. (Family *Compositæ*.)



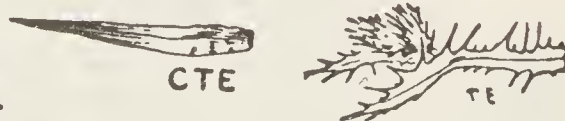
786
(following on
785).

- Each composite flower is surrounded by a collarette of less than 100 scales; a scale taken towards the base of the composite flower tapers gradually into a spine (Fig. CNU); composite flower hardly longer than it is broad, or even broader than it is long (Fig. N). → **Nodding Thistle** (Musk Thistle) [*Cardus nutans*]. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 29. (Family *Compositæ*.)



787
(following on
85).

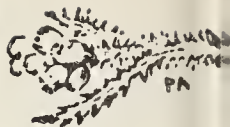
- The scales of the collarette of the composite flower are terminated by a rather short-spine and are more than 2 millimetres broad at their bases (Fig. CTE, natural size); these scales are recurved outwards; each composite flower is longer than it is broad (Fig. TE). → **Slender-flowered Thistle** [*Cardus pycnocephalus*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Plant not having these characteristics together.... 788

788
(following on
787).

★ Plant growing in damp places or marshes; scales of the collarette of the composite flower oval (Fig. CPA); composite flowers often on very short stalks (Fig. PA). → **Marsh Plume-thistle** [*Cirsium palustre*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



★ Plant growing in waste, not marshy, places; scales of the collarette of the composite flower narrow and elongated (Fig. CRI); composite flowers generally with a fairly long stalk (Fig. CR) → **Wetted Thistle** [*Carduus crispus*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



= Each compound flower more than 5 centimetres (2 inches)

789
(following on
784).

across; leaves covered with very small spines on their upper surfaces (Fig. E represents a lobe of a leaf [enlarged]); the scales of the collarette which surrounds the composite flower end in a recurved point (Fig. ERI), or (towards the lower part of the collarette) end in a slightly widened structure (Fig. ER). → **Woolly-headed Plume-thistle** [*Cirsium eriophorum*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

= Each composite flower less than 5 centimetres (2 inches) across 790

790
(following on
789).

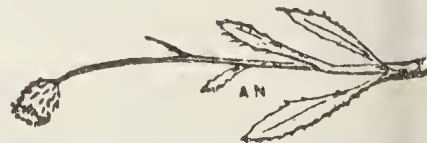
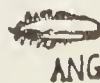
⊖ Plant with a stem extremely short or not developed (Fig. AC); leaves (Fig. A) all, or nearly all, at the base of the plant. → **Stalkless Plume-thistle** (Ground Thistle) [*Cirsium acaule*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



⊖ Plant with a stem generally more than 25 centimetres (10 inches) high; several leaves up the stem 791

791
(following on
790).

× A solitary composite flower (rarely 2 or 3) at the top of the plant (Fig. AN); flowers crimson; leaves not much divided (Figs. AN, AG); scales of the collarette slightly spinous (Fig. ANG represents one of these scales). → **Meadow Thistle** (Gentle Thistle) [*Carduus pratensis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

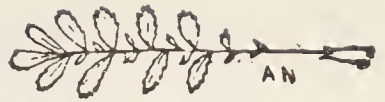


× Numerous composite flowers at the top of the plant (Fig. AR); flowers of a slightish greyish purple. → **Corn Plume-thistle** (Corn Thistle) [*Cirsium arvense*]—harmful in crops.



— Represented in colour: 2, Plate 29. (Family *Compositæ*.)

- ☐ Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up of the combination of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the compound leaf as a whole is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets. The base of the compound leaf is not situated in the axil of another leaf 793



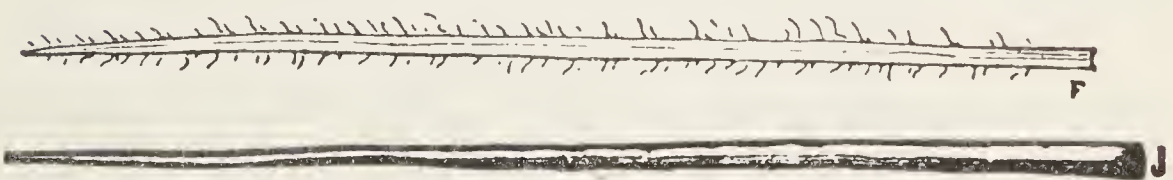
The Figs. AN, AG, SV, OC represent examples of compound leaves.

- ☐ Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes those quite on the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its breadth 793



The above figures represent examples of deeply divided leaves.

- ☐ Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the breadth of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges ... 797



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

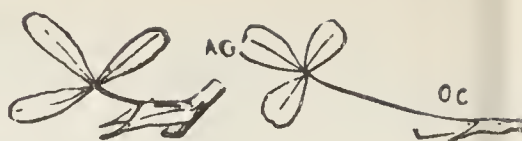
- ☐ Leaves **not developed** 797

N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is any hesitation as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in either case the reference is to the same number (793).

If there is hesitation as between deeply divided and simple leaves either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. So, too, will it be if the plant happens to have both simple and compound or divided leaves (without considering the few simple leaves that may often be found at the top of flowering stems).

793
(following on
792).

- * * Leaves with 3 leaflets (Figs. AG, OC, for example); compound flower (or group of flowers) surrounded only by some leaves at its base. → **Trefoil (Clover)** [*Trifolium*] —Refer back to No. 222
- * * Leaves with numerous leaflets or deep lobings, with teeth round the whole edge 794
- * * Leaves with divisions not toothed all round and not distinctly separated from one another at their bases (see figures under Nos. 795 and 796) 795



794
(following on
793).

- Flowers of a **greenish red**; each composite flower (or group of little flowers) is in the form of a ball (Fig. PS). → **Bloody Burnet (Salad Burnet)** [*Poterium Sanguisorba*]—fodder plant; salad plant.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- Flowers **pink**, expanding almost all at the same level; each compound flower is not in the form of a ball (Fig. AM). → **Milfoil Achillea (Milfoil Yarrow)** [*Achillea Millefolium*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



795
(following on
793).

- ⌣ Each composite flower less than $1\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres ($\frac{3}{8}$ inch) across; leaves without hairs, or almost without hairs (examine with the lens); composite flowers spreading slightly outward in rays (Fig. SER). → **Dyers' Saw-wort** [*Serratula tinctoria*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- ⌣ Each composite flower more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres ($\frac{3}{8}$ inch) across; leaves with hairs 796



796
(following on
795).

- The scales of the collarette of the composite flower are **green in the centre, edged with brown** (Fig. CSG; the green parts are at v); leaves often deeply divided (Fig. SC). → **Great Knapweed (Matfellow)** [*Centaurea Scabiosa*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

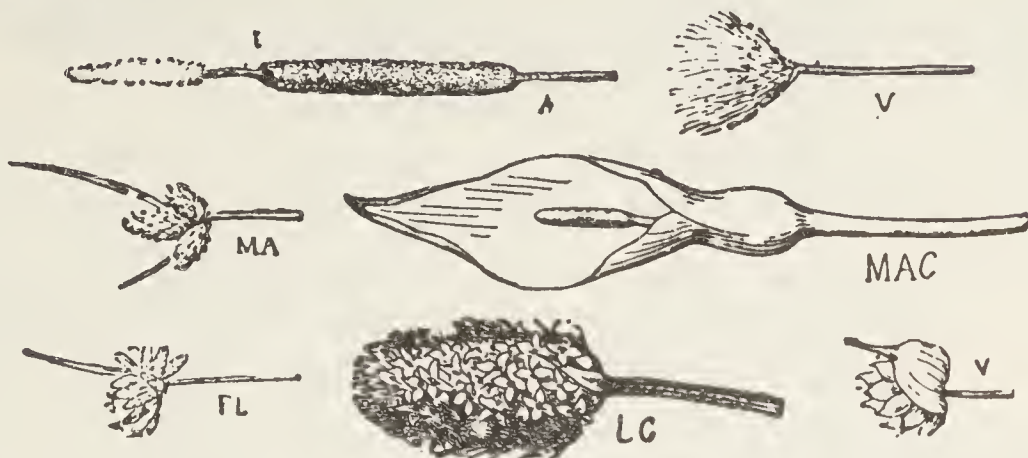


- The scales of the collarette of the composite flower are **not green in the centre, but are edged with brown**



(Figs. CJA and CNI); the scales may have rather different shapes (examples: Figs. JA, AM, NG). → **Black Knapweed** [*Centaurea nigra*]—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)

- ⊕ Flowers reduced to scales, or to little oval bodies, or entirely of a dry texture 805



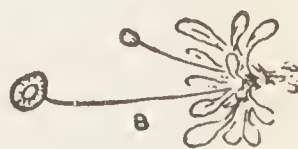
The above figures represent examples of composite flowers (or groups of small flowers) reduced to scales or to little oval bodies

- ⊕ Flowers **not** reduced to scales, nor to little oval bodies, nor entirely of a dry texture 793

- ✠ Each composite flower **yellow at the centre** (a mass of very small tubular yellow flowers) and pink or pinkish white at the circumference (little flowers each strap-shaped) 799

- ✠ Each composite flower **not yellow at the centre**, that is to say, without a number of little tubular yellow flowers in the middle of the composite flower 800

- § Leaves **all at the base of the plant** (Fig. B); a solitary composite flower at the top of the plant. → **Perennial Daisy** (Common Daisy) [*Bellis perennis*]—ornamental.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- § Leaves **arranged along the stem** (Fig. EA); several composite flowers at the top of the plant (Fig. A shows one composite flower of natural size). → **Blue Erigeron** [*Erigeron acris*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- + Leaves **without hairs or nearly without hairs** ... 801
+ Leaves **with numerous hairs** (examine with the lens) 804

- Flowers **brown, brownish, or of a brownish green**.—Go on to No. 806
—• Flowers **pink or purplish** 802

802
(following on
801).

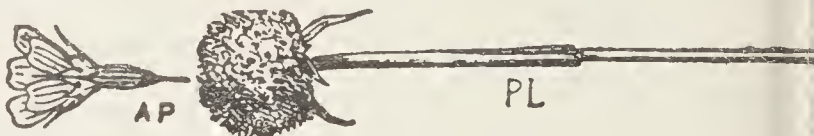
- △ Several composite flowers grouped at the top of the plant (Fig. SER). → **Dyers' Saw-wort** [*Serratula tinctoria*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- △ A solitary composite flower at the top of the plant 803

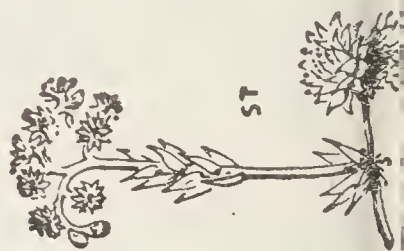
803
(following on
802).

- ✦ Each little flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) (Fig. SM) with 6 divisions (Fig. CE). → **Garlic, Onion** [*Allium*].—Refer back to No. 42
- ✦ Each little flower of the composite flower with 5 divisions (Fig. AP); leaves all at the base of the plant; on the upper part of the flowering stem a sort of long membranous sheath will be seen (Fig. PL). → **Sea-side Thrift** [*Armeria maritima*] (Family *Plumbaginaceæ*.)



804
(following on
800).

- Plant **succulent**, with thick, juicy leaves, with shoots at the base like little artichokes (Fig. ST). (In reality, what has been taken for a composite flower is a simple flower with numerous petals.) → **Roof Sempervivum** (House-leek) [*Sempervivum tectorum*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5 and 5 bis, Plate 22. (Family *Crassulaceæ*.)



- Plant **not succulent**; collarette of the composite flower made up of numerous scales (Figs. CJA, CNI); these



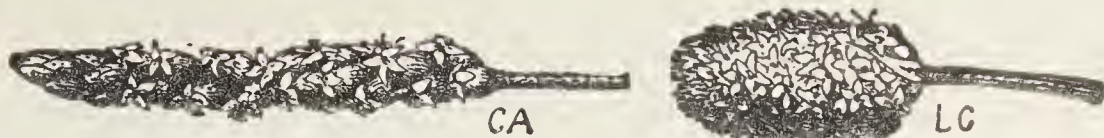
scales may vary in shape (Figs. JA, NG, AM). → **Black Knapweed** [*Centaurea nigra*].—medicinal. —(Family *Compositæ*.)

805
(following on
797).

- Flowers enveloped in a large green or greenish leaf rolled up in a cone (Fig. IT); leaves triangular on long stalks (Fig. M) springing from the base of the plant. → **Spotted Arum** (Lord-and-Ladies, Cuckoo-pint) [*Arum maculatum*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57. (Family *Araceæ*.)
- Flowers **not** having the above-described characteristic together

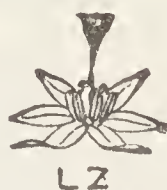


- * Each little flower of the composite flower with 4 divi-



sions (examine with the lens) (Figs. CA, LC); leaves more or less oval and all at the base. → **Plantains** [*Plantago*].—Refer back to No. 150

- * Each little flower of the composite flower with 6 divisions (examine with the lens) (Fig. LZ); leaves very narrow and much elongated



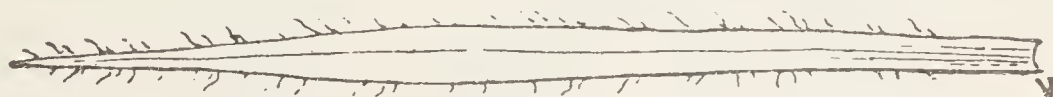
..807

- * Each little flower of the composite flower reduced to 1, 2, or 3 scales or to little oval bodies 808

= Leaves without hairs (Fig. J) or reduced to scales. →

Rushes [*Juncus*].—Refer back to No. 26

= Leaves with long hairs here and there along their edges



(Fig. V); groups of little flowers crowded (Fig. C) (so that they may be believed to be united into a composite flower). → **Field**



Wood-rush (Chimney-sweeps, Good Friday Grass) [*Luzula campestris*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 57. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)

- ⊖ The little flowers of the composite flower (or group of crowded flowers) are each replaced by a little oval body (Fig. V). → **Garlic, Onion** [*Allium*]. (Each flower is replaced by a little oval body (*bulbil*) which can be detached and grown.)



- ⊖ The little flowers of the composite flower (or group of crowded flowers) are arranged in balls one above the other, the lower ones being larger than the upper ones (Fig. S). → **Branched Bur-reed** [*Sparganium ramosum*].—medicinal. (Family *Typhaceæ*)



- ⊖ The little flowers of the composite flower are arranged in two cylinders one above the other, the lower one brown (Fig. L). → **Reed-mace** (Bulrush) [*Typha*].—Refer back to No..... 162



- ⊖ The little flowers of the composite flower are neither replaced by oval bodies, nor in superposed balls, nor in two superposed cylinders of which the lower one is brown 803

809
(following on
808).

- × No leaves developed; plant growing in the water... 158
- × Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is split lengthwise (*F*, *ft*, *g*, Fig. G) on the side opposite to the leaf; stem more or less cylindrical (*t*, *t*, Fig. G); the leaf has a little tongue (*lg*, Fig. G) or a line of special hairs at the point where it reaches the stem, above the sheath 1069
- × Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (*F*, *g*, Fig. C); stem 3-angled (*t*, *t*, Fig. C), at least at one part of its length; the leaf has neither a tongue nor a line of special hairs at the top of the sheath 1062



810
(following on
770).

- ☐ Plant prickly either by its leaves, its stems or the collarette which surrounds the composite flower.. 811
- ☐ Plant not prickly 812

★ ★ Leaves all opposite (that is to say, arranged in pairs facing each other); those towards the middle or lower part of the stem are so united to one another as to



811
(following on
810).

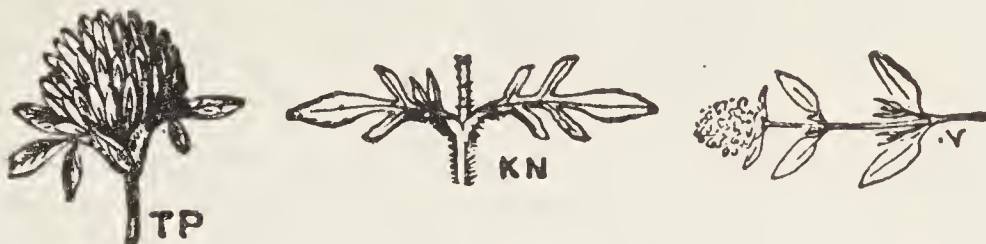
make a sort of basin (Fig. DSI); the composite flower is more than 3 centimetres long and of an elongated oval form (Fig. DS); not only the leaves but the stem and branches also bear prickly points. → Wild Teasel [*Dipsacus sylvestris*].—Represented in colour: 11 Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)

★ ★ Leaves almost all alternate (that is to say, attached singly to the stem at different levels); the composite flower less than 2 centimetres long and not of an elongated oval form (Fig. E). The leaves have prickly points along their edges, but the stem has no prickly points; flowers of a bluish white. → Field Eryngo (Watling-street Thistle, Hundred-headed Thistle) [*Eryngium campestre*].—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 4, Plate 23. (Family *Umbelliferae*.)



★ ★ Plant not having the above-described characteristics 783

- Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes at the upper part of the stems or branches), that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, attached at the same level on the stem and opposite to one another 813



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves.

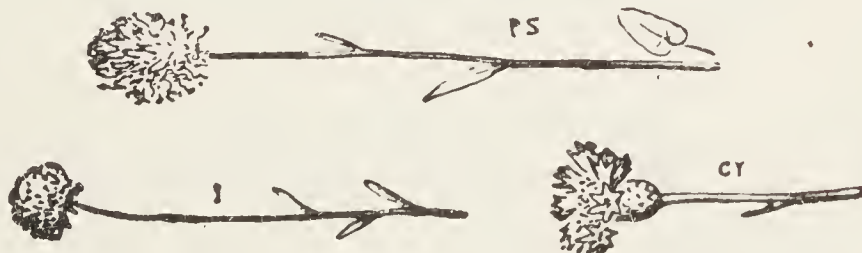
N.B.—In the axils of opposite leaves little leafy shoots may not uncommonly be found which may lead to the belief that the leaves are not merely in opposite pairs, but grouped in large numbers at the same level on the stem ; if, however, the base of such a group of leaves be carefully examined, the two opposite leaves may very readily be distinguished.

- Leaves **whorled**, at least towards the middle of the stems, that is to say, leaves attached 4, 5, 6 or even more together at the same level on the stem and arranged regularly round its whole circumference 818



The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

- Leaves **alternate**, that is to say, leaves attached singly to the stem at different levels 819



The above figures represent examples of plants with alternate leaves.

- Leaves **grouped**, that is to say, leaves attached, 2 or more together, at the same level on the stem, but arranged at that level on one side of the stem only 819
- Leaves **all at the base** of the plant 819

N.B.—If the plant have both alternate and opposite or both alternate and whorled leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

- ☞ The little flowers which collectively make up the composite flower are larger at the circumference, spreading out as rays all around it (example : Fig. COL)



COL .. 814

- ☞ The flowers which collectively form the composite flower do not spread out as rays all round it 815

814
(following on
813).

- There are 6 to 8 stiff white hairs at the base of each corolla of the little flowers which collectively make up the composite flower (Fig. K shows the base of one of the little flowers, without the corolla). → **Field Knautia** (*Knautia arvensis*)—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)
- There are 5 stiff black hairs at the base of each corolla of the little flowers which collectively make up the composite flower (Fig. S shows the base of one of the little flowers, without the corolla). → **Dove's Scabious** [*Scabiosa Columbaria*].—Represented in colour: Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)



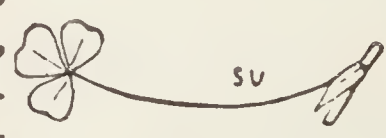
815
(following on
813).

- ⊕ Each flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) is 2-lipped (Fig. BV) (that is to say, with an upper division different from the lower); among the flowers are broad green or greenish plates embracing the stem and ending in a pointed tip (Fig. B; Fig. V shows the top of the flowering stem.) → **Common Self-heal** [*Prunella vulgaris*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 6, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*)
- ⊕ Plant not having the above-described characteristics



816
(following on
815).

- ✦ Leaves each divided into three leaflets (Figs. SU, AG) or secondary leaves. → **Trefoil** (Clover) [*Trifolium*].—Refer back to No.
- ✦ Leaves not divided (see Figs. SS and OL, under 817)

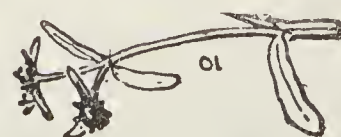


§ There is a collarette of numerous little green scales right



817
(following on
816).

- round each composite flower (Figs. SSU and SCS; Fig. shows a leaf taken from near the base of the plant). → **Devil's-bit Scabious** [*Scabiosa Succisa*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)
- § There is not a collarette of numerous little scales right round each composite flower (or group of flowers) (Fig. OL; Fig. CA represents one of the little flowers enlarged) → **Cooking Valerianella** (Corn Salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*].—food plant.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceæ*.)



818
(following on
812).

- ① Flowers of a **lilac pink**; each little flower in the group has a **very long tube** (Fig. S); each group of little flowers is surrounded by little leaves fringed with **scarcely visible hairs** (Fig. SA). → **Field Sherardia** (Field Madder) [*Sherardia arvensis*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)



- ① Flowers **blue**; each little flower is funnel-shaped; each group of little flowers is surrounded by little leaves fringed with **long hairs** (Fig. AA). → **Field Asperula** [*Asperula arvensis*]. (Family *Rubiaceæ*.)

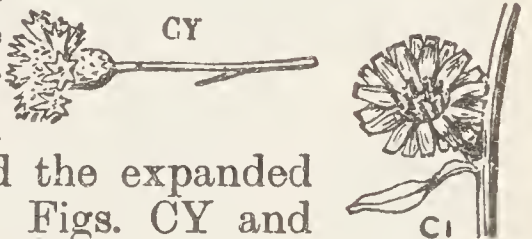


819
(following on
812).

- + Composite flowers **reduced to scales** which overlap one another..... 827
+ Composite flowers **not reduced to scales** 820

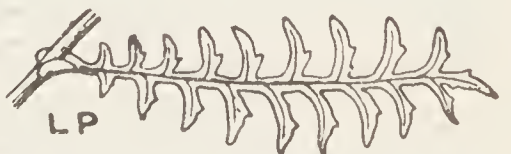
820
(following on
819).

- The little flowers which collectively make up the composite flower are larger at the circumference and **spread out like rays** all round the expanded composite flower (examples: Figs. CY and CI) 821
— The little flowers which collectively make up the composite flower are not larger at the circumference and **do not spread out like rays** all round the composite flower 824



821
(following on
820).

- △ **All** the little flowers of the composite flower are **lilac**; leaves **without hairs**, more or less deeply cut (Fig. LP); it yields a white milk when the stem is broken. → **Perennial Lettuce** [*Lactuca perennis*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 33. (Family *Compositæ*.)
△ Plant **not having all these characteristics together**.. 822




822
(following on
821).

- ✠ The little flowers of the composite flower are **lilac at the circumference and yellowish at the centre**; the lilac flowers of the circumference are strap-shaped; the yellowish flowers of the central part are very small and tubular; leaves not cut but covered with very small hairs (Fig. EA shows the top of the plant in flower). → **Blue Erigeron** [*Erigeron acris*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)
✠ There are **no little yellowish flowers** at the centre of the composite flower; **all the little flowers** of the composite flower are **blue** (rarely violet) 823




823
(following on
822).

- Composite flowers **solitary or in groups at the side of the branches**; all the little flowers of the composite flower are strap-shaped (those of the centre being often still rolled up on themselves, not being as yet expanded) (Fig. CI); the upper leaves are simple; those at the base more or less deeply divided. → **Succory Chicory** (Succory) [*Cichorium Intybus*].—food plant.  —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 33. (Family *Compositæ*.)



CI

- Composite flower **solitary at the top of the stems or branches**; the little flowers of the composite flower are tubular, regular at the centre and larger, and shaped like a horn with unequal lobes, at the circumference; the leaves are simple or more or less divided. → **Blue Knapweed** (Corn-flower, Blue Bottle) [*Centaurea Cyanus*].—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



CY

- Plant **not having the above-described characteristics** 795

824
(following on
820).

- Leaves each divided into 3 **leaflets** or secondary leaves (Figs. P and SC). → **Trefoil** (Clover) [*Trifolium*].—Refer back to No. 348
- Leaves **not** with 3 distinct leaflets 825



SC

825
(following on
824).

- * Each flower of the composite flower is **bell-shaped** (Fig. CA) and **more than 1½ centimetres long**. → **Clustered Bellflower** [*Campanula glomerata*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)




CA

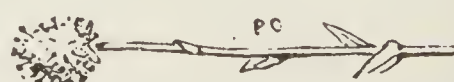
- * Plant **not having the above-described characteristics** 826

826
(following on
825)

- = Each little flower of the composite flower is **on a small stalk** (examine with the lens); composite flowers **round** (Fig. I); **violet**, with a **collarete**; leaves **narrow**. → **Mountain Sheep's-bit** (Sheep's Scabious) [*Jasione montana*].—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)



- = Each little flower of the composite flower is **without a stalk** (examine with the lens); composite flowers **round, becoming oval, dark blue**, without a **collarete** at the base (Fig. PO). → **Round-headed Rampion** [*Phyteuma orbiculare*].  (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)



PO

- = Plant **not having the above-described characteristics** 798

827
(following on 19).

- ★ ★ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is split lengthwise on the side opposite to the leaf (*ft*, Fig. G); stem more or less cylindrical (*t*, *t*, Fig. G); the leaf *F* bears a little tongue (*lg*, Fig. G), or a line of special hairs at the spot where it meets the stem, at the top of the sheath 1069



- ★ ★ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (*g*, Fig. C); stem 3-angled, at least for part of its length; the leaf does not bear either a little tongue or a line of special hairs at the spot where it meets the stem at the top of the sheath of the leaf..... 1062



828.
(following on 770).

- Plant with prickly points, which may sometimes be very small, either on the leaves or on the collarette of the composite flower 829
- Plant without prickly points on the leaves or on the collarette of the composite flower 837

829
(following on 28).

- ☞ A white milk flows from the stem when cut or broken; it is better to break the stalk of a composite flower when expanded or in bud 830
- ☞ No white milk from the stem when cut or broken below a composite flower when expanded or in bud 834

830
(following on 829).

- ★ The green collarette of the composite flower is more than 6 millimetres in its greatest breadth; the stem is not hard about half way up 831

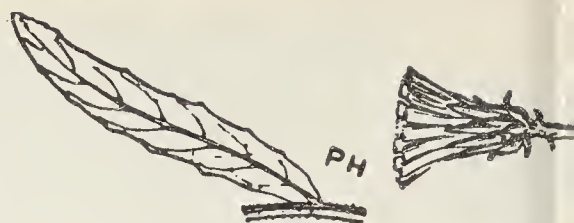
- ★ The green collarette of the composite flower is less than 6 millimetres in its greatest breadth; the stem is hard, from about half way up, down to its base; the leaves have little prickles, especially on the main vein on the under side (Fig. SC); stem without hairs, usually much branched in its upper portion. → **Prickly Lettuce** [*Lactuca Serriola*]*—*medicinal; food plant. (Family *Compositæ*.)¹—Various varieties of this plant are grown under the names Cos Lettuce, Cabbage Lettuce, Curly Lettuce, etc.



¹ For the various species of Lettuce [*Lactuca*] reference may be made to more comprehensive Floras.

831
(following on
830).

- ⊕ Leaves covered with somewhat prickly hairs; leaves **not embracing** the stem at their bases (Fig. PH); the collarette of the composite flower has its lowest scales slightly recurved outward (Fig. PC). → **Hawkweed** *Picris* [*Picris hieracioides*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



832
(following on
831).

- ⊕ Leaves without hairs or hairy and with very small prickles; leaves **embracing** the stem by their bases. **Sow-thistles** [*Sonchus*].¹—For the chief kinds of Sow-thistle [*Sonchus*] go on to No. 83

- ✠ Each leaf embraces the stem by two little ear-like lobes which are **short, rounded and not recurved** (Fig. AR). → **Corn Sow-thistle** [*Sonchus arvensis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- ✠ Each leaf embraces the stem by two little ears which are **acute or more or less recurved or very large** (see Figs. ASP and OL, under No. 833) 83

833
(following on
832).

- § The little ears which embrace the stem are **twisted in a spiral** (Fig. ASP). → **Rough Sow-thistle** [*Sonchus asper*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- § The little ears which embrace the stem are **only slightly curved**, not twisted in a spiral (Fig. OL). → **Cooking Sow-thistle** (Milk-Thistle) [*Sonchus oleraceus*].—Represented in colour: Plate 34. (Family *Compositæ*.)



834
(following on
829).

- + Leaves **without little prickles**; collarette of the compound flower with each scale ending in a long sharp point (Fig. SOL). → **Yellow Knapweed** (Yellow Star-Thistle) [*Centaurea solstitialis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- + Leaves **with little prickles** 83

835
(following on
834).



- Flowers **yellow**; the little flowers of the circumference of the composite flower are larger than the flowers of the centre, but not spreading out like rays (Fig. K); the collarette of the composite flower has its little spinous leaves **erect** (Fig. K). → **Woolly Kentrophyllum** (Parisian Blessed Thistle) [*Kentrophyllum lanatum*].—medicinal (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Flowers **yellowish or yellowish white** 83

¹ For further details as to the various species of Sow-thistle [*Sonchus*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

836
(following on
835).

- △ Collarette of the composite flower with prickly scales radiating all round the flower when it is expanded (Fig. C). → **Common Carline-thistle** [*Carlina vulgaris*]—medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 28. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- △ Collarette of the composite flower with prickly scales **not radiating**; leaves rather weakly spinous (Fig. OL). → **Edible Plume-thistle** [*Cirsium oleraceum*]. (Family *Compositæ*.) 

837
(following on
828).

- ✠ Flowers of the circumference of the composite flower spreading out like rays all round the flower when expanded 838



The above figures represent examples of composite flowers with rays.

- ✠ Flowers of the circumference of the composite flower **not radiating** 872

838
(following on
837).

- **A white milk exudes** when the stem is cut or broken a little below a young composite flower or bud ... 839
- **No white milk exudes** when the stem is cut 860

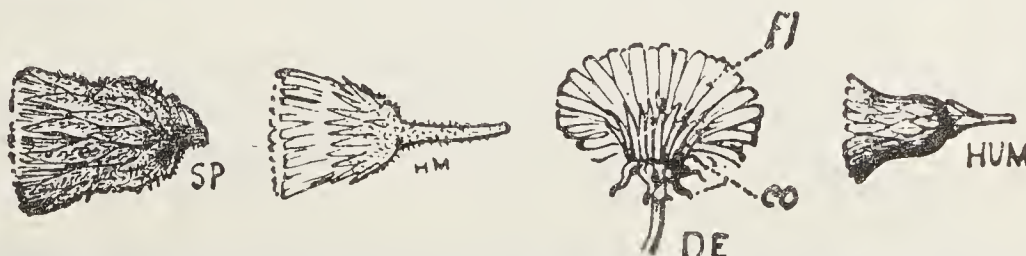
- The collarette of the composite flower is made up of 5 to 12 scales or little green leaves arranged very nearly at the same level and all apparently equal (not counting a few very small scales sometimes occurring at the base) 840



The above figures represent examples of composite flowers with the collarette made up of 5 to 12 principal scales attached nearly at one level.

839
(following on
838).

- The collarette of the composite flower is made up of **more than 12 scales** or little green leaves which are unequal and arranged at different levels (examine with the lens, if needful) 842



The above figures represent examples of composite flowers with a collarette of more than 12 scales attached at different levels.

840
(following on
839).

- ★ The composite flower has only 5 little strap-shaped flowers (Fig. P; Fig. PH represents one of the little strap-shaped flowers) so that it might at first sight be taken for a simple (not composite) flower with 5 petals. → **Wall Lettuce** (Ivy-leaved Lettuce) [*Lactuca muralis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- ★ The composite flower has more than 5 little flowers 841

841
(following on
840).

- = Each of the composite flowers more than 2 centimetres ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) long; leaves long and narrow (Fig. TP). → **Meadow Goat's-beard** (Jack Go-to-bed-at-noon) [*Tragopogon pratensis*]. —Represented in colour: 4 Plate 33. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- = Each of the composite flowers less than 2 centimetres long; leaves oval, acute, toothed or divided; the divided leaves attached about the middle of the stem have the terminal lobe much broader than the others (Fig. LC; Fig. LA represents a composite flower seen from the side). → **Common Nipplewort** [*Lapsana communis*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 33. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- = Each of the composite flowers less than 2 centimetres long; leaves toothed or divided; the divided leaves attached about the middle of the stem have not got the terminal lobe much broader than the others (Fig. CVR; Fig. CV represents a composite flower seen from the side). → **Smooth Hawk's-beard** [*Crepis capillaris*] (Family *Compositæ*.)



842
(following on
839).

- ⊖ Leaves all or nearly all at the base of the flowering stem 843
⊖ Leaves attached singly along the flowering stem.. 852

843
(following on
842).

- × The collarette of the composite flower less than 7 millimetres across; leaves almost without hairs; the green scales of the collarette are pressed against the collection of small flowers of the composite flower (Figs. CV and CVR). → **Smooth Hawk's-beard** [*Crepis capillaris*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



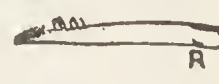
- × The collarette of the composite flower more than 7 millimetres across (measure several composite flowers) .. 84

844
(following on
843).

- ☐ The scales which make up the collarette of the composite flower are more or less **hairy** (sometimes the hairs are very minute: examine with the lens) 845
- ☐ The scales which make up the collarette of the composite flower are **without hairs** 850

845
following on
844).

- * * The scales which make up the collarette of the composite flower are hairy over their whole outer surface (Figs. LH and AT, for example; sometimes the hairs are very minute: examine with the lens); hairs **not stiff and not hard like little prickles** 846
- * * The scales which make up the collarette of the composite flower have **stiff hairs** often even **hard like little prickles** (the hairs may be over the whole surface of the scale [Fig. HI], or over part of the surface only [Figs. RD and R, for examples]) 849



846
(following on
845).

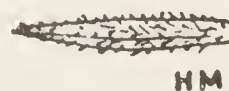
- Stems **pressed flat on the ground**, except those bearing the flowers (Fig. PI); leaves hairy and whitish underneath; the composite flower is of a rather light yellow, often slightly reddish on the outside at the circumference. → **Mouse-ear Hawkweed** [*Hieracium Pilosella*]. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 34. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Stems **not pressed flat on the ground** 847

847
following on
846).

- ∩ Leaves generally **less than 4 times longer than their**



breadth (Figs. M and MU); the scales which make up the collarette of the composite flower have, amidst other hairs, hairs each ending in a little ball (examine with the lens: Fig. HM); there is usually a single leaf on the stem, above the rosette of leaves at the base of the plant. → **Wall Hawkweed** [*Hieracium murorum*].¹ (Family *Compositæ*.)

- ∩ Leaves generally **more than 4 times longer than their breadth**; the scales which make up the collarette of the composite flower are hairy, but have no hairs ending in a little ball (examine with the lens: Figs. SHU, AT); all the leaves are at the base of the plant 848



For further details as to the various species of Hawkweed [*Hieracium*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

848
(following on
847).

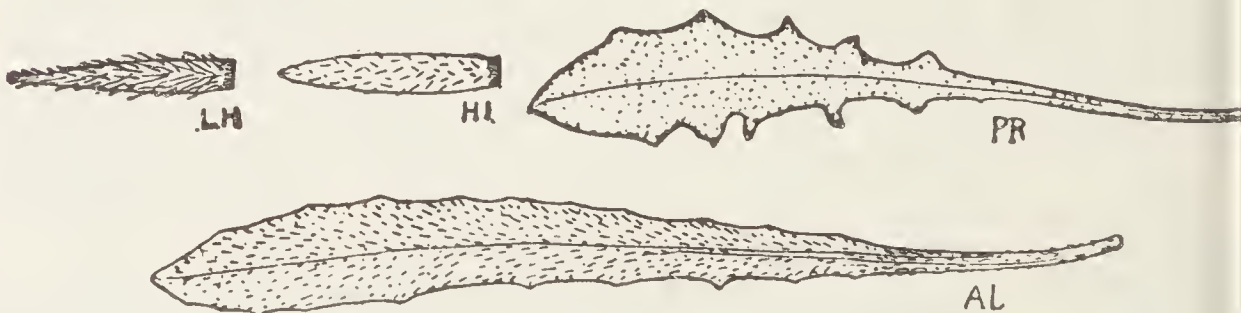
- Each composite flower more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres (1 inch) long; leaves without divisions or teeth on their edges (Fig. SH; Fig. HUM represents a composite flower seen from the side). → **Dwarf Scorzonera** [*Scorzonera humilis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Each composite flower less than $2\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres long; leaves divided and more or less toothed (Fig. LA; Fig. AT represents one of the scales of the collarette of the composite flower). → **Autumnal Hawk-bit** [*Leontodon autumnalis*]. — Represented in colour: 2, Plate 34.¹ (Family *Compositæ*.)



- ⊕ Below the composite flower, the stem is covered with numerous stiff hairs or sometimes by little hairs (Figs. LH



849
(following on
845).

- and HI; Figs. PR and AL represent the more or less divided leaves). → **Rough Hawk-bit** [*Leontodon hispidus*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

- ⊕ Below the composite flower, the stem is without hairs (Fig. HRD; Figs. R and RD represent scales of the collarette of the composite flower). → **Long-rooted Cat's-ear** [*Hypochaeris radicata*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



850
(following on
844).

- ✠ Leaves without divisions or teeth on their edges, narrow and long (Fig. SH); each composite flower (Fig. HUM) more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ centimetres long (Fig. HUM represents a composite flower seen from the side). → **Dwarf Scorzonera** [*Scorzonera humilis*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

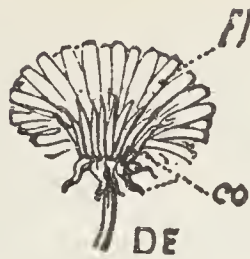



- ✠ Leaves divided or toothed along their edges 851

¹ For the various species of *Leontodon* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

851
(following on
850).

§ The outer scales of the collarette of the composite flower are **recurved outwardly or reflexed** (Figs. DE and DT; these



figures represent the composite flower seen from the under side or divided down the middle: *ff*, little flowerets of the composite flower; *co*, collarette; Fig. T represents the entire plant). → **Officinal Dandelion** (Common Dandelion) [*Taraxacum officinale*].—food plant; medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 33. (Family *Compositæ*.)

§ The outer scales of the collarette of the composite flower are **neither recurved outwardly nor reflexed** 849

852
(following on
842).

- + Leaves without hairs or almost hairless (with the exception of the little bristles sometimes found along the veins) 853
- + Leaves with hairs (examine with the lens) 855

853
(following on
852).

- The scales forming the collarette of the composite flower are covered with little white hairs often interspersed with black ones; leaves without little prickly hairs or bristles on the principal vein and more or less cut up (Fig. CVR; Fig. CV represents a composite flower); stems **not hollow**. → **Smooth Hawk's-beard** [*Crepis capillaris*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- The scales forming the collarette of the composite flower are **not** covered with little white hairs interspersed with black ones; leaves often have little prickles or bristles on the principal vein (see Figs. SA and SC at No. 854); stems **not hollow**. → **Lettuce** [*Lactuca*].—Go on to No. 854
- The scales of the collarette are **without hairs**, or have hairs each one of which ends in a tiny ball (examine with lens); stems **hollow** 852



854
(following on
853).

△ Leaves attached about midway up the stem, and embracing the stem at their base by **two lobes pointed at the tips**; edges **not toothed** (Fig. SA). → **Willow-leaved Lettuce** [*Lactuca saligna*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



△ Leaves attached about midway up the stem fringed with **small sharp bristles on their edges**, and embracing the stem at their base by **two slightly pointed or rounded lobes with toothed edges** (Fig. SC). → **Prickly Lettuce** [*Lactuca Scariola*].—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)—Several varieties of this kind of Lettuce are cultivated for food under the names of Cabbage Lettuce, Cos Lettuce, and Curly Lettuce.



855
(following on
852).

- ✠ The outer row of green scales of the collarette belonging to the composite flower are more or less recurved outwards, or, at any rate, are much separated from the other green scales and several are placed below the collarette and at some distance from one another (Fig. PC); these scales are covered with stiff hairs; leaves slightly toothed and not embracing the stem at their base (Fig. PH). → **Hawkweed** *Picris* [*Picris hieracioides*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- ✠ Plant not having these characteristics together 856

856
(following on
855).

- Leaves deeply cut up or divided, except sometimes when quite at the top of the stem 857
- Leaves toothed, or without toothed edges, or with edges slightly cut 858

857
(following on
856).

- The green collarette of the composite flower less than 7 millimetres long; green scales of the collarette covered with little white hairs interspersed with black ones; upper leaves very little divided (Fig. CVR represents the upper part of the plant; Fig. CV represents a composite flower seen in profile). → **Smooth Hawk's-beard** [*Crepis capillaris*] (Family *Compositæ*.)



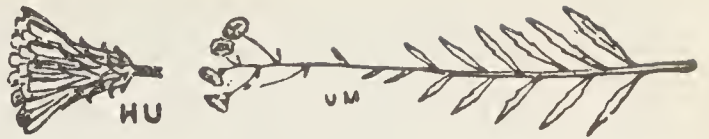
- The green collarette of the composite flower more than 7 millimetres long 859

858
(following on
857).

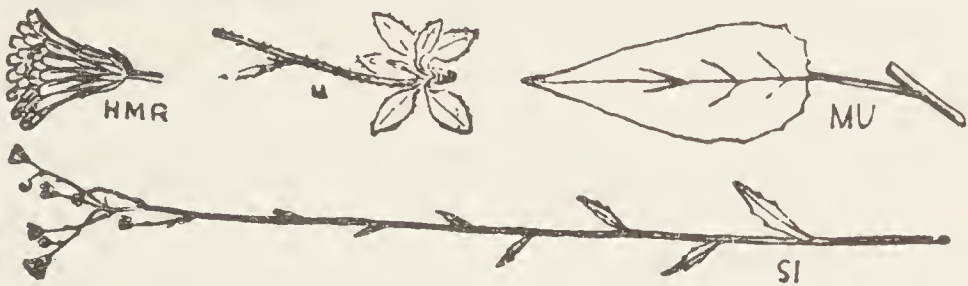
- ★ Plant having a disagreeable odour mingled with that of bitter almonds when the leaves are rubbed; the young buds of the composite flower are often drooping. → **Fetid Hawk's-beard** [*Crepis fœtida*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- ★ Plant having no particular odour when the leaves are rubbed; the young buds of the composite flowers are often erect. → **Dandelion-leaved Hawk's-beard** [*Crepis taraxacifolia*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

¹ For the various species of *Crepis* reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

= The outer scales of the collarette are slightly recurved at the tips (Fig. HU); the leaves which are quite at the base of the plant disappear or wither off when the plant is in flower (Fig. UM). → **Umbellate Hawkweed** [*Hieracium umbellatum*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 34.¹ (Family *Compositæ*.)



= The outer scales of the collarette, like the other scales, are pressed against the composite flower (Fig. HMR); the



leaves quite at the base of the plant are still green and fully expanded (Fig. M) when the plant is in flower; sometimes there is only one leaf along the stem (Figs. M, MU), sometimes many (example: Fig. SI). → **Wall Hawkweed** [*Hieracium murorum*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

⊖ Leaves all at the base of the plant (Fig. L; in LA and PR may be seen examples of the leaves). → **Hawk-bit** [*Leontodon*].—**Autumnal Hawk-bit** [*Leontodon autumnalis*] is represented in colour: 2, Plate 34. (Family *Compositæ*.)



⊖ Leaves attached along the stem 861

× Each composite flower expands to more than 5 centimetres in width; plant generally 1 to 2 metres (3 to 6 feet) in height 862
 × Plant not having the preceding characteristics together 864

□ Each fully opened composite flower droops, and generally measures more than 10 centimetres (4 inches) in width. → **Annual Sunflower** [*Helianthus annuus*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

□ Each fully opened composite flower erect, and generally measuring less than 10 centimetres in width 863

¹ For further details as to the various species of Hawkweed [*Hieracium*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

863
(following on
862).

- ★ ★ Leaves green on both sides; leaves opposite, that is to say, attached in pairs, at the same level, to the stem excepting the upper leaves which are attached singly to the stem. → **Tuberous Sunflower** (Jerusalem Artichoke) [*Helianthus tuberosus*]—food plant. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- ★ ★ Leaves hairy, whitish on underside; leaves all attached singly to the stem (Fig. HE represents a composite flower seen in profile (very reduced size)). → **Helen's Elecampane** (Wild Sunflower) [*Inula Helenium*]—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Leaves deeply divided (except sometimes those quite at the top of the stem); that is to say, each leaf is cut to the extent of more than half its width 863



The above figures represent examples of deeply divided leaves.

864
(following on
861).

- Leaves simple; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half their width, or only toothed on the edges, or even not toothed 864



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

- Leaves not developed 865

Note.—If you are in any doubt between leaves deeply divided and simple leaves (as, for example, in the case of a leaf such as that represented in Fig. A) either question may be taken; in both cases the name of the plant will be reached. It will be the same if the plant has simple, compound, and divided leaves all at once (with the exception of the few simple leaves which may be found quite at the top of the flowering stems).



865
(following on
864).

- ⌣ Composite flowers singly at the top of the stem or of elongated branches (Fig. CS); each fully open composite flower is generally 3 to 4 centimetres across; leaves glaucous, not hairy. → **Yellow Chrysanthemum** (Yellow Ox Eye, Corn Marigold) [*Chrysanthemum segetum*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- ⌣ Plant not having these characteristics together. . . . 865



- 866
(following on 865).
- Each composite flower expands to more than a centimetre in width; the little strap-shaped yellow flowers, which are at the circumference of the composite flower, are not rolled outwards (Fig. JC). → **Ragwort Senecio** [*Senecio Jacobæa*]^{Jc}—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)
 - Each composite flower expands to less than a centimetre in width; the little strap-shaped yellow flowers, which are at the circumference of the composite flower, are rolled outwards (Fig. VS). → **Viscid Senecio** [*Senecio viscosus*]^{vs}. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- 867
(following on 64).
- ⊕ Leaves reduced to scales (Fig. F). → **Colt's-foot Tussilago** (Colt's-foot) [*Tussilago Farfara*]^F—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)
 - ⊕ Leaves developed 868
- 868
(following on 867).
- ✠ Leaves with numerous hairs, at least on their edges and chief veins (examine with the lens) 869
 - ✠ Leaves without hairs or nearly so 870
- 869
(following on 868).
- § Leaves more or less whitish beneath, embracing the stem widely by their bases (Fig. DY); the collarettes of the composite flowers are covered with slightly woolly hairs. → **Common Flea-bane** [*Pulicaria dysenterica*]^{dy}—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)
 - § Plant not having all these characteristics together .. 870
- 870
(following on 869).
- + Composite flowers arranged in a cluster (Fig. SO); each composite flower when expanded not more than a centimetre across. → **Golden-rod Solidago** [*Solidago Virgaurea*]^{so}—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)
 - + Plant not having all these characteristics together 871
- 871
(following on 0).
- Leaves with hairs (examine with the lens); the upper leaves more or less embracing the stem by their bases (Fig. C). → **Field Calendula** (Common Marigold) [*Calendula arvensis*]^c—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)
 - Leaves without hairs; the upper leaves not embracing the stem by their bases (Fig. CS). → **Yellow Chrysanthemum** (Corn Marigold, Yellow Ox-eye) [*Chrysanthemum segetum*]^{cs}. (Family *Compositæ*.)

△ Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up of a collection of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which bears all the leaflets; the base of the compound leaf is not situated in the axil of another leaf 872



The above figures represent examples of compound leaves.

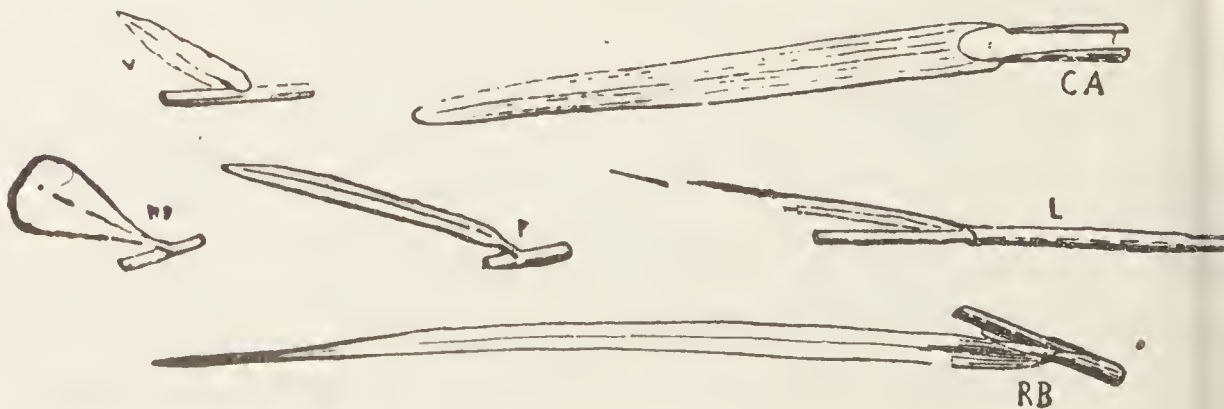
△ Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes the leaves quite at the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its width 872



The above figures represent examples of deeply divided leaves.

872
(following on
837).

△ Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the width of the leaf, or only toothed at the edges, or even without teeth on their edges 872



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

△ Leaves **not developed** 872

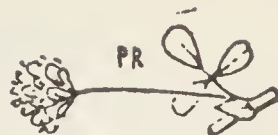
N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is some doubt as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in either case the reference is to the same number (873).

If there is any hesitation as between deeply divided and simple leaves (as, for example, in the case of such a leaf as that shown in Fig. A) either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. It will be the same thing if the plant happens to have both simple and compound or divided leaves (apart from the few simple leaves that may occur at the top of the flowering stems).



873
following on
72).

- ✠ Leaves with 3 leaflets, not toothed, or with very small teeth on their edges, not counting the two little leaflets attached to the stem at the base of each leaf (Fig. PR) 465
- ✠ Leaves with more than 3 leaflets; each flower of the composite flower is irregular; the collarette is made up of little fan-shaped leaves 463
- ✠ Plant not having these characteristics 874



874
(following on
873).

- Leaves opposite, attached in pairs, at the same level on the stem, opposite to one another (Figs. A and TRI under No. 875) 875
- Leaves alternate, attached singly at different levels 876

875
following on
74).

- A solitary composite flower (or group of little flowers crowded together), of a greenish yellow, more or less in the form of a ball; there is no collarette of scales below the flowers (Fig. A); on the stem there are only two opposite leaves; the other leaves are all at the base of the plant. → **Tuberous Moschatel** [*Adoxa Moschatellina*]. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)
- Flowers yellow; each composite flower is surrounded by a collarette of green scales and by the leaves (Fig. B); leaves often divided into 3 segments toothed and acute at the tip (Figs. T and TRI). → **Tri-fid Bur-Marigold** [*Bidens tripartita*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)



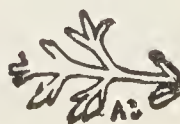
876
(following on
874).

- ★ The scales of the collarette of each little composite flower are whitish and very hairy, numerous and arranged in several rows overlapping one another; the composite flowers are collected into more or less elongated clusters (Fig. AV) 877
- ★ Plant not having the above-described characteristics together 878



877
following on
76).

- = Leaves white beneath, with rather broad lobes (example: Fig. VU). → **Common Artemisia** (Mugwort) [*Artemisia vulgaris*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- = Leaves green and with silky hairs on both surfaces, with rather narrow lobes (Fig. AB). → **Bitter Artemisia** (Wormwood) [*Artemisia Absinthium*]—medicinal; industrial. (Family *Compositæ*.)



878
(following on
876).

- ⊖ There are little yellow strap-shaped flowers recurved outwards round the circumference of the composite flowers 8
- ⊖ There are no recurved strap-shaped little flowers; collarette of the composite flower with very long scales arranged in a single row; but below there are some very small scales (Fig. VU) 8
- ⊖ There are no recurved strap-shaped little flowers; collarette of the composite flower with scales arranged in several rows (Fig. TVU); the composite flowers are each about twice as broad as they are long, generally expanding nearly at one level (Fig. TV). → **Common Tansy** [*Tanacetum vulgare*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)

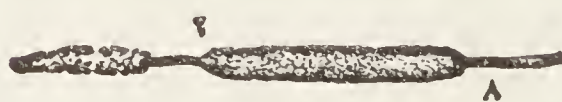


879
(following on
872).

- × **A white milk exudes** when the stem is cut or broken. **Spurges** [*Euphorbia*].—Refer back to No. 7
- × **No white milk** when the stem is cut 8

880
(following on
879).

- Flowers **reduced to scales** (examples: Figs. LT and



- VG, A or S) or with little crowded bodies wrapped round by a large sheath (Fig. IT) 8
- Flowers **not reduced to scales and regular**, that is to say that the similar parts of the flower are arranged regularly round the centre of the flower and are obviously equal to one another 8

881
(following on
880).

- ★ ★ **Leaves with hairs** (examine with the lens) 8
- ★ ★ **Leaves without hairs** 8

882
(following on
881).

- The scales of the collarette of the composite flower **whitish and hairy** 8
- The scales of the collarette of the composite flower **without hairs or nearly so** 8

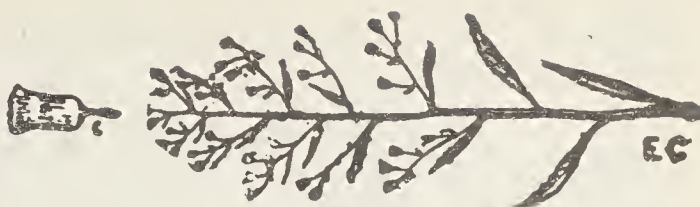
883
(following on
882).

- ⤴ The scales of the collarette of the composite flower (with the exception of the upper scales) are **recurved outwards at their tips** (Fig. CO). → **Scurfy Elecampane** (Ploughman's Spikenard) [*Inula squarrosa*]. Represented in colour: 4, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*)
- ⤴ The scales of the collarette of the composite flower **not recurved outwards at their tips** 8



884
(following on
883).

- The little flowers of the circumference of the composite flower are **larger** than those of the centre; leaves edged with hairs (Fig. C shows a composite flower; Fig. EC shows a flowering stem). → **Canadian Erigeron** (Canadian Flea-bane) [*Erigeron canadensis*].—medicinal. Represented in colour: 3, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- The little flowers of the circumference of the composite flower are of the **same length** as those of the centre (Fig. VU); leaves not edged with hairs. → **Common Senecio** (Groundsel, Birdseed) [*Senecio vulgaris*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



885
(following on
882).

- ⊕ Each composite flower **more than 7 millimetres across**; little strap-shaped flowers at the circumference of the composite flower erect and scarcely longer than the little flowers of the centre (Fig. IP); upper leaves embracing the stem by their bases (Fig. V). → **Small Flea-bane** [*Pulicaria vulgaris*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- ⊕ Each composite flower **less than 7 millimetres across**. →



Cudweeds [*Gnaphalium*].¹—Figs. U, GS, LA represent some examples of Cudweeds [*Gnaphalium*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

886
(following on
881).

- ✠ Flowers **membranous**, of a dry texture (Fig. LA represents a detached flower). → **Rushes** [*Juncus*].—Refer back to No. 36
- ✠ Flowers **not membranous**. 887



887
(following on
886).

- § Leaves **more than 10 times as long as they are broad** (Fig. FL); each little flower of the group which is taken for a composite flower has six divisions separate or nearly separate from one another down to their bases. → **Yellow Allium** (Yellow Garlic) [*Allium flavum*]. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)
- § Leaves **less than 10 times as long as they are broad**; each little flower of the composite flower is tubular (Fig. VU represents a composite flower). → **Common Senecio** (Groundsel, Birdseed) [*Senecio vulgaris*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)



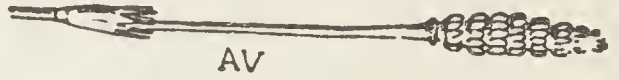
¹ For the various species of Cudweed [*Gnaphalium*] reference must be made more comprehensive Floras.

+ Leaves cylindrical like the stems (Fig. J) : or reduced to

scales, but not arranged regularly round the stem. → **Rushes** [*Juncus*].—**Spreading Rush** (Soft Rush) [*Juncus effusus*] is represented in colour : 4, Plate 57. (Family *Juncaceæ*.)

+ Leaves (or branches resembling leaves) whorled or

888
(following on
880).



reduced to toothed sheaths; that is to say, attached 5 or more at the same level on the stem (Figs. A, AV, AR). (In reality this is a flowerless plant.) → **Horsetail** [*Equisetum*].—Go on to No. 1104



+ Leaves developed, flat and elongated 889

— Flowers arranged in long cylinders (Fig. A). → **Reed-mace** (Bulrush) [*Typha*].—Refer back to No. 162



— Flowers arranged in balls placed one above the other (Fig. R). → **Branched Bur-reed** [*Sparganium ramosum*]. (Family *Typhaceæ*.)



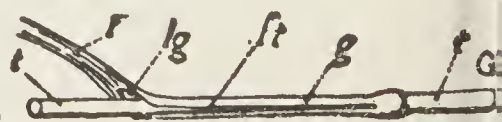
— Flowers enclosed in a large sheath (Fig. IT). → **Spotted Arum** (Lords - and - ladies, Cuckoo-pint) [*Arum maculatum*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour : 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57. (Family *Araceæ*.)



— Flowers not arranged as in Figs. A, R, or IT 890

889
(following on
888).

△ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath split lengthwise (*F*, *ft*, *g*, Fig. G) on the side opposite to the leaf ; stem more or less cylindrical (*t*, *t*, Fig. G) ; the leaf bears a little tongue (*lg*, Fig. G) or a line of special hairs at the spot where it meets the stem, above the sheath..... 1069



△ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (*F*, *g*, Fig. C) ; stem 3-angled (*t*, Fig. C), at least for a part of its length ; the leaf has neither a little tongue nor a line of special hairs at the point where it meets the stem above the sheath 1062



890
(following on
889).

891
following on
70).

✠ Plant prickly either on the leaves, stems, or scales of the composite flower 892

✠ Plant having the collarette scales of the composite flower ending in a hook (Fig. LA); the composite flower when detached hooks itself easily thus on to clothes. → **Great Burdock** [*Arctium Lappa*—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 3, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



✠ Plant not prickly and without hooked scales 896

892
(following on
891).

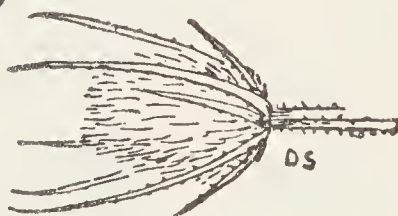
○ Leaves spinous 893

○ Leaves not spinous; each collarette scale of the composite flower ending in a sharp spine (Fig. CA). → **Star-thistle Knapweed** (Common Star-Thistle) [*Centaurea Calcitrapa*—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



893
following on
892).

— Leaves opposite; that is to say, attached regularly in pairs, at the same level, on the stem; the lower leaves are united at their base in the shape of a cup (Fig. DSI; Fig. DS represents a composite flower). → **Wild Teasel** [*Dipsacus sylvestris*]. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)



— Leaves alternate; that is to say, attached one by one to the stem at different levels 894

894
(following on
893).

★ Leaves hairy, at least on their under side 895

★ Leaves not hairy; of a rather bluish green (Fig. E represents a composite flower). → **Field Eryngo** (Watling Street Thistle, Hundred-headed Thistle) [*Eryngium campestre*—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 23. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



895
following on
94).

= The outer scales of the composite flower arranged in regular rays around the composite flower (Fig. C); the little flowers of the composite flower are yellowish. → **Common Carline-thistle** [*Carlina vulgaris*—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 28. (Family *Compositæ*.)



= The outer scales of the composite flower do not radiate regularly round the flower; the little flowers of the composite flower are white, or white with a tinge of pink. → **Thistles and Plume-thistles** [*Carduus* and *Cirsium*].—Refer back to No. 784

896
(following on
891).

- ⊖ The little flowerets forming the circumference of the composite flower are larger than those in the centre and radiate all round the composite flower (Figs. MA and M represent a rayed composite flower seen on the upper and under side: *co*, collarette; *flt*, little tubular flowerets; *fls*, little strap-shaped flowerets) 897
- ⊖ The flowers forming the circumference of the composite flower do not radiate around the flower... 910



897
(following on
896).

- × The little flowers of the composite flower are strap-shaped and white or pinkish white on the outer circle of the flower and tube-shaped, very small and yellow, in the centre 898
- × The little flowers of the composite flower are all white except, occasionally, those in the centre which, in some cases, are yellowish 900

898
(following on
897).

- Leaves all at the base of the plant; there is only one composite flower at the top of each stem (Fig. B). → **Perennial Daisy** (Common Daisy) [*Bellis perennis*].—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*).
- Leaves arranged along the stem 899



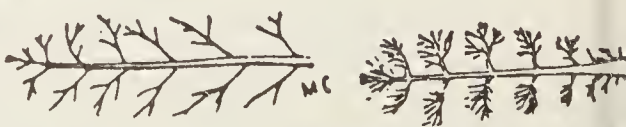
899
(following on
898).

- ★ ★ Leaves deeply divided into narrow and elongated lobes these lobes are less than 3 millimetres in width (see figures at No. 900) 900
- ★ ★ Leaves toothed or divided, but not very deeply, into narrow and elongated lobes. → **White Chrysanthemum** (Ox-eye Daisy, Moon Daisy, Marguerite) [*Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



900
(following on
899).

- ⊙ Leaves not hairy. → **Feverfew** [*Matricaria*]. (Figs. MC and I represent Feverfew leaves.)¹—**Chamomile Matricaria** (Wild Chamomile) [*Matricaria Chamomilla*] is medicinal.—Represented in colour: 7, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*).
- ⊙ Leaves hairy. → **Chamomile** [*Anthemis*]. (Fig. M represents a Chamomile leaf.)²—The **Common Chamomile** [*Anthemis nobilis*] is medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



¹ For the various species of *Matricaria* reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² For the various species of *Anthemis* reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

901
(following on 897).

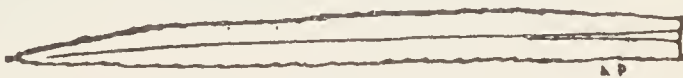
Leaves **opposite**; that is to say, arranged in pairs, at the same level, on the stem, and facing one another (Fig. CO represents a single leaf); composite flower much enlarged (Fig. COL). → **Dove's Scabious** (with white flowers) [*Scabiosa Columbaria*].—Represented in colour (with purple flowers): 2, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsacæ*.)



Leaves **not** opposite 902

902
(following on 901).

• Leaves **toothed pretty regularly like a saw** along their edges (Fig. AP); each composite flower comprises in its outer circle 8 to 12 strap-shaped flowers. → **Sneeze-wort Achillea** [*Achillea Ptarmica*].—medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



• Leaves **not** having these characteristics together .. 903

903
(following on 902).

⊕ Leaves **not** hairy (examine with lens if necessary).. 904

⊕ Leaves **hairy**, at any rate on their under-sides or edges 905

904
(following on 903).

✠ Leaves **partially divided into 3 or 5 rather wide lobes** (Fig. SE), with veins arranged like a fan; flowers grouped more or less irregularly; there are 2, 3, or 4 small leaves at the spot where the main stalks supporting the groups of flowers are united (Fig. S). → **Wood Sanicle** [*Sanicula europæa*].—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



✠ Leaves **deeply divided into very narrow sections** (Fig. FS); flowers in rather small groups; no little leaves at the spot where the principal stalks supporting the composite flower (or groups of flowers) are united (Fig. F). → **Water-Dropwort** [*Ænanthe*]. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)—Refer back to No. 681



905
(following on 903).

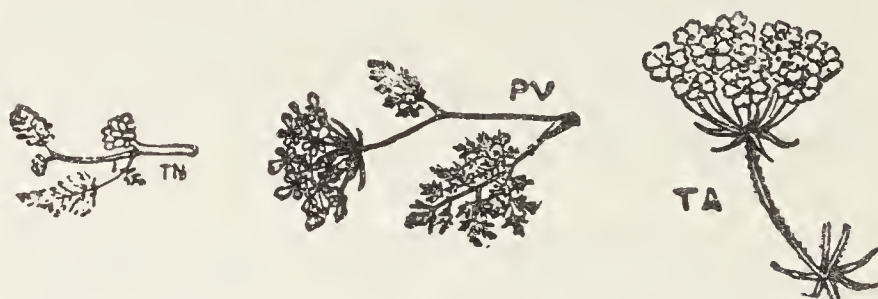
§ Each of the little flowers at the circumference of the composite flower **opens out into the shape of a wide funnel divided into lobes at the mouth**; these flowers are much larger than those in the centre of the flower (Fig. CY represents a composite flower); leaves silky on the under-side and more or less whitish. → **Blue Knapweed** (Cornflower) (with white flowers) [*Centaurea Cyanus*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 1, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



§ Plant **not** having these characteristics 906


+ On careful examination it will be seen that each of the little flowers of the composite flower (or group of flowers) is **supported by a short stalk**, and that the little stalks of the neighbouring flowers are attached at exactly the same point (see figures below) 90

906
(following on
905).



+ On careful examination it will be seen that the little flowers of the composite flower have **no stalk**, and that they are surrounded by a collarette of little scales arranged in several rows 90

907
(following on
906).

- Each composite flower **more than a centimetre across** when fully open; the composite flowers arranged here and there along the flowering stem (Fig. C represents a composite flower fully open). → **Succory Chicory** (Succory) [*Cichorium Intybus*]—food plant; medicinal.  — Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 2, Plate 33 (Family *Compositæ*.)
- Each composite flower **less than a centimetre across** 90



908
(following on
907).

- △ Leaves **with very numerous divisions** in two opposite rows (Fig. AM); flowers nearly at the same level when just opened. → **Milfoil Achillea** (Yarrow) [*Achillea Millefolium*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 6, Plate 31. (Family *Compositæ*.)
- △ Leaves **not divided**; flowers in elongated clusters (Fig. EC). → **Canadian Erigeron** [*Erigeron canadensis*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)



909
(following on
906).

- ✠ Stems **rough**, with the hairs turned downwards (Fig. TOR) (examine with lens). → **Hedge-parsley** [*Torilis*].—Refer back to No. 69
- ✠ Stems **not rough**; hairs directed in various ways (Fig. PV represents a flowering branch; Fig. P represents the flowers gone over). → **Venus' Comb Scandix** (Shepherd's Needle) [*Scandix Pecten-Veneris*]. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



- Leaves compound; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is formed by the union of secondary leaves, called *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the entire compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk which supports all the leaflets. The base of the compound leaf is not placed just at the axil of another leaf 911



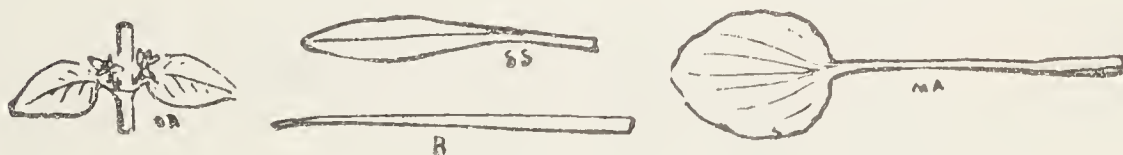
The above figures represent some examples of compound leaves.

- Leaves deeply divided (those sometimes excepted that are quite at the top of the stems); that is to say, each leaf is as though cut to the extent of more than half its width 911



The above figures represent examples of deeply divided leaves.

- Leaves simple; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half their width, or only toothed on their edges, or even not toothed 916



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

Note.—If there seems any doubt between leaves compound and leaves deeply divided, it is of no importance, as in both cases you are referred to the same number (911).

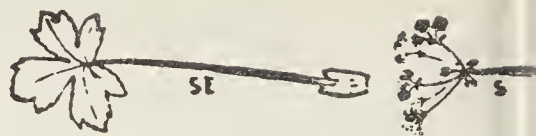
If there seems any doubt between leaves deeply divided and simple leaves, either question may be taken; in both cases the name of the plant will be found. It will be the same if the plant possesses at the same time simple leaves and compound or divided leaves (without speaking, of course, of the few simple leaves which may be found at the top of the flowering stems).

- Leaves having 3 leaflets (Figs SR and P) with no teeth or very little ones on their edges (the two small leaflets at the base of the leaf stalk and attached to the stem are not counted).
→ Trefoil (Clover) [*Trifolium*].—Refer to No. 664
- Leaves not having these characteristics 912



912
(following on
911).

- ★ Leaves divided in 3 to 5 lobes (Fig. SE); veins disposed like a fan; flowers grouped more or less irregularly (Fig. S). → **Wood Sanicle** [*Sanicula europæa*]—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



- ★ Leaves not having these characteristics together 91

913
(following on
912).

- = Leaves covered with plentiful hairs (examine with lens) 91
= Leaves hairless or almost so 91

914
(following on
913).

- ⊖ Stems rough; hairs turned downwards (Fig. TOR) (examine with lens). → **Hedge-parsley** [*Torilis*].—Refer back to No. 69



- ⊖ Stems not rough, hairs turned in various directions (Fig. PV represents a flowering branch; Fig. P represents the flowers gone over). → **Venus' Comb Scandix** (Shepherd's Needle) [*Scandix Pecten-Veneris*]. (Family *Umbelliferæ*.)



915
(following on
913).

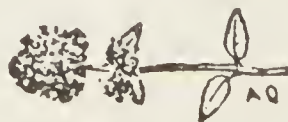
- × All the stalks of the composite flowers (or united group of flowers) start from the same point exactly. → **Water-dropwort** [*Ænanthe*].—Refer back to No. 68

- × The stalks of the composite flower are attached at various heights along the upper part of the stem (Fig. SER). → **Dyers' Saw-wort** [*Serratula tinctoria*].—Represented in colour (with pink flowers): 4 Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)

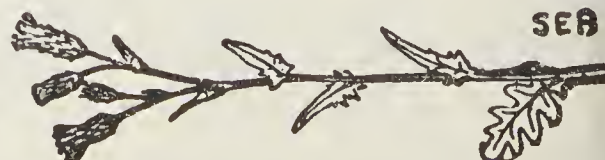


916
(following on
910).

- Leaves opposite; that is to say, arranged in pairs on the stem, and attached at the same level and facing one another (examples: Figs. AQ and SSU below).. 91



- Leaves alternate; that is to say, attached one by one on the stem at different heights (examples: Figs. I and SER below) 92



- Leaves all at the base of the plant 92

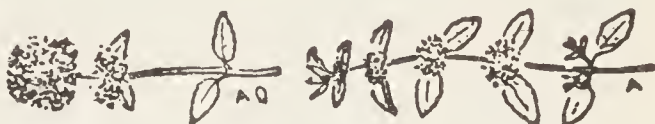
- 917
(following on 916).
- * * Plant with leaves having a strong aromatic odour when rubbed 918
 - * * Plant whose leaves have no special odour when rubbed 919

918
(following on 917).

- Leaves slightly toothed or not at all (Figs. OR and O); each composite flower (or group of little flowers) surrounded by numerous small scales. → **Common Marjoram** (with white flowers) [*Origanum vulgare*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with pink flowers); 3, Plate 43. (Family *Labiatae*.)

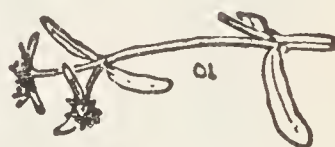


- Leaves toothed all round; the composite flower (or group of little flowers) is not surrounded by numerous small scales. → **Mints** [*Mentha*]. (Figs. AQ and A represent examples of Mints) —Refer back to No. 169



919
(following on 917).

- ∩ Each composite flower (or crowded group of small flowers) is only surrounded at its base by 2 or 4 little green leaves, not forming a collarette (Fig. OL); the whole of the little group of crowded flowers is less than a centimetre and a half in width. → **Cooking Valerianella** (Corn-Salad, Lamb's Lettuce) [*Valerianella olitoria*]
—food plant. —Represented in colour (with lilac flowers): 4, Plate 27. (Family *Valerianaceae*.)



- ∩ Each composite flower is surrounded at its base by numerous green scales forming a collarette (Figs. SCS, SSU), and is more than a centimetre and a half across when fully open. → **Devil's-bit Scabious** [*Scabiosa Succisa*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour (with lilac flowers): 3, Plate 28. (Family *Dipsaceae*.)



920
(following on 916).

- Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is split lengthwise along the side opposite to the leaf (ft, Fig. G); stem more or less cylindrical (t, t, Fig. G); the leaf F has a little tongue (lg, Fig. G) or a line of special hairs at the place where it meets the stem above the sheath 1069
- Plant not having these characteristics together... 921



921
(following on 920).

- ⊖ Leaves not hairy or scarcely so (examine with lens) 922
- ⊖ Leaves hairy or leaves fringed at edge 926

922
(following on
921).

✠ Leaves with veins arranged like a fan, and with 3 or 5 lobes (Fig. SE); the groups of flowers (which have each been taken for a composite flower) are borne on stalks starting from the same point (Fig. S). → **Wood Sanicle** [*Sanicula europæa*].—medicinal. (Family *Umbelliferae*)



✠ Plant not having all these characteristics together 92

923
(following on
922).

§ Leaves toothed, or more or less cut at their edges (Fig. SER). → **Dyers' Saw-wort** [*Serratula tinctoria*].—Represented in colour (with red flowers): 4, Plate 30. (Family *Compositæ*.)



§ Leaves neither toothed nor cut 92

924
(following on
923).

+ Each flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers at the top of the stem) has 6 divisions (Fig. MOS); leaves very elongated. → **Onions** [*Allium*].—Refer back to No. 53



+ Plant not having these characteristics 92

925
(following on
924).

—• Leaves all at the base of the plant (example: Fig. ME); each little flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) has 4 brownish or greenish divisions. → **Plantains** [*Plantago*].—Refer back to No. 15



—• Leaves arranged along the stem (Fig. PS); each little flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) has 5 white divisions which remain united by their tips when the flowers are still young. → **Spiked Rampion** [*Phyteuma spicatum*].—medicinal. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)



926
(following on
921).

△ On carefully examining the little flowers which, collectively, make up the composite flower, each is seen to be borne on a small stalk and to have narrow divisions united by their tips when the flowers are young. → **Mountain Sheep's-bit** (Sheep's Scabious) [*Jasione montana*] (Fig. J).—Represented in colour (with blue flowers): 1, Plate 35. (Family *Campanulaceæ*.)



△ The little flowers making up a composite flower (or collection of very crowded flowers) are without stalks and have not 5 narrow divisions 9

927
following on
926).

- ✠ A solitary composite flower (or crowded group of flowers) at the top of the stem; leaves all at the base of the plant (example: Fig. ME). → **Plantain** [*Plantago*].—Refer back to No. 153



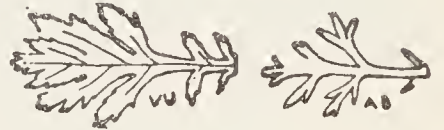
- ✠ Numerous composite flowers (each less than a centimetre across) arranged at the upper part of the plant; leaves arranged along the stem (Fig. EC). → **Canadian Erigeron** [*Erigeron canadense*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)



- Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up of a collection of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk that bears all the leaflets (Fig. A represents a flower with two compound leaves) 929



- Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes those leaves which are quite at the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its width (Figs. VU, AB) 929



- Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half the width of the leaf, or merely edged with teeth, or even without teeth on their edges 931



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

- Leaves **not developed** 931

929
following on
928).

- Leaves not opposite, with 11 or more leaflets; flowers of a more or less reddish green (Fig. PS represents the top of a flowering branch). → **Bloody Burnet** (Salad Burnet) [*Poterium Sanguisorba*].—fodder plant; salad plant.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- Leaves each with 3 leaflets; there are two opposite leaves on the stem at the same level (Fig. A). → **Tuberous Moschatel** [*Adoxa Moschatellina*]. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)



- Leaves more or less divided, edged with slender spines 836
— Plant not having the above-described characteristics 930

930
(following on
929).

= Leaves (Fig. VU) white beneath. → **Common Artemisia** (Mugwort) [*Artemisia vulgaris*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 32. (Family *Compositæ*.)



= Leaves (Fig. AB) hairy, silky, and green on both surfaces. → **Bitter Artemisia** (Wormwood) [*Artemisia Absinthium*]—industrial; medicinal. (Family *Compositæ*.)



931
(following on
928).

- ⊖ A white milk exudes from the stem when it is cut & broken. → **Spurges** [*Euphorbia*].—Refer back to No. 70
- ⊖ No white milk when the stem is cut 93

932
(following on
931).

× Flowers reduced to scales overlapping one another (examples: Figs. LT and A, below) or to little oval bodies enclosed in a large sheath (Fig. IT) 93



× Flowers **not** reduced to scales overlapping one another (examples: Figs. C, LP, ALB) nor to little oval bodies enclosed in a large sheath. If the flowers are reduced to scales it is seen that each little flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) has 4 or 6 divisions 93



933
(following on
932).

- ☐ Leaves with hairs or leaves fringed along their edges (examine with the lens) 93
- ☐ Leaves without hairs 93

934
(following on
933).

★ ★ Leaves all at the base of the plant (example: Fig. ME). → **Plantains** [*Plantago*].—Refer back to No. 15



★ ★ Leaves arranged along the stem 93

935
(following on
934).

① Leaves **opposite**; that is to say, attached to the stem in pairs at the same level, or apparently whorled, that is to say, attached more than two together at the same level on the stem (Fig. A). — **Sand Plantain** [*Plantago arenaria*]. (Family *Plantaginaceæ*)



① Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, attached singly to the stem, at different levels 93

⊙ Leaves hairy and whitish. → Cudweeds [*Gnaphalium*].¹—



Figs. GS, GA, SM represent examples of different kinds of Cudweed [*Gnaphalium*]. (Family *Compositæ*.)

- ⊙ Leaves only fringed at their edges 927
- ⊙ Leaves edged with slender spines, and more or less divided 836

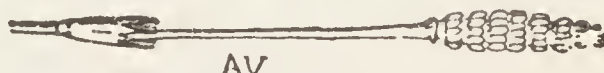
⌞ Leaves more than 6 times as long as they are wide or reduced to small scales which are at the bases of the stems; each little flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) has 6 divisions (Fig. SL).—Refer back to No. 36



⌞ Leaves developed but not more than 6 times as long as they are wide (Figs. LA and I); each little flower of the composite flower (or group of flowers) has 4 divisions. → Plantains [*Plantago*].—Refer back to No. 150



• Leaves (scales) or branches whorled, that is to say, attached 5 or more together, at the same level, and arranged regularly round the whole circumference of the stem (Fig. AR) or leaves forming toothed sheaths (Fig. AV) placed one above the other. → Horse-tails [*Equisetum*].²—Go on to No. 1104



• Leaves not whorled 939

⊕ Flowers enclosed in a large greenish, whitish green, or sometimes more or less purplish sheath (Fig. IT); leaves triangular, on long stalks, all attached towards the base of the plant. → Spotted Arum (Lords-and-ladies, Cuckoo-pint) [*Arum maculatum*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 57. (Family *Araceæ*.)



⊕ Plant not having all these characteristics together ... 940

¹ For the various species of Cudweed [*Gnaphalium*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

² In reality this is a flowerless plant; what has been taken for the flowers is the collection of sporanges (containing the spores or germs of the plant) collected into an oval head at the top of the stem.

940
(following on
939).

✠ Flowers forming a series of balls, some larger than the others (Fig. R); plant growing in water and with very much elongated submerged leaves. — **Branched Bur-reed** [*Sparganium ramosum*]—medicinal (Family *Typhaceæ*.)



✠ Plant not having these characteristics together.. 941

941
(following on
940).

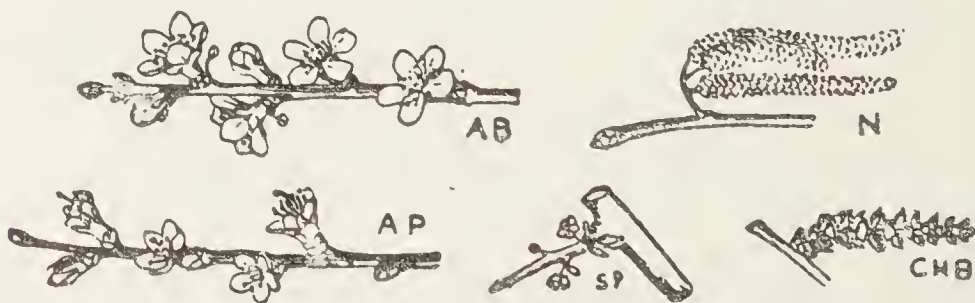
§ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is split lengthwise (*F*, *ft*, *g*, Fig. G) on the side opposite to the leaf; stem more or less cylindrical (*t*, *t*, Fig. G); the leaf bears a little tongue (*lg*, Fig. G) or a line of special hairs at the point where it meets the stem, above the sheath 1062



§ Leaves attached to the stem by a sheath which is not split lengthwise (*F*, *g*, Fig. C); stem 3-angled (*t*, *t*, Fig. C), at least for part of its length 1062



+ Flowers appearing before the leaves..... 942



The above figures represent examples of branches of trees or shrubs, the flowers of which appear before their leaves.

+ Flowers appearing after the leaves or at the same time as the leaves 961

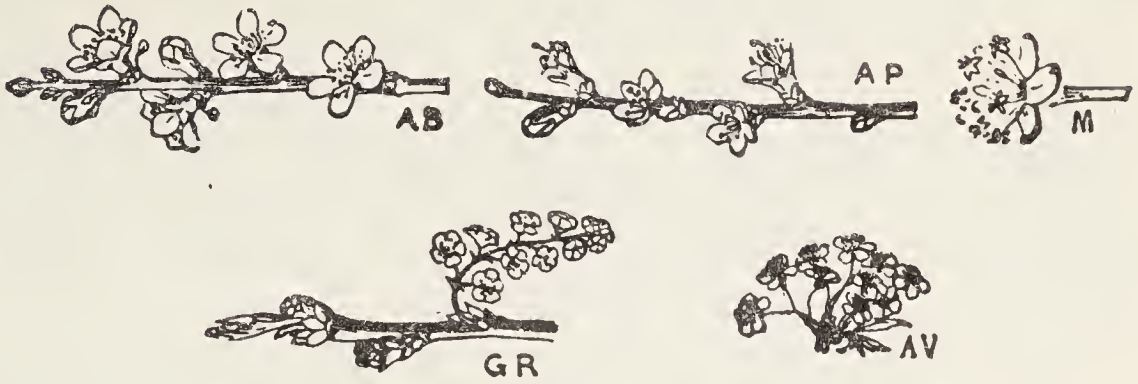
942
(following on
2).



The above figures represent examples of the branches of trees or undershrubs, the flowers of which appear after, or at the same time as, their leaves.

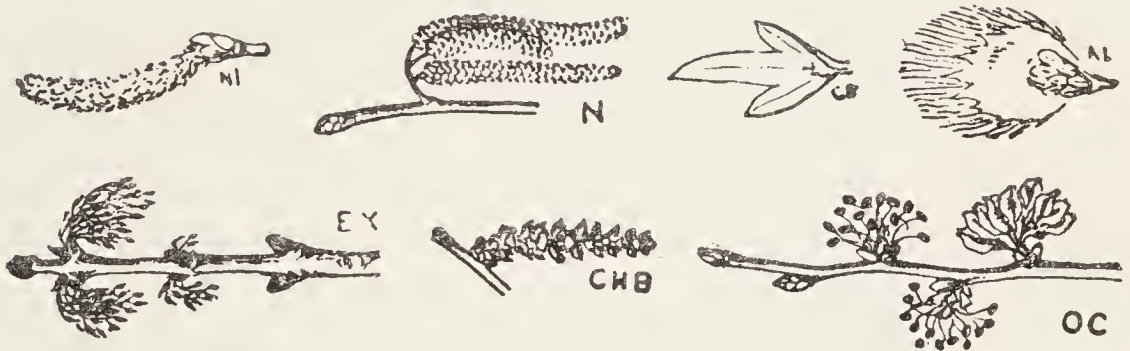
Note.—If there is any doubt as between these two questions either may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

- Flowers with a fully-formed corolla, either white, pink, yellow or yellowish 944



The above figures represent some examples of branches of trees, shrubs, or undershrubs, with flowers having a fully formed corolla.

- Flowers with no corolla, or with the corolla reduced to scales 950



The above figures represent some examples of flowers with no corolla or with the corolla reduced to scales, or of branches of trees bearing groups of flowers without corolla and reduced to scales.

- 944 (following on 943). {
 △ Flowers yellow or yellowish 945
 △ Flowers bright pink or pinkish 946
 △ Flowers white 948

✦ In each group of flowers the stalks of the flowers all start very nearly from the same point (Fig. CM); the buds are usually in opposite pairs. → Male Cornel (Cornelian Cherry) [*Cornus mas*]—food plant; industrial. (Family *Cornaceæ*.)



✦ In each group of flowers the stalks of the flowers are all attached at different points (Fig. GR); the buds are not opposite to one another. → Red Currant [*Ribes rubrum*]—food plant. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 23. (Family *Ribesiaceæ*.)



946
(following on
944).

- Flowers **white** and appearing well before the leaves; in examining carefully (with the lens) the very small leaves while still enclosed in the bud, or when only just unfolding, it will be seen that they are **rolled up on themselves in the direction of their length** (Fig. AB represents a flowering branch). → **Apricot Prunus** (Apricot) [*Prunus Armeniaca*]—food plant. 🌸 (Family *Rosaceæ*).—Several varieties of this tree are cultivated.



- Flowers **pink or white**; when white, they appear almost at the same time as the leaves; on examining carefully the very small leaves still enclosed in the bud, or scarcely unfolded, they will be seen to be **folded in two in the direction of their length** 947

947
(following on
946).

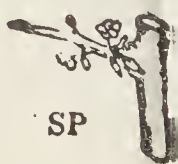
- Flowers **deep rose-colour**, opening well before the leaves (Fig. AP). → **Peach Almond** (Peach) [*Amygdalus Persica*]—poisonous; food plant; medicinal. 🌸 (Family *Rosaceæ*).—Several varieties of this tree are cultivated: one of them (the Nectarine) has fruit without hairs.



- Flowers **pinkish white**, appearing almost at the same time as the leaves (Fig. AC). → **Common Almond** [*Amygdalus communis*]—food plant; medicinal. 🌸 (Family *Rosaceæ*).—Various forms of this tree are cultivated, some yielding sweet almonds and others bitter almonds.



- Plant with **spinous branches** (Fig. SP). → **Spinous Prunus** (Blackthorn, Sloe) [*Prunus spinosa*]—food plant.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 18. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



948
(following on
944).

- Plant **without spines** and with flowers **almost without stalks** (Fig. AB); the little leaves when still in the bud, or which have hardly unfolded (examine with the lens) are **rolled up on themselves lengthwise**; tree with spreading branches. — **Apricot Prunus** (Apricot) [*Prunus Armeniaca*]—food plant. 🌸 (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- Plant **without spines** and with flowers on tolerably long stalks (Fig. AV); the stalks of the flowers all start from nearly the same point: the little leaves when still in the bud, or scarcely unfolded, are **folded in two lengthwise** 94



949
following on
948).

⊕ Buds **almost rounded** (Fig. PC); the small branches are **spreading and drooping**. → **Cherry Prunus** (Dwarf Cherry) [*Prunus Cerasus*] — food plant. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



⊕ Buds **pointed** (Fig. PA); the small branches are usually **erect**. → **Birds' Prunus** (Black Cherry, Gean) [*Prunus Avium*]. (Family *Rosaceæ*).—Varieties of this tree are cultivated for their edible fruits (Black-heart, Sweet and Bigaroon Cherries) — food plant; industrial. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 18.



950
(following on
943).

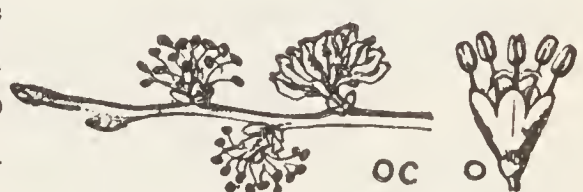
× Buds **black** and mostly **opposite** (Fig. EX); groups of flowers of a purple or dark violet colour. → **Lofty Ash** (Common Ash) [*Fraxinus excelsior*]—industrial; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 37. (Family *Oleaceæ*.)



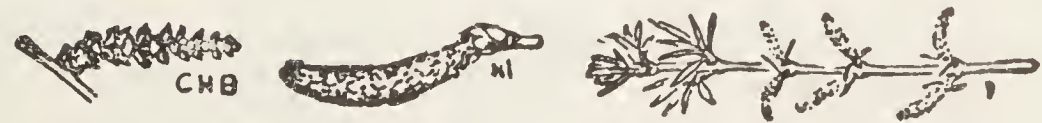
× Buds **not opposite** 951

951
following on
950).

□ Flowers in **clusters** which are **not elongated** (Fig. OC); each flower is **regular**, divided into **4 or 5 lobes** (Fig. O), fringed with hairs. → **Common Elm** [*Ulmus campestris*]—industrial; medicinal. (Family *Ulmaceæ*.)



□ Flowers in **more or less elongated groups**, erect or pendant; each flower is **reduced to a scale** or to a few scales ... 952



(See the above figures and the figures under Nos. 952 and 953.)

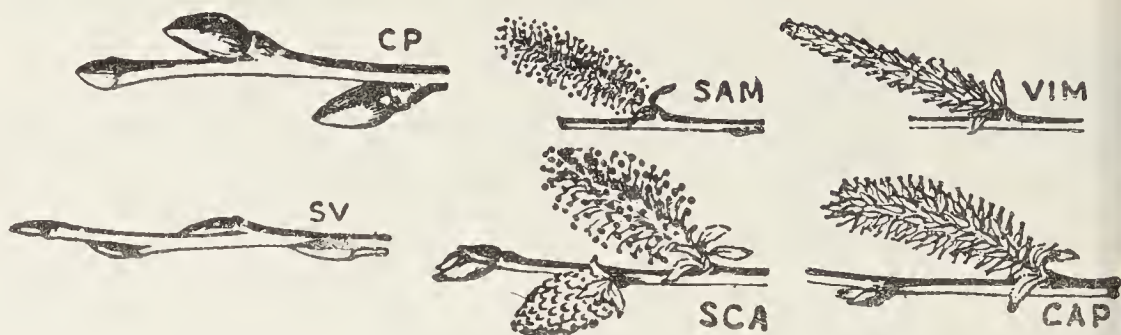
952
(following on
951).

✱✱ Buds and flowers **with a strong smell**; buds with **two opposite scales** (Fig. N); the groups of flowers resemble those shown in Fig. JR, and the two forms of groups of flowers may occur on the same plant. → **Common Walnut** [*Juglans regia*] — food plant; industrial; medicinal. (Family *Juglandaceæ*.)



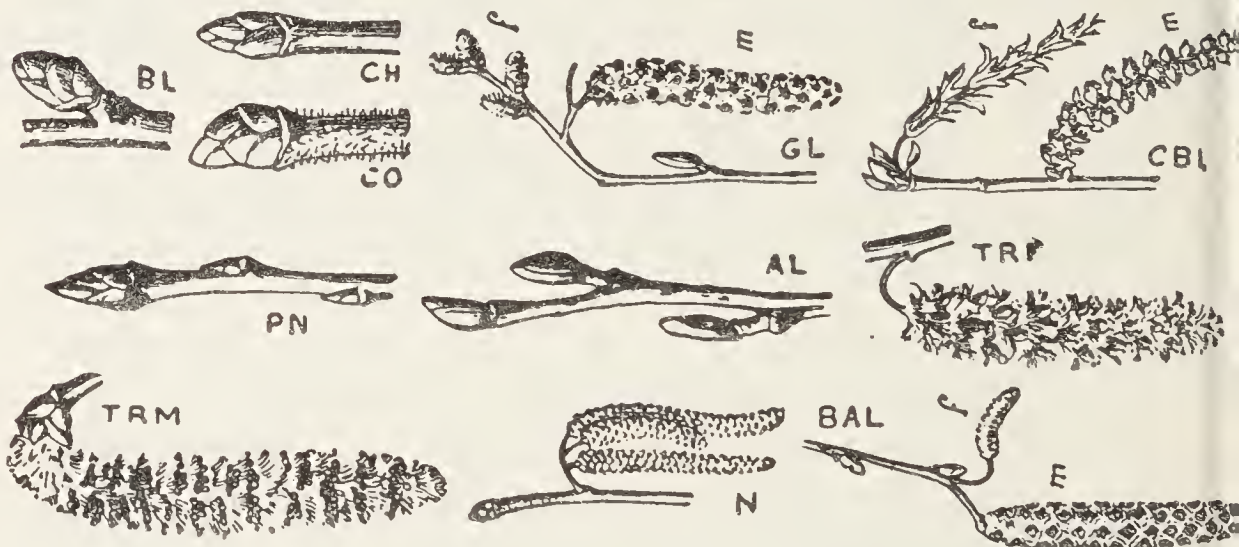
✱✱ Buds and flowers **without a strong smell**; the buds have not got two opposite scales 953

- Buds with a single scale (Figs. CP, SV), woolly or cottony within; the groups of flowers are erect and resemble those represented below 954



953
(following on
952).

- Buds with 2, 3, or more scales (Figs. BL, CH, CO, PN, AL); groups of flowers resembling the figures below 954



- Branches tapering and flexible even when tolerably old; buds narrow and very acute (Fig. SV); the groups of flowers resemble either that represented in Fig. SAM or



that in Fig. VIM. → **Osier Willow** [*Salix viminalis*]—industrial. —Represented in colour (in leaf): 6 and 6 bis, Plate 50. (Family *Salicaceæ*.)


954
(following on
953).

- Branches not tapering and not flexible when tolerably old; buds more or less oval (Fig. CP); the groups of flowers resemble either that represented by Fig. CAP or




or that represented by Fig. SCA. → **Goat Willow** [*Salix caprea*]—industrial. —Represented in colour: 4 and 4 bis, Plate 50. (Family *Salicaceæ*.)

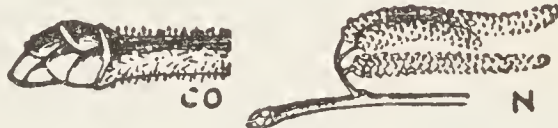
955
following on
953).

- Young branches slender, reddish, flexible, and mostly **pendulous**; the groups of flowers resemble *m* or *f* (Fig. BAL) and may both occur on the same tree; buds with more than 3 scales visible from outside (Fig. BL); when the tree is of some age, its bark is whitish and satiny. → **Silver Birch** (Common Birch) [*Betula alba*]*—*industrial.  —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 51. (Family *Betulaceæ*.)
- Tree or shrub not having all these characteristics together 956

956
following on
955).

- ⊕ Young shoots hairy 957
- ⊕ Young shoots without hairs, glossy 958

- ✠ Buds and young shoots often slightly sticky, with hairs each having a little ball at the tip (Fig. CO) (examine with the lens); buds slightly pointed, with numerous scales (Fig. N represents groups of flowers). → **Hazel Nut** (Nut-tree) [*Corylus Avellana*]*—*food plant; medicinal.  —Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 49. (Family *Cupuliferæ*.)

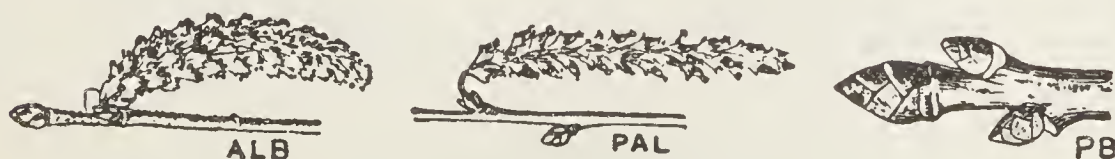



- ✠ Buds sticky, but young shoots not sticky; young shoots covered with short hairs, not woolly or cottony; the groups

957
following on
956).

of flowers resemble those shown in Figs. TRF and TRM (any one tree bearing only one or the other sort of group of flowers); the buds at the side of the shoots are very pointed (Fig. TR) and sticky. → **Tremulous Poplar** (Aspen) [*Populus tremula*]*—*industrial.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 50. (Family *Salicaceæ*.)

- ✠ Buds and young shoots not sticky; young shoots covered with white and slightly woolly or cottony hairs; the groups of flowers resemble those shown in Figs. ALB and PAL



(any one tree bearing only one or the other sort of these groups of flowers): the buds at the sides of the shoots are slightly pointed (Fig. PB). → **White Poplar** (Abele) [*Populus alba*]*—*industrial.  (Family *Salicaceæ*.)

958
(following on
956).

§ Buds at the sides of the shoots are borne on short

stalks (Fig. AL); the groups of flowers resemble *m* or *f* (Fig. GL) and may both occur on the same tree. → **Sticky Alder** (Common Alder) [*Alnus glutinosa*]*—*industrial; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3 and 3 *bis*, Plate 51. (Family *Betulaceæ*.)

§ Plant not having these characteristics 959

959
(following on
958).

+ Buds **not** sticky, more or less rounded at the tip (Fig. CH); the groups of flowers resemble *m* or *f* (Fig. CBL) and may both

occur on the same tree. → **Birch-like Hornbeam** (Common Hornbeam) [*Carpinus Betulus*]*—*industrial.—Represented in colour: 1 and 1 *bis*, Plate 50. (Family *Cupuliferæ*.)

+ Buds **sticky**, pointed (see Figs. PN and TR, under No 960) 960

960
(following on
959).

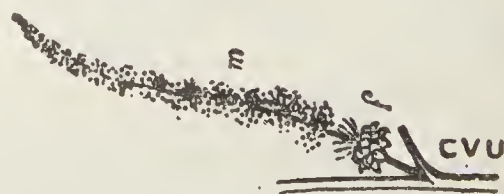
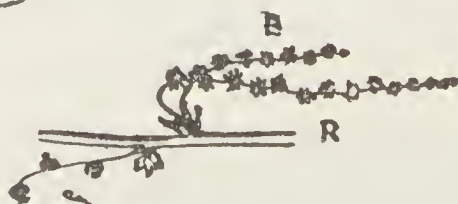
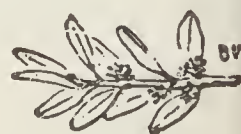
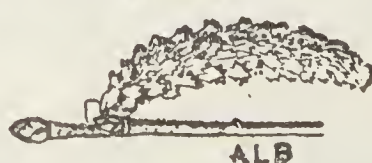
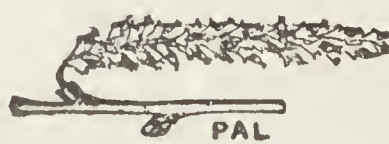
— The buds at the sides of the shoots are **closely pressed against the branch** (Fig. PN); the scales of the flowers are **without hairs**. → **Black Poplar** [*Populus nigra*]*—*medicinal; industrial. (Family *Salicaceæ*.)

A variety of this species, the pyramidal **Lombardy Poplar** with all its branches erect, is often planted.—Represented in colour: 3 and 3 *bis*, Plate 50.

— The buds at the sides of the shoots are **not** closely pressed against the branch (Fig. TR); the scales of the flowers are **very hairy**. → **Tremulous Poplar** (Aspen) [*Populus tremula*]*—*industrial.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 50. (Family *Salicaceæ*.)

961
(following on
942).

△ Flowers **reduced to scales** (see, for example, the figures below) 1044




△ Flowers **not** reduced to scales 962

962
(following on
961).

- ✠ Plant prickly, either with spinous branches, by prickles here and there on the stem, by leaves edged with spines, ending in a little sharp point or bearing prickles.. 963
- ✠ Plant not prickly 980

963
(following on
962).

- Flowers violet; with petals united in a funnel opening with 5 lobes (Fig. L). →  **Chinese Box-thorn** (Duke of Argyll's Tea-tree [*Lycium chinense*]. — Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- Flowers yellow, yellowish, reddish yellow, or greenish 964
- Flowers white or pink 970



964
(following on
963).

- Flowers irregular with 5 petals, one of which partly covers the two petals below and they partly cover the other two which are united.—See the figures under No. 965 965
- Flowers regular, that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower are regularly arranged round the centre of the flower and are obviously equal to one another 966

965
(following on
964).

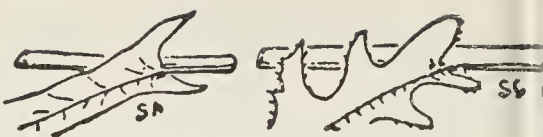
- All the leaves and all the branches of the plant are transformed into spines (Fig. U); the yellow petals of the flower are surrounded by two green or yellowish parts separated down to the base (calyx) (Fig. UE). →  **European Furze** (Gorse, Whin) [*Ulex europæus*]
—fodder plant. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 13. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)
- The spinous branches bear flowering branches that are not spinous and oval leaves (Fig. AN); the yellow petals of the flower are surrounded by two green parts (the upper with 2 teeth, the lower with 3 teeth) united to one another in the lower part. →  **English Greenweed** (Petty Whin, Needle Whin) [*Genista anglica*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)

966
(following on
964).

- = Flowers greenish, apparently attached to the upper surface of the leaf, either solitary, or less commonly two together.  In reality, the leaf-like branch that bears the flower is flattened and forms an oval leathery plate, persisting through the winter and ending in a spinous tip (Fig. R). → **Spine-pointed Ruscus** (Butcher's-Broom, Knee-holm) [*Ruscus aculeatus*]
—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 54. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)
- = Flowers sulphur-yellow, in hanging clusters, with 12 principal divisions, 6 of which are inner; leaves grouped (Fig. B), edged with stiff bristles. →  **Common Barberry** [*Berberis vulgaris*]
—harmful to crops; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 4. (Family *Berberidaceæ*.)
- = Plant not having the characteristics of either of these two preceding plants 967

967
(following on
966).

- ⤴ Flowers apparently with **very many yellow petals**. In reality, what is taken for a flower is a composite flower of many little strap-shaped flowers, the whole surrounded by collarette of numerous little green or greenish scales. There are no spinous branches; but only very minute prickles on the leaves (Figs. SA and SC); plant nearly herbaceous. → **Lettuce** [*Lactuca*].—Refer back to No... 85-
- ⤴ Flowers **yellowish, greenish, or slightly reddish, with 4 or 5 inner divisions** (corolla) and 4 or 5 little outer divisions (calyx); **shrub** or under-shrub 963



968
(following on
967).

- ⊖ Below the groups of leaves there are **3-branched spines** (Fig. RU); leaves **with hairs**; flowers hairy outside (Fig. U). → **Gooseberry Currant** (Common Gooseberry) [*Ribes Uva-crispa*].—food plant. (Family *Ribesiaceæ*.)
- ⊖ There are **no 3-branched spines** below the groups of leaves; leaves **without hairs** 963



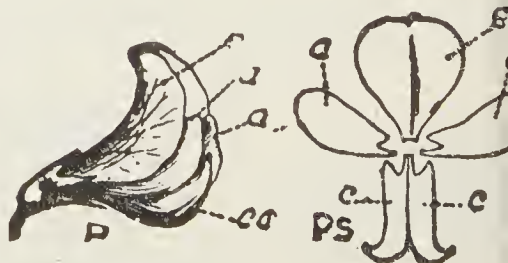
969
(following on
968).

- × Leaves **without teeth on their edges or with wide little-marked teeth**; the chief veins not all curving to the tip of the leaf (Fig. FR; Fig. F represents a flower cut in half). → **Alder Buckthorn** (Berry bearing Alder) [*Rhamnus Frangula*].—industrial; medicinal. (Family *Rhamnaceæ*.)
- × Leaves **with little teeth on their edges**; the chief veins all curving more or less to the tip of the leaf (Fig. CA; Figs. R and RC represent the two sorts of flowers which may occur on the same shrub). → **Cathartic Buckthorn** (Common Buckthorn) [*Rhamnus catharticus*].—medicinal. (Family *Rhamnaceæ*.)



970
(following on
963).

- Corolla **butterfly-like**, that is to say, with 5 unequal petals: one upper petal the largest (*e*, Figs. P and PS), two petals equal to one another, placed right and left (*a, a*), and two lower petals united to one another (*cc*) in the shape of a boat 963
- Flowers **not butterfly-like, regular**, that is to say, the similar parts of the flower are arranged regularly round the centre of the flower and are obviously equal to one another 963



971
(following on
970).

- ✱ ✱ Pink flowers intermingled with the leaves (Fig. O); very small undershrub with stems more or less prostrate on the ground, and branches here and there transformed into spines. → **Creeping Rest-harrow** (Wild Liquorice) [*Ononis repens*]—dangerous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



- ✱ ✱ Flowers white, very seldom pink, in hanging clusters (Fig. RPA); tree with an erect main stem; there are 2 spines at the base of most of the leaves (Fig. RO). → **False Acacia** (Locust-tree) [*Robinia Pseudacacia*]—industrial. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



972
(following on
970).

- Plant prickly only in its leaves, either by a spine at the tip of the leaf, or also by spines on the edge of the leaf (see the figures under No. 973) 973
○ Plant prickly by prickles here and there both on the leaves and on the stems (see the figures under No. 975) 974
○ Plant prickly by its branches ending in spines.... 976

973
(following on
972).

- ☞ Leaves broad, more or less oval, often with spines on their edges (Fig. H), or at least at the tip (Fig. IA); flowers white, with spreading lobes. → **Needle-leaved Holly** [*Ilex Aquifolium*]—industrial. —Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 12. (Family *Ilicineæ*.)



- ☞ Leaves very small and very narrow, scarcely prickly at their tips; flowers crimson, very seldom white, in the shape of a slightly elongated rattle (Fig. EC). → **Hoary Heath** (Fine-leaved Heath, Crimson Heather) [*Erica cinerea*]. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)



974
(following on
972).

- The flower has a swollen structure below its expanded petals (Fig. RO represents a flower when over blown cut lengthwise). → **Dog-Rose** [*Rosa canina*]¹—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4 and 4 bis, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



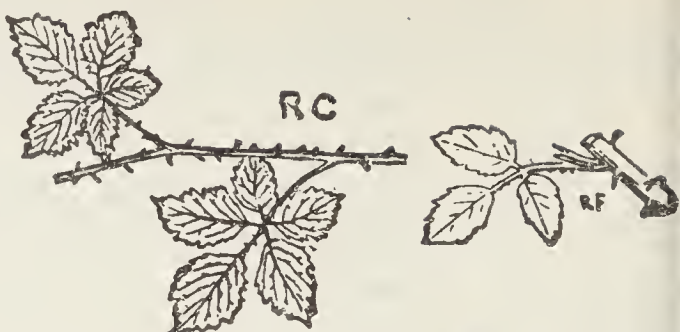
- The flower has no swollen structure below its expanded petals (Fig. RU represents an over-blown flower cut lengthwise) 975



¹ For the numerous species of Roses [*Rosa*] reference must be made to complete Floras.

975
(following on
974).

- ⊕ The petals of the open flower are spreading; stems more or less hanging and arching; the leaves have 3 leaflets (Fig. RF) or 5 leaflets arranged like a fan (Fig. RC). → **Shrubby Bramble** (Blackberry) [*Rubus fruticosus*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 19. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- ⊕ The petals of the open flower remain erect; stems erect; the leaves on the flowering branches have 3 leaflets; those on the branches without flowers have 5, not arranged like a fan (Fig. I). → **Mt. Ida Bramble** (Raspberry) [*Rubus Idæus*]—medicinal. — (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



976
(following on
972).

- ✦ Leaves more or less deeply divided (Fig. CR); flowers with a smell recalling that of bitter almonds. → **Sharp-spined Hawthorn** (Whitethorn, May) [*Cratægus Oxyacantha*]—ornamental; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 20. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- ✦ Leaves not divided 977

977
(following on
976).

- § Petals white, surpassed by the five green divisions of the calyx which surround them (Fig. GE); leaves with hairs on both surfaces, even when old (Fig. MG represents a leaf). → **Common Medlar** [*Mespilus germanica*]—food plant. — (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- § Petals white or pink, not surpassed by the five green or reddish green divisions of the calyx that surrounds them 978

978
(following on
977).

- + Flowers slightly rosy; leaves lightly downy beneath, or with some cobwebby hairs, having less than 9 secondary veins on each side of the principal vein (Fig. MC); flowers almost all starting from the same point (Fig. M). → **Common Apple** (Crab Apple) [*Malus communis*]—industrial. — Represented in colour: 4 Plate 20. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



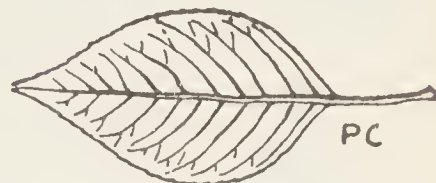
- + Flowers white; leaves without hairs beneath, when they are developed 979

979
(following on
978).

- Flowers in clusters; each flower attached separately (Fig. MA). → **Mahaleb Prunus** (St. Lucie Cherry) [*Prunus Mahaleb*]. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



- Flowers all attached almost at the same point (Fig. P); leaves with generally more than 9 secondary veins on each side of the principal vein (Fig. PC). → **Common Pyrus** (Pear-tree) [*Pyrus communis*] — industrial. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 20 (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



980
(following on
962).

- △ Plant climbing or trailing along the ground or with branches resting on other plants 981
- △ Plant with its main stem erect and not climbing.. 990

- ✦ Leaves opposite (except sometimes on the upper part of the stems or branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs attached to the stem at the same level, opposite one another (examples: Figs. P and LC below) 982



981
(following on
980).

N.B.—Little leafy shoots often occur in the axils of opposite leaves which might lead to the belief that the leaves, instead of being merely in opposite pairs, are grouped in large numbers at the same level, but on a careful examination of the base of such a group of leaves, the two opposite leaves will be readily distinguished.

- ✦ Leaves alternate; that is to say, leaves attached singly to the stem at different levels (example: Fig. DU) 935



- ✦ Leaves grouped; that is to say, leaves attached two or more together at the same level on the stem, but arranged at that level on one side of the stem only (example: Fig. L) 935



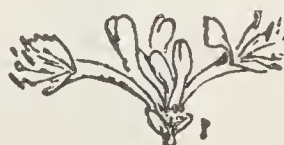
N.B.—If the plant have both opposite leaves and alternate leaves (in addition to those on the upper part of the stem) either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

982
(following on
981).

- Flowers regular (Figs. C and PY); that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower are arranged regularly round its centre and are obviously equal to one another 933



- Flowers irregular; that is to say, not having the arrangement described above (examples: Figs. P and NU) 934



983
(following on
982).

- Flowers **blue**, with 5 lobes (Fig. PY); leaves not divided; plant prostrate on the ground, not climbing. → **Lesser Periwinkle** [*Vinca minor*]
— medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 37. (Family *Apocynaceæ*.)
- Flowers **white**, with 4 lobes (Fig. C); leaves completely divided into secondary leaves or leaflets; plant climbing. → **Wild Clematis** (Traveller's Joy, Old Man's Beard) [*Clematis Vitalba*]
— dangerous.
— Represented in colour: 6, Plate 1. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



984
(following on
982).

- * Very small undershrub with **pink** flowers; leaves **without teeth** and with an **aromatic smell** (Fig. S). → **Wild Thyme** [*Thymus Serpyllum*]
— medicinal; condiment. (Family *Labiataæ*.)
- * Very small undershrub with **pink** flowers; leaves **strongly toothed** and with **no aromatic smell** 165
- * Undershrub with much elongated stems, with flowers **white, yellow, or mingled with pink**, with a long tube ending in lobes at the top (Fig. LC). → **Common Honeysuckle** (Woodbine) [*Lonicera Periclymenum*]
— Represented in colour: 4, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)

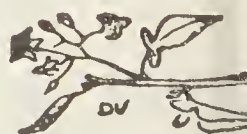


985
(following on
981).

- = Flowers **violet, purple, or white** 986
- = Flowers **greenish, yellowish, yellow, or pink** 987

986
(following on
985).

- ⊖ Flowers **star-shaped** (Fig. DC), not funnel-shaped at the base; each petal bears two green spots edged with white at its base. → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*]
— poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- ⊖ Flowers **funnel-shaped** at the base (Fig. L); there are not two green spots edged with white at the base of each petal. → **Chinese Box-thorn** (Duke of Argyll's Tea-tree) [*Lycium chinense*]
— Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



987
(following on
985).

- × Flowers **regular**; that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower are arranged regularly round its centre and are equal to one another 988
- × Flowers **irregular**; butterfly-shaped (see, for example Fig. GP under No. 989) 989

□ Flowers in umbels (Fig. H); that is to say, that in each little group of flowers, the stalks of the flowers start from the same point, like the spokes that support an umbrella (Fig. H); leaves without hairs. → **Climbing Ivy** (Common Ivy) [*Hedera Helix*]—medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 26. (Family *Araliaceæ*.)



□ Flowers in clusters (Fig. VV); that is to say, that the stalks of the flowers do not all start from the same point; leaves more or less hairy (examine with the lens, if necessary); on examining the flowers it will be seen that the green petals of each remain united at the top and come off whole like a little hood (Fig. V). → **Grape Vine** [*Vitis vinifera*]
—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Vitaceæ*.)



* * Flowers pink, without hairs on their petals (Fig. O represents a flowering branch). → **Creeping Rest-harrow** (Wild. Liquorice) [*Ononis repens*]
—dangerous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



* * Flowers yellow, with little hairs on the petals (Fig. GP). → **Hairy Greenweed** [*Genista pilosa*]. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



○ Each flower **regular**; that is to say, that the similar parts of the flower are arranged regularly round its centre and are obviously equal to one another (examples: the figures below) 991

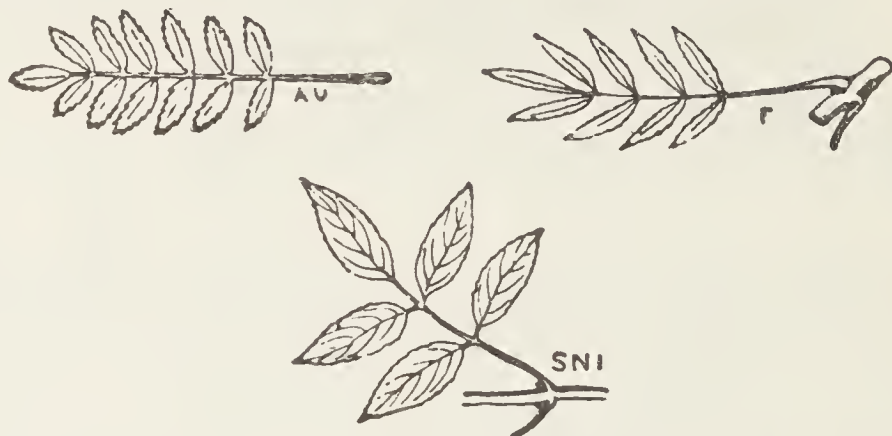


○ Each flower **irregular**; that is to say, that the flowers have not got the arrangement described above (examples: the figures below) 1037

N.B.—Flowers that have their right and left halves similar are not to be considered regular.

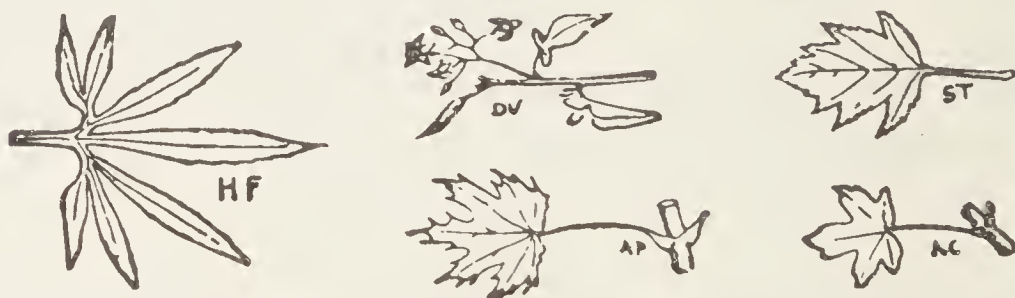


Leaves **compound**; that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up of a collection of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk that bears all the leaflets; the base of the compound leaf is not in the axil of another leaf 99



The above figures represent examples of compound leaves.

Leaves **deeply divided** (except sometimes the leaves quite at the upper part of the stems); that is to say, that each leaf is, as it were, cut to the extent of more than half its width 99



The above figures represent examples of deeply divided leaves of branches bearing deeply divided leaves.

Leaves **simple**; that is to say, either not cut to the extent of more than half their width, or merely edged with teeth or even without teeth on their edges 100



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves or branches bearing simple leaves.

N.B.—It is of no consequence if there is some doubt as between compound and deeply divided leaves, since in both cases the reference is to the same number (992).

If there is any hesitation as between deeply divided and simple leaves, either question may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached. So, too, if the plant happens to have both simple and compound or deeply divided leaves (not counting the few simple leaves that may occur quite at the top of flowering stems).

991
(following on
990).

992
(following on
991).

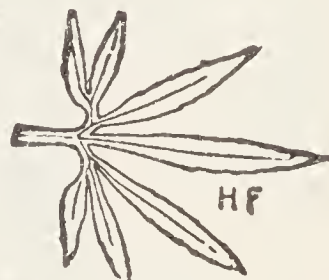
- Flowers in the shape of a 5-rayed star (Fig. N); flowers violet, rarely white; plant almost herbaceous, with leaves sometimes deeply divided (Fig. DU); other leaves are simple. → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*]
—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)
- Plant not with these characteristics together 993



993
(following on
992).

- ⊕ Flowers green, greenish, or yellowish 994
- ⊕ Flowers white 997

- ✠ Plant almost herbaceous, less than a metre in height; the 5 green parts of the flower are often edged with purple-brown; the leaves are almost completely divided into long toothed leaflets arranged like a fan (Fig. HF). → **Stinking Hellebore** (Setterwort) [*Hel-leborus foetidus*]
—poisonous; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 3. (Family *Ranunculaceæ*.)



994
(following on
993).

- ✠ Shrub less than 2 metres in height; leaves often slightly reversedly heart-shaped at their base (Fig. RB), not in opposite pairs; flowers in more or less pendulous clusters (Fig. RB). (Figs. R and N represent separate flowers of Currants). → **Currants** [*Ribes*].—Go on to No. 1009





- ✠ Tree more than 2 metres high; leaves opposite (that is to say, attached to the stem in pairs, opposite to one another, at the same level) with veins arranged like a fan (see the figures under Nos. 995 and 996). → **Maples** [*Acer*].—For the chief kinds of Maple [*Acer*] go on to No. 995

995
(following on
994).


- § Leaves with their principal divisions toothed all round (see Figs. AP and PP, under No. 996) 996
- § Leaves with not many teeth on their main divisions (Fig. AC), pale green on the under surface; flowers greenish and erect. → **Field Maple** (Common Maple) [*Acer campestre*]
—industrial. —The fruit is represented in colour: 6, Plate 11. (Family *Aceraceæ*.)





996
(following on
995).

- + Leaves with deep and very acute teeth (Fig. AP), green on both surfaces; flowers yellowish and erect. → **Norway Maple** [*Acer platanoides*].¹  —The fruit is represented in colour: 5, Plate 11. (Family *Aceraceæ*.)
- + Leaves with teeth not deeply cut (Fig. PP), whitish green beneath; flowers greenish in hanging clusters. → **Sycamore Maple** (Sycamore, Greater Maple) [*Acer Pseudo-platanus*].¹  —Represented in colour: 4 and 4 bis, Plate 11. (Family *Aceraceæ*.)



997
(following on
993).

- Leaves **opposite**, that is to say, arranged in pairs, attached two together to the stem at the same level, and opposite to one another (Fig. SNI, which represents a leaf and the base of the leaf which is opposite to it); each flower has its petals united by their bases. → **Black Elder** [*Sambucus nigra*]¹—medicinal.—Represented in colour: Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.) 
- Leaves **alternate**, that is to say, attached one by one to the stem at different levels. → **Sorbs** (Service-tree) [*Sorbus*].—For the chief kinds of Service-trees [*Sorbus*] go on to No. 9

998
(following on
997).

- △ Leaves **compound** with distinct leaflets (example: Fig. AU) 9 
- △ Leaves **rather deeply divided** (Fig. ST). → **Wild Sorb** (Wild Service-tree) [*Sorbus torminalis*]¹—industrial; medicinal.  (Family *Rosaceæ*.)

999
(following on
998).

- ✠ The leaflets of the compound leaf are **toothed almost down to their base** (Fig. SA); buds **hairy**. → **Fowler's Sorb** (Rowan-tree, Fowler's Service, Mountain Ash) [*Sorbus Aucuparia*] — industrial; medicinal.  (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- ✠ The leaflets of the compound leaf **only toothed along the upper two-thirds** (Fig. SD); buds **not hairy**. → **Cultivated Sorb** (Service-tree) [*Sorbus domestica*]¹—food plant; industrial.  —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 20. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)

¹ The Maples must not be confounded with the Plane, which differs from them in having its leaves not opposite and its very small flowers collected in balls. The Plane is represented in colour: 1, Plate 51.

- Leaves **opposite** (except sometimes at the upper part of the stems or the branches); that is to say, leaves arranged in twos, attached to the stem at the same level, opposite to one another 1026



The above figures represent examples of opposite leaves (Figs. V and S show one whole leaf and the base of the leaf opposite to it).

N.B.—Little leafy shoots rather frequently occur in the axils of opposite leaves which may give rise to the belief that the leaves, instead of being merely in opposite pairs, are grouped in a large number at the same level on the stem; but if the base of such a group of leaves be examined carefully, the two opposite leaves will readily be distinguished.

- Leaves **whorled**; that is to say, leaves attached, 3, 4, 5, or even more, together, at the same level on the stem, and arranged regularly round its whole circumference.. 1026



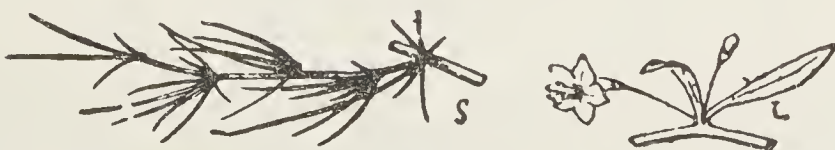
The above figure represents an example of a plant the leaves of which (except the highest ones) are whorled. (Note the leaves near the letters LS.)

- Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached one by one to the stem at different levels 1001



The above figures represent plants with alternato leaves.

- Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, leaves attached, 2 or more together, to the stem at the same level, but arranged, at that level, on one side only of the stem 1001



The above figures represent examples of grouped leaves.

N.B.—If the plant have both alternate leaves (in addition to those at the upper part of the stem) and opposite ones, or both alternate and whorled leaves, either question (1001 or 1026) may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

- Each flower has its petals separate from one another down to their bases; that is to say, that one of the petals (or part of a flower of some colour other than green) can be detached without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which, collectively, form the corolla or coloured structure surrounding the little threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower. When the flower fades, each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately ¹ 10

1001
(following on
1000).

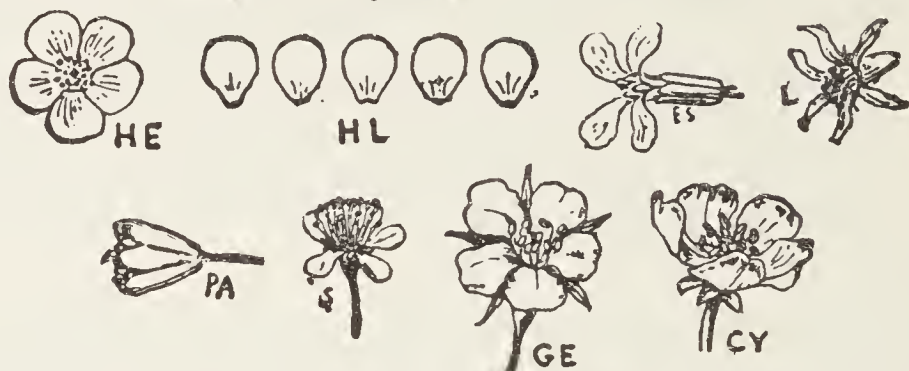


Fig. HE represents a flower with separate petals; Fig. HL petals detached. The other figures represent examples of flowers with separate petals as seen from above, from the side, or from below.

- Each flower has its petals united to one another, at least at their bases; that is to say, that in trying to detach one of the parts of the flower which is coloured otherwise than green, one is obliged to tear the corolla, at least at its base; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece 10



The above figures represent examples of flowers with united petals.

1002
(following on
1001).

- * Flowers yellow, yellowish, greenish, brown, or greenish mingled with reddish 10
* Flowers white, whitish, pink or pinkish 10

1003
(following on
1002).

- = Large tree with leaves pointed at the tip and reversedly heart-shaped; each flower appears to be attached to the upper surface of an elongated little leaf of a special shape (Fig. TI). → Small-leaved Linden (Lime-tree) [*Tilia cordata*]²—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 10. (Family *Tiliaceae*)
= Undershrub or plant almost herbaceous not having these characteristics together 10



¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, known as the *calyx*, which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and the corolla which are more or less combined into a single floral envelope (Figs. PA, ST, for example). In other flowers, again, there is really only a single floral envelope, coloured otherwise than green, like a corolla. Under the name of petals and corolla we here understand those parts coloured otherwise than green which immediately surround the little threads or other organs occupying the centre of the flower.

² For the various species of Linden [*Tilia*] reference should be made to more comprehensive Floras.

- 1004 (following on 1003). { \ominus Flowers yellow 1005
 \ominus Flowers greenish or yellowish, sometimes mingled with reddish 1007

- 1005 (following on 1004). { \times Each flower with 5 petals (Fig. HE) which are surrounded by 5 green, or slightly reddish, parts of which 2 are much the smaller (Fig. VG). \rightarrow **Common Rock-rose** [*Helianthemum vulgare*] \rightarrow medicinal. Represented in colour: 1, Plate 7. (Family *Cistaceae*.)
- \times Each flower with 4 petals (Fig. ES) which are surrounded by 4 green, or slightly reddish, parts 1006



- 1006 (following on 1005). { \square Leaves all without either teeth or divisions (Fig. GV); flowers with a sweet smell. \rightarrow **Common Wallflower** (Gilliflower) [*Cheiranthus Cheiri*] \rightarrow ornamental. Represented in colour: 1, Plate 6. (Family *Cruciferae*.)
- \square Leaves more or less deeply divided and toothed (Fig. DTE); flowers without a particularly sweet smell. \rightarrow **Slender-leaved Wall-rocket** [*Diploaxis tenuifolia*]. (Family *Cruciferae*.)



- 1007 (following on 1004). { $\star \star$ Apparently the leaves are very slender, very elongated and grouped at the side of the stems (Fig. O) (in reality, these are slender little green branches); each flower is made up of 6 parts; plant almost herbaceous. \rightarrow **Seaside Asparagus** (Common Asparagus) [*Asparagus maritimus*] \rightarrow food plant; medicinal. Represented in colour (in fruit): 1, Plate 53. (Family *Liliaceae*.)



- $\star \star$ Shrub or undershrub not having these characteristics 1008

- 1008 (following on 1007). { \odot Small shrubs with leaves more or less divided; flowers in clusters (Fig. RB) 1009
- \odot Shrubs with undivided leaves; flowers not in clusters 1010



- 1009 (following on 1008). { \cup Flowers without hairs (Fig. R); flowers and leaves with no strong smell. \rightarrow **Red Currant** [*Ribes rubrum*] \rightarrow food plant. Represented in colour: 3, Plate 23. (Family *Ribesiaceae*.)
- \cup Flowers hairy on their lower part (Fig. N); flowers and leaves with a strong smell. \rightarrow **Black Currant** [*Ribes nigrum*] \rightarrow food plant. (Family *Ribesiaceae*.)



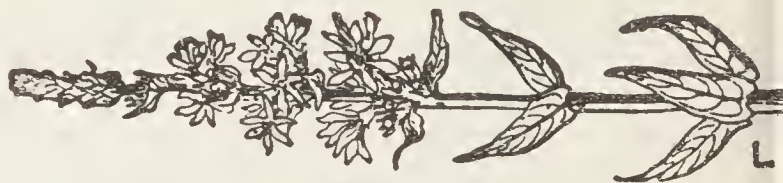
1010
(follow-
ing on
1008).

- Leaves without teeth on their edges or from scarcely any to wide slightly-marked indentations, with veins not all curving to the tip of the leaf (Fig. FR); leaves glossy beneath. → **Alder Buckthorn** (Berry-bearing Alder) [*Rhamnus Franqula*]
—industrial; medicinal. 🌿 (Family *Rhamnaceæ*.)
- Leaves regularly toothed at the edges, with veins all curving more or less to the tip of the leaf (Fig. CA). → **Cathartic Buckthorn** [*Rhamnus catharticus*]
—medicinal. (Family *Rhamnaceæ*.)



1011
(follow-
ing on
1002).

- ⊕ Plant almost herbaceous, with a long cluster of rose-red flowers (Fig. LS). → **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*]
—medicinal. 🌿 —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)



- ⊕ Tree or shrub 101

1012
(follow-
ing on
1011).

- ✦ Each flower appears to be attached to the upper surface of a small special leaf of elongated shape (Fig. TI); leaves reversedly heart-shaped, and pointed at the tip. → **Small-leaved Linden** (Lime-tree) [*Tilia cordata*]
—medicinal. 🌿 —Represented in colour: 3, Plate 10. (Family *Tiliaceæ*.)



- ✦ Tree or shrub not having these characteristics ... 101

1013
(follow-
ing on
1012).

- § Flowers almost without stalks, or with a stalk shorter than the flower 101
- § Flowers with a stalk longer than the flower, at least among the lower flowers 101

1014
(follow-
ing on
1013).

- + Leaves without hairs beneath 101
- + Leaves more or less whitish with hairs on their under surface 101

1015
(follow-
ing on
1014).

- Flowers of a bright pink (Fig. AP represents a flowering branch). → **Peach Almond** (Peach) [*Amygdalus Persica*]
—poisonous; food plant; medicinal. 🌿 (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- Flowers of a pinkish white (Fig. AC represents a flowering branch). → **Common Almond** [*Amygdalus communis*]
—food plant; medicinal. 🌿 (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



1016
(following on
1014).

- △ Each flower has its petals overtopped by the ends of the 5 green parts that surround them (Fig. GE). → **Common Medlar** [*Mespilus germanica*]
—food plant. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- △ Each flower has not got its petals overtopped by the ends of the 5 green parts that surround them (Fig. CY). → **Common Quince** [*Cydonia vulgaris*]
—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



1017
(following on
1013).

- ✦ Leaves more or less deeply divided (Fig. CR). → **Sharp-spined Hawthorn** (Whitethorn, May) [*Crataegus Oxyacantha*]
—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 20. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- ✦ Leaves not divided 1018

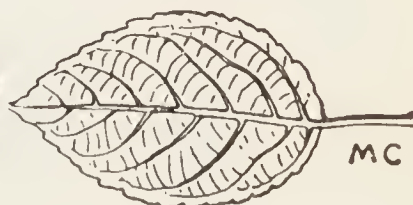


1018
(following on
1017).

- Leaves hairy beneath when young or of a dull green and more or less whitish beneath 1019
- Leaves without hairs beneath or only hairy on the veins, even when young, not of a dull green and whitish beneath 1022

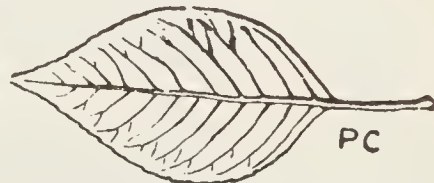
1019
(following on
1018).

- Flowers slightly rosy; leaves rather downy beneath, with less than 9 secondary veins on each side of the principal vein (Fig. MC); buds pressed against the branches (Fig. MA). → **Common Apple** (Crab Apple) [*Malus communis*]
—industrial; food plant. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- Tree not having these characteristics together 1020



1020
(following on
1019).

- ★ Old leaves of a dull green, shining and more or less whitish beneath, with more than 9 secondary veins on each side of the principal vein (Fig. PC); buds more or less divergent (Fig. PI). → **Common Pyrus** (Pear-tree) [*Pyrus communis*]
—industrial; food plant. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)
- ★ Tree not having these characteristics together... 1021



1021
(following on
1020).

= Flowers usually in groups of more than 2 (Fig. AV); leaves folded in two in the direction of their length, when very young; there are some very minute rounded and reddish bodies on the edges and towards the base of the leaves (g, Fig. A). — **Birds' Prunus** (Black Cherry, Gean) [*Prunus arium*]. (Family *Rosaceæ*).—Varieties of this tree are cultivated, such as the Sweet and Bigaroon Cherries—food plant; industrial. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 18.



= Flowers usually 2 together or solitary (Fig. DOM); leaves rolled on themselves in the direction of their length when very young; there are no distinct minute rounded and reddish bodies towards the base of the leaves. → **Cultivated Prunus** (Plum) [*Prunus domestica*]
(Family *Rosaceæ*).—food plant.



1022
(following on
1018).

⊖ Flowers with their stalks attached almost exactly at the same point (Fig. PC); young branches without hairs (examine with the lens). → **Cherry Prunus** (Dwarf Cherry) [*Prunus Cerasus*]
—food plant. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



⊖ Flowers with their stalks attached at different levels (Fig. MA); young branches hairy (examine with the lens). → **Mahaleb Prunus** (St. Lucie Cherry) [*Prunus Mahaleb*]
—condiment. (Family *Rosaceæ*.)



1023
(following on
1001).

× Each flower shaped like a rattle widened out (Fig. MY); flowers of a greenish, reddish, or pinkish white. → **Common Whortleberry** (Bilberry, Whin-berry, Huckleberry) [*Vaccinium Myrtillus*]
—food plant; medicinal. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)



× Each flower bell-shaped; stems almost entirely herbaceous.—Refer back to No.

× Each flower not in the shape of a rattle or a bell... 10

1024
(following on
1023).

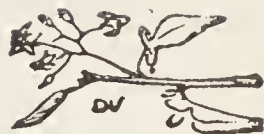
□ Flowers of a greenish yellow, tubular; very small erect undershrub (Fig. L represents the top of a flowering branch). → **Spurge-laurel Daphne** [*Daphne Laureola*]
—poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Thymelæaceæ*.)



□ Flowers violet, purple, or white, in the shape of a star or of a funnel ... 10

1025
following on
1024).

- ✱ ✱ Flowers **star-shaped** with 5 petals united to one another at their bases only ; there are **two green spots edged with white** at the base of each petal ; leaves sometimes deeply divided (Fig. DU) ; an undershrub more or less climbing or supporting itself on other plants ; the flowering branches have neither the appearance nor hardness of wood. → **Bittersweet Nightshade** (Woody Nightshade) [*Solanum Dulcamara*]
—poisonous ; medicinal.—Represented in colour : 2 and 2 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



- ✱ ✱ Flowers more or less **funnel-shaped** spreading in 5 lobes ; there are not two green spots edged with white ; leaves oval-elongated, narrow, often grouped two together at one level, never divided (Fig. L). → **Chinese Boxthorn** (Duke of Argyll's Tea-tree) [*Lycium chinense*]. —Represented in colour : 3 and 3 bis, Plate 40. (Family *Solanaceæ*.)



- Each flower has its **petals separate from one another down to their bases** ; that is to say, that one of the petals (or parts coloured otherwise than green) can be detached without tearing the others. This refers to those parts of the flower which, collectively, make up the corolla (or coloured structure surrounding the little threads and other organs that occupy the centre of the flower) ; when the flower fades each petal (or coloured piece) falls off or withers separately¹ 1027

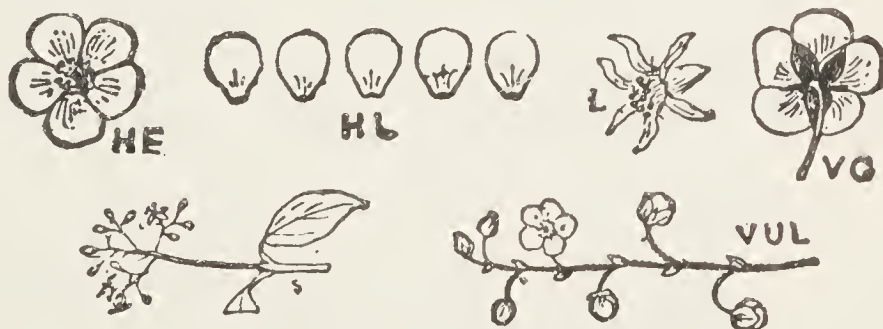
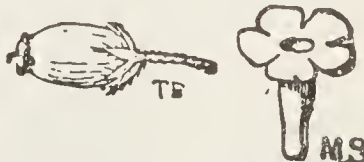


Fig. HE represents a flower with separate petals ; Fig. HL shows the petals detached.—The other figures represent examples of flowers with separate petals or of branches bearing flowers with separate petals.

- Each flower has its **petals united to one another, at least at their bases** ; that is to say, that, in trying to detach one of the pieces of the flower coloured otherwise than green, one is obliged to tear the corolla ; when the flower fades the corolla falls off or withers all in one piece (examples : Figs. TE and MS)..... 1033

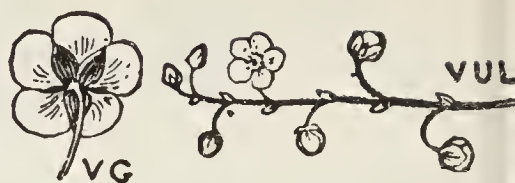


¹ In most flowers there is, outside the corolla, another covering to the flower, generally green, known as the *calyx*, which surrounds the base of the corolla. In other flowers it is difficult to distinguish the calyx and the corolla.

1026
following on
1000).

1027
(following on
1026).

- ☞ Flowers yellow; plant almost herbaceous; below the flower there are 5 little green or brownish parts, 3 of which are much larger than the others (Fig. VG); flowers in a cluster (Fig. VUL).



Common Rock-rose [*Helianthemum vulgare*].—medicinal. Represented in colour: 1, Plate 7. (Family *Cistaceæ*.)

- ☞ Flowers pink 102
☞ Flowers whitish, yellowish, or greenish 102

1028
(following on
1027).

- Leaves very small, narrow, crowded and arranged in rows. → **Common Ling** (Heather) [*Calluna vulgaris*]. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)

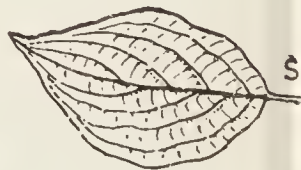
- Leaves flat, oval, elongated, attached singly, in pairs, or by 3's (Fig. LS).



→ **Willow-leaved Lythrum** (Purple Loosestrife) [*Lythrum Salicaria*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 21. (Family *Lythraceæ*.)

1029
(following on
1027).

- ⊕ Flowers white; groups of numerous flowers opening very nearly all at the same level; leaves with their chief veins curving towards the tip of the leaf (Fig. SA). → **Bloody Cornel** (Dogwood, Bloody Twig) [*Cornus sanguinea*].—industrial. —Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 26. (Family *Cornaceæ*.)



- ⊕ Flowers whitish, yellowish, or greenish 103

1030
(following on
1029).

- ✠ Plant fixed on the branches of a tree; leaves opposite or whorled (Figs. VI and V).



→ **White Mistletoe** [*Viscum album*].—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 26. (Family *Loranthaceæ*.)



- ✠ Tree or shrub growing in the ground 103

1031
(following on
1030).

- § The principal veins of the leaf curve and tend to reunite towards the tip of the leaf (Fig. CA). → **Cathartic Buckthorn** [*Rhamnus catharticus*].—medicinal. (Family *Rhamnaceæ*.)



- § The principal veins of the leaf do not curve towards tip of the leaf 103

which are more or less combined into a single floral envelope. In other flowers, again, there is really only a single floral envelope coloured like the corolla. Under the names of petals and corolla we here include those parts of the flower coloured otherwise than green which immediately surround the little threads or other organs that occupy the centre of the flower.

1032
(following on
1031).

- + Leaves more or less cut, with veins arranged like a fan (Figs. AC, AP, and PP). → **Maples** [*Acer*].—Refer back to No. 995
- + Leaves **not** cut, with veins not arranged like a fan (Fig. EV). → **European Spindle-tree** (Gatteridge, Prickwood) [*Evonymus europæus*].—industrial.—Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 12. (Family *Celastraceæ*.)



1033
(following on
1026).

- Flowers shaped like a rattle elongated (Fig. EC); leaves very narrow and pointed, almost prickly at the tip. → **Hoary Heath** (Fine-leaved Heath, Crimson Heather) [*Erica cinerea*]. — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 36. (Family *Ericaceæ*.)
- Flowers **not** shaped like a rattle; leaves flat, not prickly at the tip 1034



1034
(following on
1033).

- △ Flowers **solitary**, more than 1½ centimetres across, with 5 lobes spreading and, as it were, cut across a little at their tips (Fig. PY); stems prostrate; leaves opposite (Fig. P). → **Lesser Periwinkle** [*Vinca minor*].—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 37. (Family *Apocynaceæ*.)
- △ Flowers in more or less elongated clusters 1035
- △ Flowers in widely spreading clusters 1036



1035
(following on
1034).

- ✕ Leaves more or less heart-shaped or rounded at the base, borne on rather long stalks (Fig. S). → **Common Lilac** [*Syringa vulgaris*].—ornamental.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 37. (Family *Oleaceæ*.)
- ✕ Leaves **pointed** at the base, borne on very short stalks (Figs. V and LI). → **Common Privet** [*Ligustrum vulgare*].—industrial. — Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 37. (Family *Oleaceæ*.)



1036
(following on
1034).

- Flowers **all alike**; leaves **not** divided (Fig. L). → **Mealy Guelder-rose** (Wayfaring-tree) [*Viburnum Lantana*].—Represented in colour: 7, Plate 26. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)
- **Outer** flowers in the clusters of flowers **considerably larger** than the others; leaves more or less **divided into 3 lobes** (Fig. O). → **Common Guelder-rose** (Water Elder) [*Viburnum Opulus*].—ornamental. (Family *Caprifoliaceæ*.)—A variety of this tree is grown in gardens under the name of Snowball-tree.



- Leaves **compound**, that is to say, that the leaf as a whole is made up of a collection of secondary leaves, known as *leaflets*, each of which is often mistaken for a leaf; the whole compound leaf is attached to the stem by its base or by a stalk bearing all the leaflets; the base of the compound leaf is not attached in the axil of another leaf 1037

1037
(following on
990).



The above figures represent examples of compound leaves.

- Leaves **simple**, that is to say, not made up of leaflets 1038



The above figures represent examples of simple leaves.

1038
(following on
1037).

- * Flowers **yellow**.—Refer back to No. 47
* Flowers **pink, blue, violet, or yellowish more or less mixed with pink** 1039

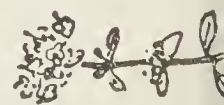
1039
(following on
1038).

- = Flowers **pink**; stems more or less prostrate 1040
= Flowers **blue or violet**; plant nearly herbaceous with erect stems (Fig. HY represents the plant in flower).
→ **Officinal Hyssop** [*Hyssopus officinalis*]
—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.)
= Flowers **yellowish mingled with pink**, grouped in two's
shrub. → **Woody Honeysuckle** (Upright Fly Honeysuckle)
[*Lonicera Xylosteum*]. (Family *Caprifoliaceae*.)



1040
(following on
1039).

- ⊖ Each flower **tubular ending in 2 lips**; leaves **opposite**, attached in pairs at the same level on the stem (Fig. S). → **Wild Thyme** [*Thymus Serpyllum*]
—medicinal. (Family *Labiatae*.)
⊖ Each flower **with 5 unequal petals**, free from one another down to their bases; leaves **not opposite**. → **Creeping Rest-harrow** (Wild Liquorice) [*Ononis repens*]
—dangerous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosae*.)



× Flowers yellow 1042

× Flowers white, not flecked with pink or red (occasionally with pink flowers); leaves with numerous leaflets; tree with flowers in drooping clusters (Fig. RPA). → **False Acacia** (*Robinia Pseudacacia*)—industrial. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



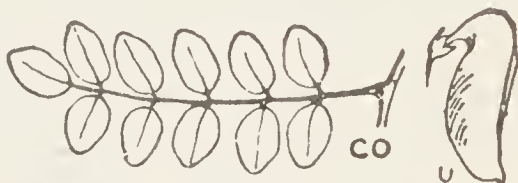
× Flowers white, flecked with pink or red (occasionally with red flowers); leaves of trees have 5 or 7 leaflets arranged in fan shape (Fig. A); flowers in upright clusters. → **Common Horse - Chestnut** [*Æsculus Hippocastanum*]
—ornamental; industrial; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 12. (Family *Sapindaceæ*.)



× Flowers bright pink; leaves with 3 leaflets; a very small undershrub with stems more or less prostrate, and flowers more or less mingled with the ordinary leaves (Fig. O). → **Creeping Rest-harrow** (Wild Liquorice) [*Ononis repens*]
—dangerous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



□ Flowers with more than 3 leaflets arranged in 2 rows (Fig. CO); the flowers are succeeded by swollen outfruits (Fig. U). → **Shrubby Bladder-senna** [*Colutea arborescens*]
—ornamental; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 15. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



□ Leaves with 3 leaflets 1043

✱ ✱ Tree with flowers in hanging clusters (Fig. LA). → **Laburnum Cytisus** (Laburnum, Golden Chain) [*Cytisus Laburnum*]
—ornamental; industrial. —Represented in colour: 4, Plate 13. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



✱ ✱ Shrub with flowers not in hanging clusters (Fig. GB); the flowering branches do not possess in general either the look or hardness of wood. → **Common Broom** [*Sarothamnus scoparius*]
—industrial; poisonous; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 2, Plate 13. (Family *Leguminosæ*.)



⊕ Leaves **opposite**; that is to say, leaves arranged in pairs, attached to the stem at the same level, and facing one another (Fig. VI) 1045



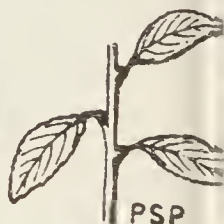
⊕ Leaves **whorled** (at least towards the middle of the stem); that is to say, 3, 4, or more leaves attached to the stem at the same level and arranged regularly around it 1045



1044
(following on
961).

The above figures represent examples of whorled leaves.

⊕ Leaves **alternate**; that is to say, leaves attached singly to the stem at different levels (Figs. CN, P, T, PSP) 1047



⊕ Leaves **grouped**; that is to say, 2 or more leaves attached to the stem at the same level, but arranged, at that level, on the same side of the stem .. 1047



✠ Leaves **prickly**, attached by threes to the stem at the same level (Fig. CO). →

Common Juniper [*Juniperus communis*] —industrial; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 62. (Family *Coniferæ*.)



✠ Leaves **not prickly** 1046

§ Plant attached to the branches of a tree; leaves flat and oval; some opposite, others whorled. → **White Mistletoe** [*Viscum album*]—medicinal. —Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 26. (Family *Loranthaceæ*.)



§ Plant growing on the ground with very slender green branches, whorled, or with leaves reduced to scales and whorled (Figs. AR and AV).



→ **Horse-tail** [*Equisetum*]. In reality this is a plant without flowers.—Refer on to No. 1104

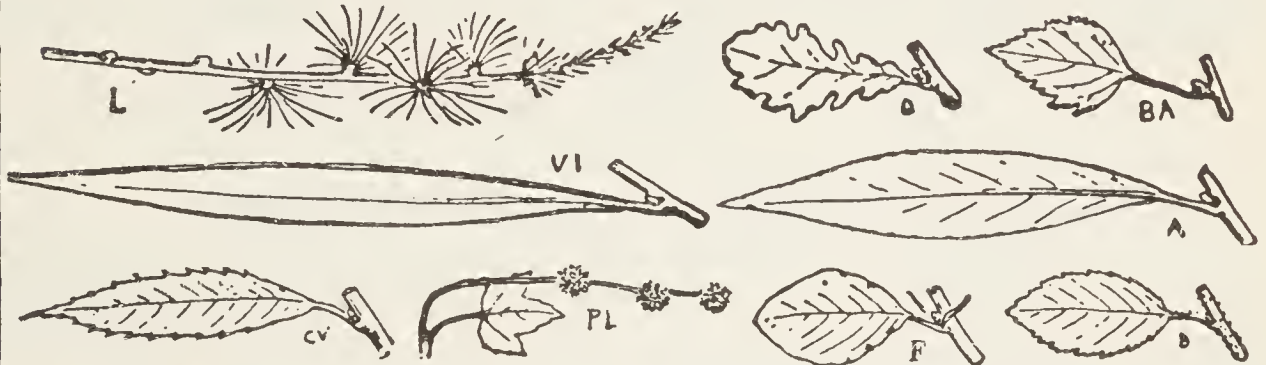
1046
(following on
1045).

- + Leaves hard, leathery, and thick (enduring through the winter) 1048



The above figures represent the leafy branches of trees, shrubs, or bushes with hard, thick, and leathery leaves.

- + Leaves not hard, leathery, and thick at the same time (falling in autumn) 1054



The above figures represent leaves or leafy branches of trees, shrubs, or undershrubs having leaves not hard, thick, and leathery at the same time.

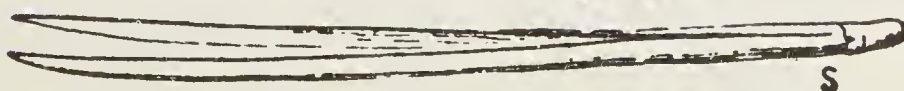
- Flowers regular, with 6 divisions apparently attached to the upper surface of the leaves (Fig. R). → **Spine-pointed Ruscus** (Butcher's-Broom, Knee-holm) [*Ruscus aculeatus*—medicinal.—Represented in colour (in fruit): 1, Plate 54. (Family *Liliaceæ*.)
- Flowers reduced to scales, and not apparently attached to the upper surface of the leaves 1049



- △ Leaves oval, length less than 4 times their width (Fig. BU); shrub sometimes very small. → **Evergreen Box** [*Buxus sempervirens*]—industrial; medicinal. —Represented in colour: 1, Plate 47. (Family *Euphorbiaceæ*.)
- △ Leaves narrow and elongated, length more than 4 times their width 1050





- ✠ Leaves grouped in pairs (Figs. S and SIL). → **Pine** [*Pinus*].—Follow on to No.




- ✠ Leaves attached singly to the stem 1052


1051
(following on
1050).

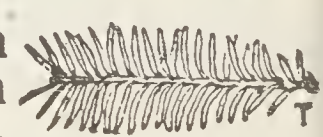
- Leaves usually from 11 to 16 centimetres (4-6 inches) in length (measure a number of leaves). → **Maritime Pine** (Cluster-Pine) [*Pinus maritima*]
— industrial; medicinal.  (Family *Coniferæ*.)
- Leaves usually from 5 to 10 centimetres (2-4 inches) in length (measure a number of leaves) → **Forest Pine** (Scots Fir) [*Pinus sylvestris*]
— industrial; medicinal.  — Represented in colour: 1, Plate 62. (Family *Coniferæ*.)

1052
(following on
1050).

- Each leaf having 2 white lines on the under side (Fig. A). → **Comb-like Fir** (Silver Fir) [*Abies pectinata*]
— industrial; medicinal.  — Represented in colour (in leaf): 3, Plate 62. (Family *Coniferæ*.)
- Leaves without white lines on the under side 1053

1053
(following on
1052).

- ★ Leaves arranged all round the branches (Fig. P). → **Lofty Spruce** (Common Spruce) [*Picea excelsa*]
— industrial.  — Represented in colour (in fruit): 2, Plate 62. (Family *Coniferæ*.)
- ★ Leaves of branches arranged distinctly in two opposite rows (Fig. T). → **Common Yew** [*Taxus baccata*]
— poisonous; medicinal. (Family *Coniferæ*.)

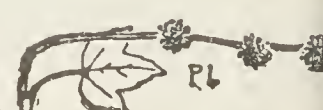


1054
(following on
1047).


- = Each group of flowers forms a mass, more or less ball-shaped, as wide, or almost as wide, as it is long 1055
- = Each group of flowers forms a cluster or a spike more or less elongated, and either upright or drooping.. 1057

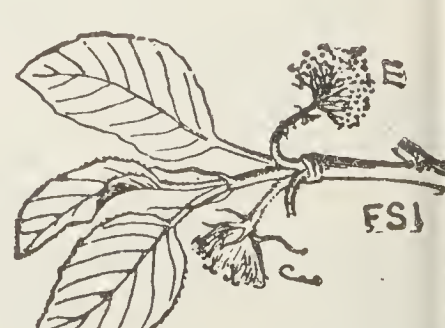
1055
(following on
1054).

- ⊖ Leaves more or less cut; principal veins arranged like a fan; flowers in hanging balls. → **Oriental Plane** [*Platanus orientalis*].
— Represented in colour: 1, Plate 51. (Family *Platanaceæ*.)
- ⊖ Leaves not cut, and principal veins not arranged like a fan 1056




1056
(following on
1055).

- × Leaves oval (Fig. FSI); flowers in rounded groups. → **Woodland Beech** (Beech) [*Fagus sylvatica*]
— industrial; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 49. (Family *Cupuliferæ*.)
- × Leaves narrow and very elongated (Fig. M). → **European Larch** [*Larix europæa*]
— medicinal.  (Family *Coniferæ*.)



1057
(following on
1054).

- ☐ Leaves **cut**; with lobes more or less rounded (Fig. O; the groups of flowers are represented by Fig. R). → **Strong**

Oak (Common Oak) [*Quercus Robur*]**—**industrial; medicinal.  **—**Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 49. (Family *Cupuliferæ*.)



- ☐ Leaves **not cut** but finely toothed on their edges ... 1058


1058
(following on
1057).

- **** Leaves (when not very old) **more or less pleated** (Fig. CAR; the groups of flowers are represented by Fig. CBL); **groups of flowers drooping**. → **Birch-like Hornbeam** (Common Hornbeam) [*Carpinus Betulus*]**—**industrial. **—**Represented in colour: 1 and 1 bis, Plate 50. (Family *Cupuliferæ*.)



- **** Tree not having these characteristics together 1059


1059
(following on
1058).

- Young branches **drooping and reddish**; leaves glossy on the upper side and pale green on the lower (Fig. BA represents a leaf; Fig. BAL represents the group of flowers *f* and *m*). → **Silver Birch** (Common Birch) [*Betula alba*]**—**industrial; medicinal.  **—**Represented in colour: 2, Plate 51. (Family *Betulaceæ*.)



- Young branches **spreading or upright** 1060

1060
(following on
1059).

- ◊ Leaves **sharply toothed**; teeth pointed and sometimes rather recurved; clusters of flowers **slender, very elongated and upright** (Fig. CVU). → **Cultivated Chestnut** (Spanish Chestnut) [*Castanea sativa*]**—**industrial; medicinal.  **—**Represented in colour: 4 and 4 bis, Plate 49. (Family *Cupuliferæ*.)



- ◊ Leaves **toothed and usually rounded at the tip** (Fig. AG); clusters of flowers, some small and erect;

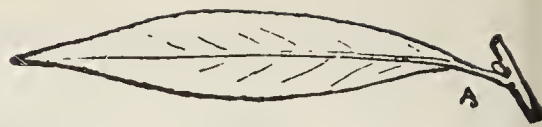


(*f*, Fig. GL); others **drooping** (*m*, Fig. GL); buds sticky. → **Sticky Alder** (Common Alder) [*Alnus glutinosa*]**—**industrial; medicinal. **—**Represented in colour: 3 and 3 bis, Plate 51. (Family *Betulaceæ*.)

- ◊ Tree not having these characteristics together .. 1061

1061
(following on
1060).

- Leaves with silvery hairs on both sides and finely toothed (Fig. A); branches flexible. → **White Willow** (Huntingdon Willow) [*Salix alba*]
—industrial; medicinal. (Family *Salicaceæ*)
- Leaves green on the upper side, silky or without hairs on the lower, and finely toothed (as in Fig. A); branches snapping easily at the point where they are attached. → **Crack Willow** (Withy) [*Salix fragilis*]. —Represented in colour: 5, Plate 50. (Family *Salicaceæ*)
- Leaves green on the upper side and with silky hairs on the lower; not toothed (Fig. VI); branches flexible (Figs. SAM and VIM represent groups of flowers). → **Osier Willow** [*Salix viminalis*]. —Represented in colour (in leaf): 6, Plate 50.¹ (Family *Salicaceæ*)



1062²
(following on
764).

- ⊖ Each of the little clusters of flowers is flat, and has scales regularly arranged in two rows (Fig. FUS). (Flowering stem Fig. FU.) → **Brown Cyperus** [*Cyperus fuscus*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*)
- ⊕ Plant not having these characteristics together.. 1063



1063
(following on
1062).

- ✠ The little groups of flowers are slightly elongated, and are separate from one another. These little groups are on numerous, very slender, and widely spreading branches (Fig. SI). → **Wood Scirpus** [*Scirpus sylvaticus*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*)
- ✠ The little groups of flowers are oval, few in number, and crowded together and are overtopped by one or two narrow elongated leaves (Fig. MA). → **Sea-side Scirpus** (Sea Club-rush) [*Scirpus maritimus*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*)
- ✠ Plant not having the preceding characteristics. → **Sedge** [*Carex*]. —Go on to No. 1064



¹ For the numerous species of Willows [*Salix*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

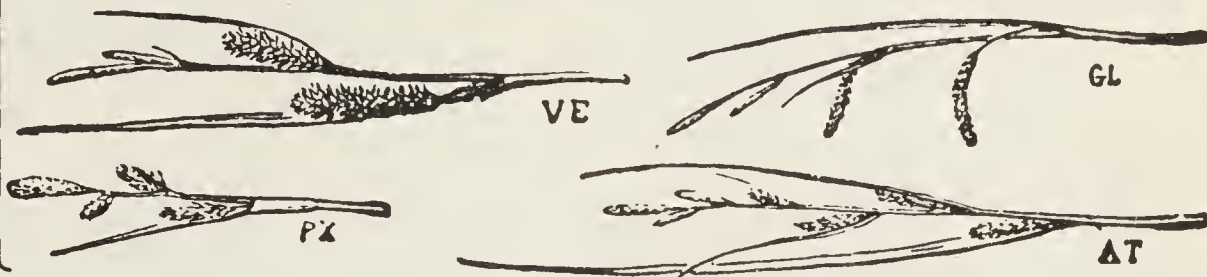
² The plants to which you are directed by Nos. 1062 to 1068 are only examples taken from the most common of the group of the *Cyperaceæ*. For the other members of the Family reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

§ All the groups of flowers are alike (Figs. CM and CV) 1065



1064
(following on
1063).

§ The groups of flowers that terminate the stem (or the one group that does so) **different** from those below (examples: the figures below) 1066



+ More than 12 groups of flowers (Fig. CV); stem with 3 very sharp angles and 3 slightly hollowed-out sides (Fig. VU). → **Fox Sedge** (Great Sedge) [*Carex vulpina*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)



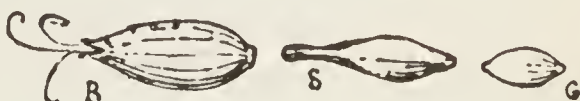
+ 6 to 12 groups of flowers (Fig. CM); stem with 3 slightly acute angles (Fig. CMU). → **Prickly Sedge** [*Carex muricata*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)



— Envelope of the withered flowers (in the lower groups of flowers) **covered with hairs** (examine with the lens) (Figs. H and F) 1067



— Envelope of the withered flowers (in the lower groups of flowers) **without hairs** or slightly hairy at their angles (examine with the lens) (Figs. R, S, and G) 1068




△ The 2 or 3 upper groups of flowers are different from the others (Fig. AT); the sheaths of the leaves are **velvety** (Fig. HI). → **Hairy Sedge** (Hammer Sedge) [*Carex hirta*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)





△ One solitary group of flowers, at the top, is different from the others (Fig. PX); the sheaths of the leaves are **not velvety**. → **Spring Sedge** [*Carex præcox*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)



1068
(following on
1066).

✠ Stems with 3 slightly marked angles  (Fig. AM); the lower groups of flowers become drooping, but only after the flowers have gone over (Fig. GL); at the top, there are usually 2 or 3 groups of flowers different from the rest and brown or yellowish. → **Glaucous Sedge** [*Carex glauca*]. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)

✠ Stems with 3 well marked angles  (Fig. CA); the lower groups of flowers are drooping (Fig. SI); at the top, there is one solitary group of flowers different from the others and of a greenish white. → **Wood Sedge** [*Carex sylvatica*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 58. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)

✠ Stems with 3 cutting angles  (Fig. PL); the lower groups of flowers remain erect, even when the flowers have gone over (Fig. RI); at the top, there are three or four groups of flowers different from the others and brown or yellowish. → **Pond Sedge** [*Carex paludosa*].—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 58. (Family *Cyperaceæ*.)

1069¹
(following on
764).

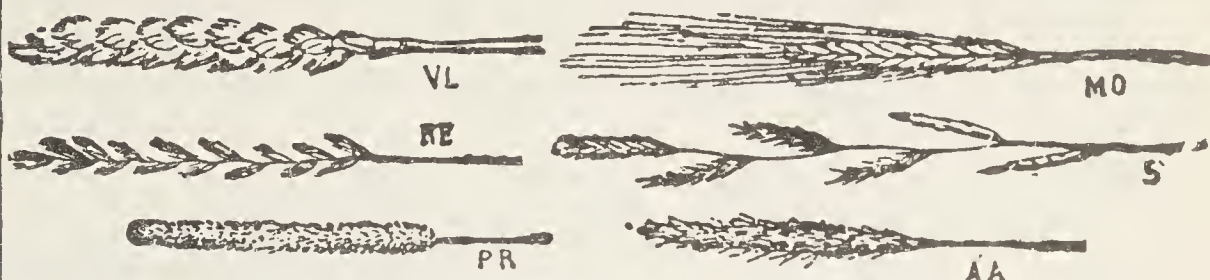
○ Leaves at least 6 centimetres (2 inches) across; the groups of flowers at the top of the plant are very different from those lower down (Fig. Z). → **Maize Zea** (Indian Corn) [*Zea Mays*].—food plant; medicinal.—Represented in colour 5, Plate 58. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

○ Groups of flower elongated, all attached at the same point (Fig. D) or nearly at the same point; leaves hairy beneath; flowers ordinarily purple. → **Creeping Dog's-tooth-grass** [*Cynodon Dactylon*].—medicinal. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

○ Plant both with leaves less than 3 centimetres (1 inch) across and with groups of flowers not all starting from the same point 1070

¹ The plants referred to by the Nos. 1069 to 1091 are only examples of some of the most common plants belonging to the group of the Grasses [*Gramineæ*]. For other members of the group reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

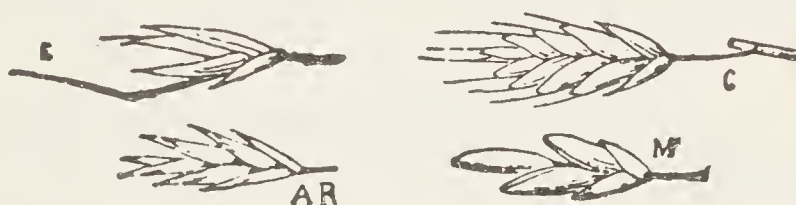
— Each little group of flowers is without a stalk or nearly so, attached more or less directly to the stem that bears all the groups of flowers. The whole of the flowers forms a spike 1071



1070
(following on
1069).

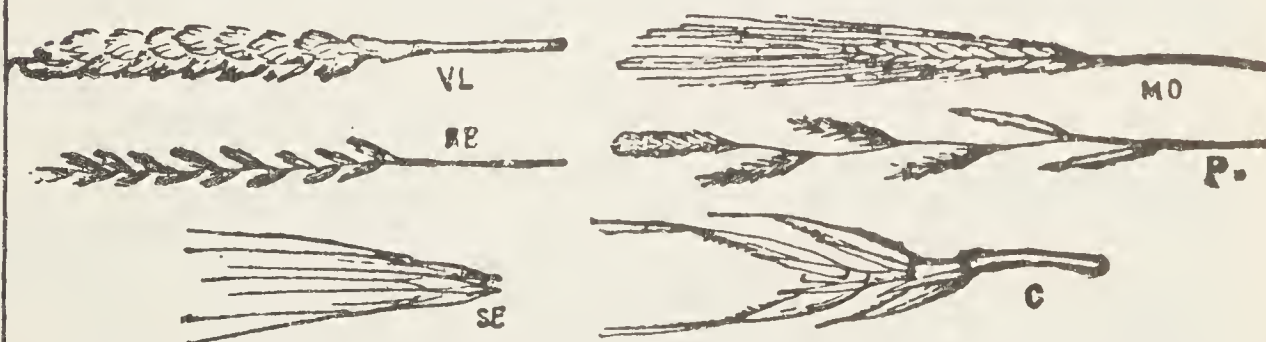
The above figures represent examples of plants with the groups of flowers without, or nearly without, stalks.

— Each little group of flowers is borne on a stalk more or less long, attached to a little branch, which is more or less directly attached to the stem that bears all the groups of flowers. The whole of the groups of flowers forms a cluster 1078



The above figures represent examples of plants with the groups of flowers each borne on a stalk (see also the figures under Nos. 1079 to 1091).

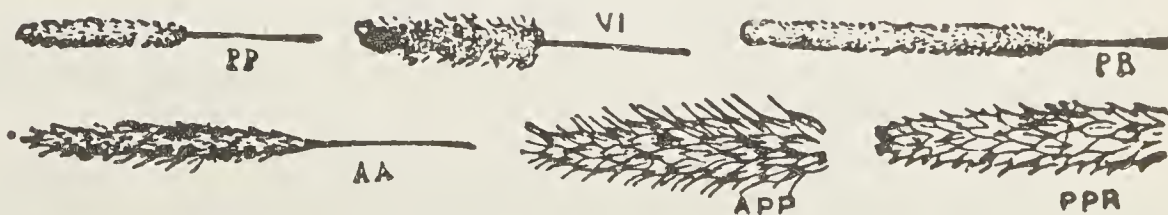
★ The little groups of flowers are all attached directly to the stem 1072



1071
(following on
1070).

The above figures represent examples of plants with the groups of flowers attached directly to the stem. Fig. SE shows 3 groups of flowers attached together directly to the stem.

★ The little groups of flowers appear to be attached one to another and the whole of these groups to be attached to the main stem 1076



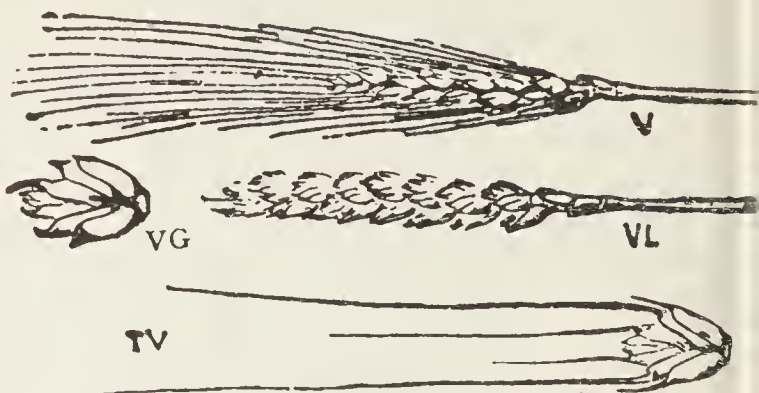
The above figures represent examples of plants with the groups of flowers attached one to another.

1072
(following on
1071).

- = The little groups of flowers overlap one another very closely; the whole collection of flowers forms a very crowded spike (examples: Figs. V, VL, S, V, and M under Nos. 1073 and 1074) 1073
- = The little groups of flowers do not overlap one another closely; the whole collection of flowers forms a rather loose spike (examples: Figs. PE and RE, under No. 1075) 1074

1073
(following on
1072).

- ⊖ Each little group of flowers is as broad or nearly as broad as it is long (Figs. VG and TV; Figs. V and VL represent the flowering top of the stem, in two different varieties of the plant); V, with the groups of flowers bearing long awns (Bearded Wheat); VL, with the groups of flowers without the long awns (Unbearded Wheat) — **Cultivated Wheat** [*Triticum sativum*]—food plant.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)
- ⊖ Each little group of flowers is very much longer than it is broad (see the figures under No. 1074) 1074

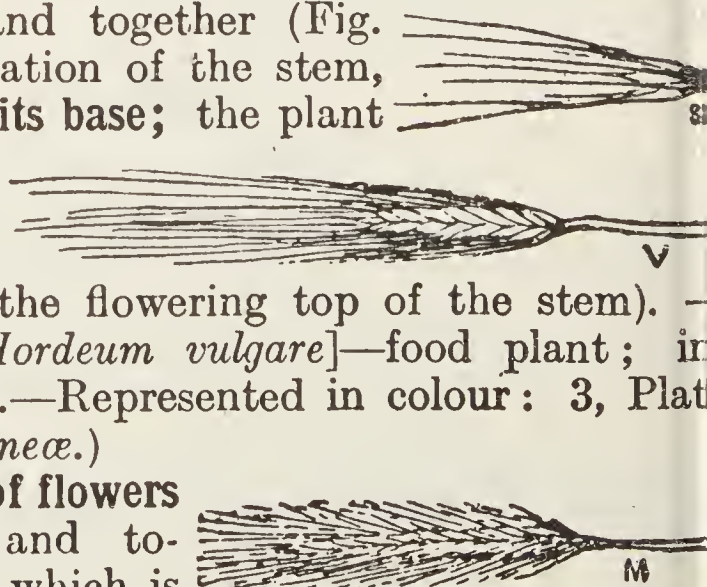


- × A single little group of flowers is attached directly on each indentation of the stem (Figs. C and S). → **Cereal Rye** [*Secale cereale*]—food plant.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

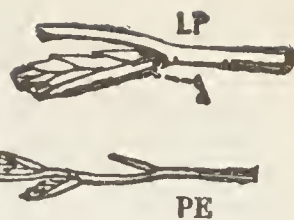


1074
(following on
1073).

- × Three little groups of flowers are attached directly and together (Fig. SE) on each indentation of the stem, which is erect from its base; the plant is usually more than 50 centimetres (20 inches) in height (Fig. V represents the flowering top of the stem). — **Common Barley** [*Hordeum vulgare*]—food plant; industrial; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)
- × Three little groups of flowers attached directly and together on the stem which is prostrate at its base and then erect; the plant is usually less than 50 centimetres (20 inches) in height. (Fig. M represents the top of a flowering stem.) → **Wall Barley** [*Hordeum murinum*]. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



- 1075
(following on 1072).
- A single scale (*g*, Fig. LP) occurs at the base of each little group of flowers, and is attached directly to the indentation of the stem which bears the little group of flowers (Fig. PE); the little groups of flowers are flattened and have each of them one of their sides towards the stem. → **Perennial Rye-grass** (*Way-Bent*) [*Lolium perenne*]*—*ornamental.*—*Represented in colour: 5, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



- Two scales (Fig. R), one opposite the other, occur at the base of each little group of flowers and are attached directly to the indentation of the stem which bears the little group of flowers (Fig. RE); the little groups of flowers are flattened and each turns its flattened surface towards the stem. → **Creeping Couch-grass** [*Agropyrum repens*]*—*medicinal; harmful to crops.*—*Represented in colour: 4, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



- 1076
(following on 1071).
- ✱ ✱ Each very small group of flowers (nearly reduced to one flower) is accompanied by 2 long stiff hairs covered by minute bristles directed downwards (examine with the lens) (Fig. SV; Fig. VI represents the top of a flowering stem); leaves slightly rough along their edges. → **Green Bristle-grass** [*Setaria viridis*].*—*Represented in colour: 7, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

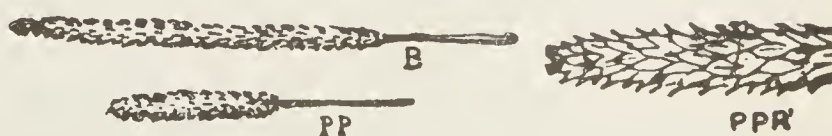


- ✱ ✱ Plant not having the above-described characters together 1077

- 1077
(following on 1076).
- Outside each flower is a slender, stiff hair which is longer than each of the scales that occur at the base of each little group of flowers (Figs. AA and APP); flowers often purple. → **Mousetail-like Foxtail** (Black Grass) [*Alopecurus myosuroides*]*—*fodder plant.*—*Represented in colour: 8, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



- At the tip of each scale that occurs at the base of each little group of flowers is a stiff hair which is shorter than the rest of the scale (Fig. PPR; Figs. B and PP represent the tops of flowering stems); leaves usually of a light green. → **Meadow Cat's-tail** (Timothy Grass) [*Phleum pratense*]*—*fodder plant.*—*Represented in colour: 6, Plate 59. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



- ☞ Each little group of flowers much overtops the scales at its base 1



1078
(following on
1070).

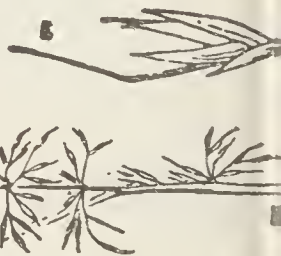
The above figures represent groups of flowers in which collection of flowers much overtops the two scales at its base

- ☞ Each little group of flowers does not overtop the scales that enclose it 1



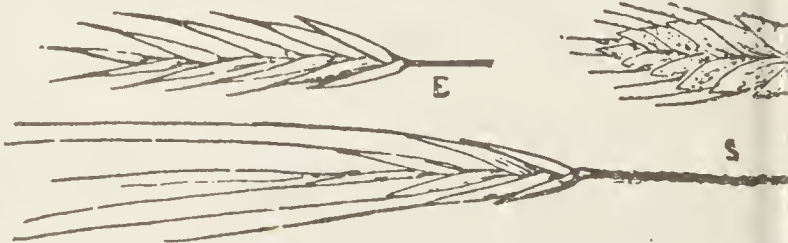
The above figures represent groups of flowers in which collection of flowers does not overtop the two scales that enclose it

- There is a long, slender, stiff hair attached **right on the back** of the scale of each flower (Fig. E). The little groups of flowers are shining whitish or sometimes purplish-green, arranged on slender very spreading branches (Fig. EL). → **Taller False-Oat** (Oat-grass) [*Arrhenatherum elatius*—fodder plant. (Family Gramineæ.)



1079
(following on
1078).

- There is a long, slender, stiff hair attached **at the tip, or nearly at the tip**, of the scale of each flower (examples: Figs. E, M, and S) 1
- There is **no** long, slender, stiff hair attached to the scale of each flower (examples: Figs. PR, A, and N) 1



1080
(following on
1079).

- ⊕ Flowers **intermingled with long hairs**; plant 1 to 2 metres (3 to 6 feet) high; the collection of flowers forms a large plume (Fig. C). → **Common Reed** [*Phragmites communis*—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 60. (Family Gramineæ.)



- ⊕ Flowers **not** intermingled with long hairs 1

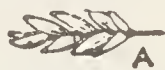
✠ The outer scale of each flower bears a long, slender, stiff hair attached a little below the tip of the scale of the flower (examples: Fig. C; see also the figures under Nos. 1083 and 1084) (examine with the lens). → **Brome-grasses** [*Bromus*].¹—Go on to No. 1082



✠ The outer scale of each flower bears a long, slender, stiff hair attached exactly at the tip of the scale of the flower (example: Fig. R) (examine with the lens) 1085



✠ The outer scale of each flower bears no long, slender, stiff hair (example: Fig. A) .. 1085



§ The slender, stiff hair on the scale of each flower is much longer than that scale (see Figs. S and T, under No. 1083, below) 1083

§ The slender, stiff hair on the scale of each flower is shorter than that scale (see Figs. E and M, under No. 1084) 1084

+ The scales of the flowers are without hairs (Fig. S); stem without, or nearly without, hairs on its upper portion; groups of flowers more or less drooping. → **Barren Brome** [*Bromus sterilis*]. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



+ The scales of the flowers are covered with fine hairs (Fig. T); stem hairy on its upper portion; groups of flowers becoming quite drooping (Fig. TE). → **Roof Brome** [*Bromus tectorum*]. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



— Scales of the flowers without hairs and more than 5 times as long as they are broad (Fig. E). → **Upright Brome** [*Bromus erectus*]¹—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 5, Plate 60. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



— Scales of the flowers covered with fine hairs (Fig. M). → **Soft Brome** (Lop Grass) [*Bromus mollis*]¹—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 60. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



1081
(following on
1080).

1082
(following on
1081).

1083
(following on
1082).

1084
(following on
1082).

¹ For further details as to the various species of Bromes [*Bromus*] reference must be made to more comprehensive Floras.

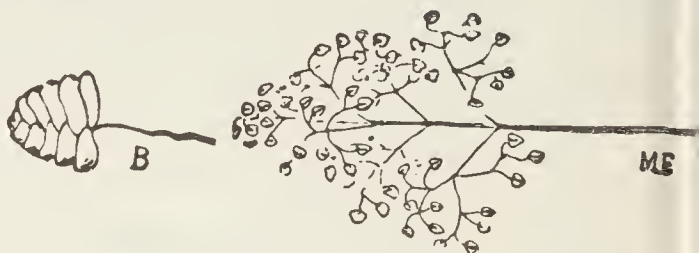
1085
(following on
1081).

- △ Groups of flowers arranged in compact masses (Fig. D); each little group of flowers is borne on a stalk shorter than the little group of flowers → **Clustered Dactylis** (Cock's-foot Grass) [*Dactylis glomerata*]—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 4, Plate 61. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



1086
(following on
1085).

- ✦ Each little group of flowers is broader than it is long, almost in the shape of a reversed heart (Fig. B; Fig. ME represents the flowering top of a stem). → **Intermediate Briza** (Quaking-grass, Totter-grass) [*Briza media*]—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 61. (Family *Gramineæ*.)
- ✦ Each little group of flowers is longer than it is broad (examples: Figs. under Nos. 1088 and 1089)... 1087



1087
(following on
1086).

- The scales of the flowers are prolonged into points (see the figures under No. 1088) and are rounded at the back 1088
- The scales of the flowers are acute at the tips (see the figures under No. 1089) and have an angle at the back 1089

1088
(following on
1087).

- All the leaves are rolled up, or nearly rolled up, on themselves lengthwise; each little group of flowers is, usually, but slightly elongated (Figs. TE, OVI, and O). → **Sheep's Fescue** [*Festuca ovina*] — fodder plant. — Represented in colour: 5, Plate 61. (Family *Gramineæ*.)
- All the leaves are flat, or nearly flat; each little group of flowers is, usually, rather long (Fig. PR). → **Meadow Fescue** [*Festuca pratensis*]. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



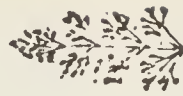
1089
(following on
1087).

- ★ Plant generally less than 30 centimetres (1 foot) high; the slender branches which attach the groups of flowers to the stem are solitary or start 2 (or rarely 3) together from the same point on the stem (Fig. A). → **Annual Poa** [*Poa annua*].—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 61. (Family *Gramineæ*.)
- ★ Plant generally more than 30 centimetres (1 foot) high; the slender branches which attach the groups of flowers to the stem spring from 3 to 5 together from the same point of the stem, towards the base of the flowering portion (Fig. PP). → **Meadow Poa** [*Poa pratensis*]—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 61. (Family *Gramineæ*.)



1090
(following on
1078).

= Scales of the flowers less than 2 millimetres long



CN

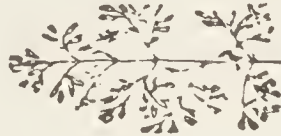
(Fig. CA represents one of the little groups of flowers which only contains one developed flower (enlarged); Fig. CN represents the flowering stem). → **White Agrostis** (Fiorin-grass, Marsh Bent) [*Agrostis alba*]—fodder plant. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

= Scales of the flowers more than 2 millimetres and less than a centimetre long



HM

(Fig. HM represents one of the little groups of flowers enlarged; Fig. LN represents the flowering stem);



LN

stems velvety at the places where they are swollen at the bases of the sheaths of the leaves. → **Soft Holcus** [*Holcus mollis*]—fodder plant.—Represented in colour: 6, Plate 61. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

= Scales of the flowers more than a centimetre long 1091

1091
(following on
1090).

⊖ Groups of flowers hanging on slender branches spreading in all directions



SA

(Fig. SA; Fig. AS represents one of the little groups of flowers). → **Cultivated Oat** [*Avena sativa*]—food plant; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 60. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

AS



⊖ Groups of flowers not hanging, arranged on erect slender branches (Fig. AP); there is often only a single little group of flowers on each branch.



AP

→ **Meadow Oat** [*Avena pratensis*].—Represented in colour: 3, Plate 60. (Family *Gramineæ*.)

× Branches or scales whorled (Figs. A, AR); or leaves



A



AR



AV

reduced to collarettes toothed at their tops (Fig. A) and placed one above the other; sporanges (that is to say, the little bags containing the spores or germs of the plant) grouped at the top of the stem in an oval mass (Fig. AV) 1104

× Plant not having these characteristics together 1093

1092
(following on
1).

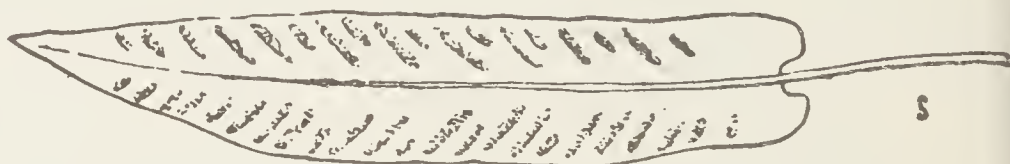
- 1093
(following on 1092).
- ☐ Plants with leaves 10
 - ☐ Plants without leaves. (The plants to which this question refers are not described in this book.¹)

1094
(following on 1093).

- * * Stems developed above ground and bearing numerous little leaves crowded upon one another and each less than half a centimetre ($\frac{1}{2}$ inch) broad; the leafy stem is not as a rule more than 10 centimetres in height. (The plants to which this question refers are described in this book.²)
- * * Plant not having all these characteristics together (see the figures under Nos. 1095 and the following ones) 10

1095
(following on 1094).

- Leaves undivided; groups of sporanges in long lines



(Fig. S). → Common Hart's-tongue [*Scolopendrium officinale*] —medicinal. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

- Leaves deeply divided 10

¹ Those plants that are without flowers, without stems, and without leaves comprise :—

1st. The *Algæ* which live in water or in damp air, and which contain a green substance that occurs in the leaves of higher plants. The green substance may be directly visible (Green Algæ), or it may be hidden by another substance (Red and Brown Algæ). Algæ can nourish themselves by means of air and water, without organic matter. In the sea hardly any plants occur except Algæ which are very abundant on the coast, where they are often made use of as manure.

2nd. The *Fungi* which live upon plants, animals, and organic matter, and which never contain the green colouring-matter of leaves. The best known are those that are called Pileate or Cap-mushrooms, such as the cultivated Mushroom, the Bolete, the Oronge, and the Chantarelle, which are edible but which we must be on our guard against confusing with other Agarics that resemble them but are very poisonous. Others, such as the Morel and Truffle, which are also edible, are of an entirely different shape; others, again, very much smaller, are the causes of certain diseases among plants, such as mildew, or sometimes in animals, or even in man (thrush in children, etc.): lastly, other extremely minute Fungi are useful to us, such as the yeasts which are employed in making bread, beer, etc.

3rd. The *Lichens* formed by the close union of certain Algæ and Fungi. The Lichens contain the green colouring-matter of leaves and can grow, like the Algæ, without organic matter; but they can bear drought, whilst Algæ are usually killed by desiccation. Lichens grow in the form of scales, plates or tree-like shapes on rocks, on the bark of trees, or on the ground.

² Those plants that have no flowers or roots but have usually stems and leaves comprise :—

1st. The *Mosses*, the leaves of which are usually attached all round the stem. They are commonly small plants growing abundantly in woods, on trees, on rocks, or on walls. The best known is the Gardeners' Moss, which is used to put round the base of pot plants.

2nd. The *Liverworts*, the leaves of which are attached on one side of the stem. They are small plants, often prostrate on the ground, growing in damp places, near springs, on rocks, or banks, or sometimes on trees.

1096
(follow-
ing on
1095).

- ⌞ Leaves whose principal divisions are all joined together at their base (see Figs. B and V at No. 1102) 1102
- ⌞ Leaves whose principal divisions are separated from each other down to the base (see figures at Nos. 1098 to 1102) 1097


- Plant usually from 5 to 40 centimetres (2-16 inches) (see



Figs. T, AN, and RM at Nos. 1098 and 1099); groups of sporanges oval or elongated in shape (Figs. AT and AR), sometimes united with one another (Fig. AR) 1098

- Plant not having these characteristics together 1100

1097
(follow-
ing on
1096).

- ⊕ Lobes of leaves round-
ed and arranged in  two opposite rows (Figs. T and AT); the main stalk of the leaf is brownish black and glossy. → Maidenhair Spleenwort [*Asplenium Trichomanes*—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 2, Plate 63. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)



1098
(follow-
ing on
1097).

- ⊕ Plant not having these characteristics together.. 1099

- ✦ Leaves usually from 10 to 40 centimetres (4-16 inches) in their entire length (including the main leaf-stalk); the principal lobes of the leaf are sharply pointed at the tip



(Fig. AN); the main leaf-stalk is blackish brown towards the base. → Black-Maidenhair Spleenwort (French Fern) [*Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum*]. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

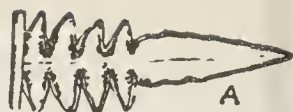
1099
(follow-
ing on
1098).

- ✦ Leaves usually from 5 to 15 centimetres (2-6 inches) in total length; the principal lobes of the leaf slightly pointed at the tip (Figs. RM and AR); the main leaf-stalk is brownish green, or dark brown down towards the base. → Wall-rue Spleenwort [*Asplenium Ruta-muraria*]. — Represented in colour: 3, Plate 63. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

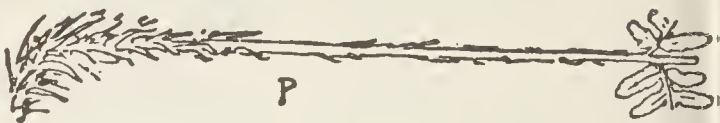


1100
(following on
1097).

§ A single large leaf, often more than a metre in height (and which might be taken for a stem bearing leaves); the leaf has no little brown scales at the base of the main stalk (Fig. A represents the final divisions of the leaf). → **Eagle-marked Bracken** (Common Bracken) [*Pteris aquilina*] — industrial; medicinal. — Represented in colour: 4, Plate 63. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)



§ Plant not having these characteristics together; there are little brown scales at the base of the main leaf-stalk (Fig. P) 1101



+ The lobes of the leaf are toothed all round, and with very pointed teeth, almost like small, very slender spines (Fig. S);

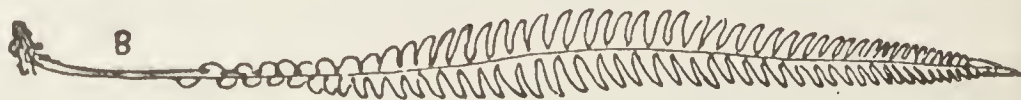


1101
(following on
1100).

the large divisions of the leaf are nearly 3 times as long as they are wide (Fig. SP). → **Spiny Polystichum** [*Polystichum spinulosum*]. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

+ The lobes of the leaves are slightly toothed (Fig. E, No. 1103), or toothed all round but not with very sharp teeth (Fig. AF, No. 1103); the large divisions of the leaf are 4 to 7 times longer than their width (example: Fig. FM at No. 1103) 1103

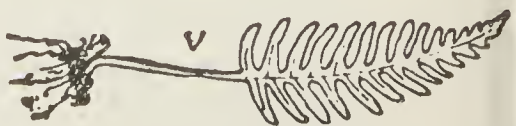
① Leaves whose lobes diminish in size little by little towards



the base (Fig. B). → **Upright Blechnum** (Hard Fern) [*Blechnum Spicant*]. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

1102
(following on
1096).

① Leaves whose lobes do not diminish in size little by little towards the base (Fig. V). → **Common Polypody** [*Polypodium vulgare*]—medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 63. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

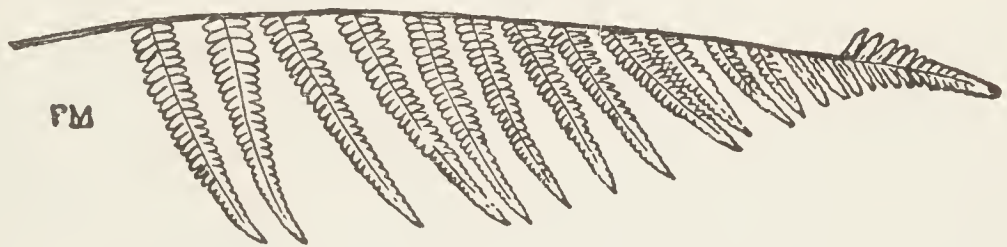


1103
(following on
1101).

- The lobes of the principal divisions are **deeply toothed all round**; teeth not pointed (Fig. AF; Fig. PP represents one of the principal divisions of a leaf with a large number of lobes). → **Lady-fern** *Athyrium* [*Athyrium Filix-femina*]. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

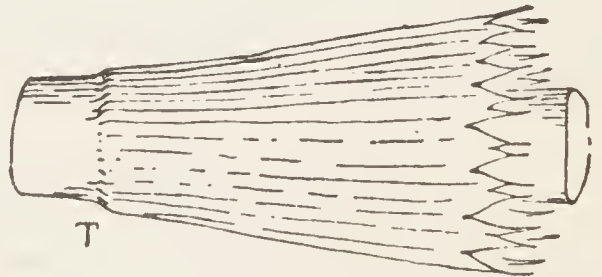


- The lobes of the principal divisions are **not very deeply toothed**; they are chiefly toothed towards the tip, and sometimes more than in Fig. F (Fig. FM represents part of a leaf with its principal divisions and their lobes). → **Male-fern** *Polystichum* (Male-fern) [*Polystichum Filixmas*].



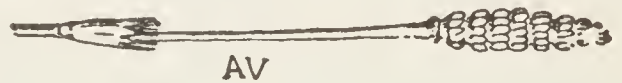
—poisonous; medicinal.—Represented in colour: 1, Plate 64. (Family *Filicaceæ*.)

- △ Sheaths more than a centimetre and a half in width (Fig. T, natural size), edged with 30 to 40 teeth. → **Greatest Horse-tail** [*Equisetum maximum*]. —Represented in colour (stems green): 3, Plate 64. (Family *Equisetaceæ*.)



1104
(following on
1046).

- △ Sheaths less than a centimetre and a half in width edged with less than 20 teeth (Fig. A, natural size; Figs. AR and AV represent two kinds of stems on the same plant). → **Field Horse-tail** [*Equisetum arvense*]. —Represented in colour: 2 and 2 bis, Plate 64. (Family *Equisetaceæ*.)



ABRIDGED TABLES

For finding out the Names of Plants more quickly.

The reader already sufficiently acquainted with this work, can arrive more quickly at the names of the plants by beginning to look them out through the aid of the following tables.

These tables refer directly to one of the numbers of the preceding pages (numbers with a little line over them). On starting from the number to which you are referred in these tables the name of the plant will be found in the preceding pages by means of the successive questions.

Begin with the General Table below.

GENERAL TABLE

○ Plant having flowers.	✕ Tree, shrub, or undershrub. → See A, lower down on this page.
○ Herbaceous plant.	✕ Flowers composite → See B, page 287.
○ Flowers not composite.	✕ Flowers pink, red, purple, reddish, brown, brownish, or of a blackish brown → See C, page 288.
	✕ Flowers blue, bluish, lilac, violet or purplish → See D, page 288.
	✕ Flowers yellow or yellowish → See E, page 289.
	✕ Flowers white or whitish → See F, page 289.
	✕ Flowers green or greenish → See G, page 289.
○ Plant never having flowers	→ See on to No. 1092

A.—Trees, Shrubs, or Undershrubs.

⊕ Flowers opening before the leaves.	{ = Flowers with a fully developed corolla 944
	{ = Flowers without corolla, or with one reduced to scales 950
⊕ Flowers opening after the leaves, or at the same time.	○ Flowers reduced to scales.
	△ Leaves opposite or whorled 1045
	△ Leaves alternate. or grouped.
	—• Leaves hard, leathery, and thick (lasting through the winter) . . . 1048
	—• Leaves not hard, leathery, and thick at the same time (falling in autumn) 1054
	+ Tree, shrub, or undershrub prickly 963
	+ Tree, shrub, or undershrub climbing or creeping . . . 981
	○ Flowers not reduced to scales.
	+ Tree, shrub, or undershrub not prickly or climbing.
	○ Flowers regular.
	□ Leaves compound or deeply divided . . . 992
	• Leaves opposite { — Petals separated . . . 1027
	or whorled. { — Petals joined together 1033
	• Leaves alternate { ⊕ Petals separated . . . 1002
	or grouped. { ⊕ Petals joined together 1023
	□ Leaves simple.
	○ Flowers irregular.
	✕ ✕ Leaves compound 1041
	✕ ✕ Leaves simple 1038

Abridged Tables

B.—Flowers composite.

✠ Flowers pink, purple, red, and brown; or flowers pink in their outer circle, yellow in the centre.	○ Leaves opposite		772
	○ Leaves whorled		818
	○ Leaves alternate, grouped, or all at the base, or not developed.	= Plant prickly	782
		= Leaves of the collarete ending in a hook	781
		= Plant not prickly and without hooks on the scales of the collarete. {	
		• Leaves compound or deeply divided..	793
		• Leaves simple or not developed	797
✠ Flowers blue, lilac, or violet, or lilac in the outer circles and yellow in the centre.	☞ Plant prickly		811
	☞ Plant not prickly.	+ Leaves opposite	813
		+ Leaves whorled	818
		+ Leaves alternate or all at the base	819
✠ Flowers entirely yellow or yellowish.	△ Plant having sharp spines (sometimes very small)		829
	△ Plant without sharp spines.	⊖ The little flowers of the outer circles radiate all round the expanded flower. {	
		— Plant which exudes a white milk (cut below the flower)..	839
		— Plant without this white milk	860
		⊖ Flowers not radiating. {	
		—• Leaves compound or deeply divided	873
✠ Flowers white, whitish, or white flowers in the outer circles and yellow or yellowish in the centre.	★ Plant prickly		892
	★ Scales of the collarete ending in a hook..		891
	★ Plant not prickly and without hooks on the scales of the collarete.	○ Flowers in the outer circles radiating all round the expanded flower	897
		○ Flowers not radiating	910
✠ Flowers green or greenish.	{	□ Leaves compound or deeply divided...	929
		□ Leaves simple or not developed	931

Abridged Tables

C.—Plant herbaceous, with flowers (not composite ones) pink, red, purple, reddish, brown, brownish, or blackish brown.

✠ Flowers regular.	△ Leaves compound or deeply divided.	{	○ Leaves opposite	8
			○ Leaves whorled	10
			○ Leaves alternate or all at the base	10
	△ Leaves simple.	{	= Leaves opposite. { + Petals separated	6
			+ Petals joined together..	7
			= Leaves whorled	8
			= Leaves alternate, grouped, or all at the base. { • Petals separated.	4
	• Petals joined together			
	△ Leaves not developed	{	— Petals separated	4
			— Petals joined together..	
✠ Flowers irregular.	○ Leaves compound or deeply divided.	{	△ Corolla butterfly-shaped	2
			△ Corolla not butterfly-shaped. { — • Leaves opposite .	2
				— • Leaves alternate.
	○ Leaves simple.	{	□ Flower with 2 lips	17
			□ Flower with 1 lip	10
			□ Flower with neither 1 lip nor two	10
			× Leaves whorled	110
	× Leaves alternate, or all at the base	{	12	12
			12	
	○ Leaves not developed			12
✠ Flowers reduced to scales.			14	

D.—Plants herbaceous, with flowers (not composite) blue, bluish, lilac, violet, or purplish.

○ Flowers regular.	Leaves simple.	• Leaves compound or deeply divided.....	23
		① Leaves opposite { — Petals separated	20
		or whorled. { — Petals joined together..	21
		① Leaves alternate, group- { * Petals separated	22
		ed, or all at the base. { * Petals joined to- gether	24
		• Leaves not developed (see <i>Colchicum</i> , at No. 423).	
○ Flowers irregular.	Leaves simple.	□ Leaves compound or { ♡ Corolla butterfly-shaped	34
		deeply divided. { ♡ Corolla not butterfly-shaped ...	34
		✠ Leaves opposite	35
		✠ Leaves whorled (see Toadflax [<i>Linaria repens</i>] at No. 31)	31
		✠ Leaves alternate, group- { × Petals separated	32
		ed, or all at the base. { × Petals joined together	32
○ Flowers reduced to scales.....			33

Abridged Tables

E.—Plant herbaceous, with **flowers** (not composite) **yellow or yellowish.**

✕ Flowers in a compound umbel	374
✕ Flowers not in a compound umbel.	
⊕ Flowers regular.	
• Leaves simple.	
• Leaves compound or deeply divided	416
— Leaves opposite or whorled.	
✕ Petals separated	398
✕ Petals joined together	410
— Leaves alternate, grouped, or all at the base.	
— • Petals { = White milk	396
separated. { = No white milk.	362
— • Petals joined together	386
— Leaves not developed	359
⊕ Flowers irregular.	
□ Leaves compound or deeply divided.	
{ = Flowers butterfly-shaped	462
{ = Flowers not butterfly-shaped	457
□ Leaves simple.	
{ × Flowers butterfly-shaped	471
{ × Flowers not butterfly-shaped.	
○ Leaves opposite	479
○ Leaves whorled, alternate, or all at the base	488
✕ ⊕ Flowers reduced to scales	502

F.—Plant herbaceous, with **flowers** (not composite) **white or whitish.**

○ Flowers in a compound umbel	670
○ Flowers not in a compound umbel.	
+ Flowers regular.	
× Leaves compound or deeply divided	593
Leaves simple.	
✕ Leaves { = Petals separated	570
opposite. { = Petals joined together	561
✕ Leaves whorled	584
✕ Leaves alternate, grouped, or all at the base.	
○ Petals separated	512
○ Petals joined together	541
× Leaves not developed	511
+ Flowers irregular.	
⊕ Leaves compound or deeply divided	655
Leaves simple.	
✕ Leaves opposite.	
{ — Plant climbing	632
{ — Plant not climbing.	
• Flower with 2 lips	634
• Flower not with 2 lips	650
✕ Leaves whorled	621
✕ Leaves alternate or grouped	620
✕ Leaves all at the base	625
○ Flowers reduced to scales	702

G.—Plant herbaceous, with **flowers** (not composite) **green or greenish.**

□ Plant which exudes a white milk when the stem is broken	706
□ Plant without white milk.	
{ § Leaves opposite or whorled	712
{ § Leaves alternate, grouped, or all at the base.	
⊖ Leaves compound or deeply divided	728
⊖ Leaves simple or not developed	738

HOW PLANTS ARE CLASSIFIED

IN the preceding pages our only aim has been to find out the names of plants, and we have not troubled ourselves at all about their classification. Let us now see how different plants can be grouped and classified systematically.

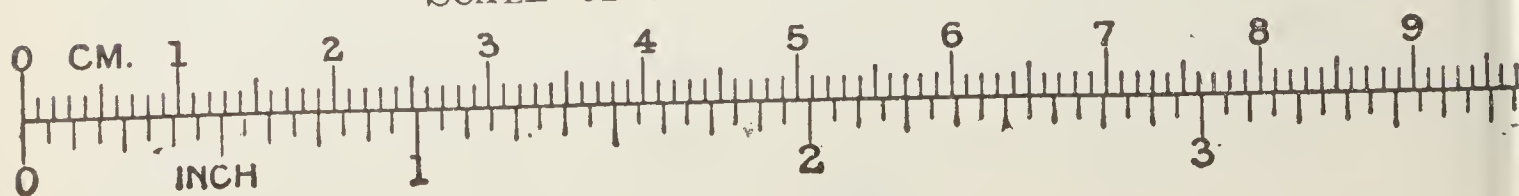
Those different plants which much resemble one another so that they appear almost identical, are known by the same name and are said to belong to the same kind or *species*. Thus, two stalks of Red Clover resemble one another much more than they resemble a stalk of Lucerne or Sainfoin or White Clover. If the seeds of these Red Clovers are sown, they produce plants that resemble them as much as the two stalks resemble one another; and all these similar plants form the species Red Clover.

Since the number of species of plants is considerable, in order to classify them more easily, we unite those species which show certain likenesses to one another into one group which is termed a *genus*, and in naming plants in English we put a name for each species before that of the genus. For example, the species known as Dutch Clover, Red Clover, and Hare's-foot Trefoil have much likeness and belong to one genus, the genus Trefoil or Clover. In Latin the order of the names is reversed, that is to say, the name of the genus—in this case *Trifolium*—comes first, and is followed by that peculiar to the species, such as *Trifolium repens*, *Trifolium pratense*, and *Trifolium arvense*.

The number of genera is, however, also very great; and it is, therefore, convenient, in order to classify them readily, to unite those genera that most resemble one another into one group, and this is called a *Family*. For example, the Trefoil genus, the Lucerne genus, the Sainfoin genus, etc., resemble one another in their butterfly-shaped flowers, and they are accordingly classed together in one family known as *Papilionaceæ*, from the Latin *papilio*, a butterfly. Thus the species popularly known as Red Clover belongs to the family *Papilionaceæ*, to the genus Trefoil, and to the species Red; it is known by the name Red Clover, that is to say, by the name of the genus (Clover or Trefoil) preceded by that of the species (Red). Our coloured Plates 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17 are all devoted to species belonging to the family *Papilionaceæ*. In the same way all the species represented on Plate 22 are fleshy plants with regular flowers which belong to the family *Crassulaceæ*.

The families themselves are arranged in a definite order; and it is in accordance with this order that they appear in our coloured plates.

SCALE OF INCHES AND CENTIMETRES



DETAILED EXAMPLES

Of how to find the Names of Plants by the Simple Way

At the beginning of the book we gave an example of how to find the name of a plant (the Corn Poppy). We will now examine some other examples, first following out the search for the name, as we did for the Poppy, by starting from page 2 which has Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 as a heading; and then, for the reader who has become sufficiently used to the book, by means of the Abridged Tables beginning on page 286, which is readily found by the tab fixed to the top of page 287.

NOTE 1.—*It is most important to bear in mind that when there is a doubt between two alternatives, or between several included under one bracket, either of these questions may be chosen and followed up, and in any case the name of the plant will be reached. For example, if a flower is pink or rather purplish, its name will be found just the same whether we chose "flowers pink" or "flowers purplish."*

→ See also NOTE 2 on page 292, and NOTE 3 on page 294.

FIRST EXAMPLE: *Yellow Iris.*

Supposing that in early summer we have gathered some flowering stems of the beautiful plant generally known as the Yellow Iris or Flag, and that we want to know what it is called botanically, what are its various popular names, and what are its properties; or let us suppose that we do not know any name for it.

We open the book at page 2, where we find Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 at the heading of the page, and begin with No. 1 which gives us the choice between two questions or alternatives, each having the sign + before it. We should choose "**Plant with flowers,**" which refers us on to No. 2, where we are faced by two questions preceded by the sign —. ; the plant not being either a tree, a shrub, or an undershrub, we should choose the first "**Herbaceous plant,**" which refers us on to No. 3, where two fresh questions met us, each preceded by the sign Δ . From the explanations that are given we should choose the second question, "**Flower not composite,**" which refers us on to No. 4. Under No. 4, at the bottom of the same page, we are met by five questions at once—under one bracket—each preceded by the sign \boxplus ; we should choose the third of these, "**Flowers yellow or yellowish,**" which carries us on to No. 354. We accordingly turn over the pages till we find that number, an easy matter since the numbers in each page are put at the top of the page.

Under No. 354 we find two questions, each preceded by the sign \ominus ; of these it is the second that suits, because the flowers in our plant

Examples of the Search for a Name

are not arranged in a compound umbel; and that carries us on to No. 355, which is on the next page.

There three questions are propounded. We easily recognise, by the explanations given on that page and by Fig. IA, that it is the first of these that suits. We choose, therefore, the alternative, "Each flower **regular**," which directs us to No. 356, on the following page. Under No. 356 four questions, each preceded by the sign \square , present themselves together. Thanks to the explanations and the figures, we should choose the third of these, "Leaves **simple**," which directs us to No. 357, on the following page. There we take the third alternative, "Leaves **alternate**," which carries us on to No. 358, where we should choose the first alternative, "Each flower with **petals separate from one another down to their bases**;" and we then go on to No. 361 on the following page. We cut the stem, but no white milk exudes and this directs us to No. 362. The leaves are not **thick**, fleshy, and juicy, so we go on to "Plant **not** fleshy" and to No. 363. No such little scale is to be seen on the inner side of each of the yellow petals of our flower as is represented in Fig. R; and that brings us to No. 364. There are more than five parts coloured yellow or yellowish, so that we go on to No. 380.

Under No. 380, since we see that the similar parts of the flower are arranged in 3's, that its leaves are elongated and acute and have unbranched veins, and as we recognise Fig. IP as resembling our plant, we arrive at the name of the plant as Acorus-like Iris, also commonly known as Corn Flag or Yellow Iris, the Latin botanical name of which is *Iris Pseudacorus*. We are told at once that the plant is medicinal but on looking out "Iris, Acorus-like" in the alphabetical index of English botanical names, the first of the three indexes at the end of the book, we shall see what its properties are. We are also referred both under No. 380 and in this index, to Fig. 5 on Plate 54, where we shall at once recognise our plant represented in colour.

NOTE 2, with reference to turning back.—Under each number is given in parentheses, the number from which it follows on, that is to say, the number which has guided us to the one before us. Thus we read "380 (following on 364)," and so on, if we retrace our steps. If we think we have made any mistake, these references enable us to go back, number by number, to reconsider the choice of each successive question. One number may sometimes be reached by different routes; in this case it is only possible for the retracing of our steps to be indicated in one direction, that, namely, which is the more ordinary and normal.

SECOND EXAMPLE: Cornflower.


Let us suppose that we have gathered a Cornflower in a field and that we may try to find out its botanical name, its other popular names, etc.

Let us open the book at page 2, which has Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 as a heading. We should, at No. 1, choose "Plant **with flowers**," at No. 2, "Herbaceous plant," which brings us to No. 3. There we recognise that we are concerned with a composite flower, because what is usually spoken of as the flower of the Cornflower is made up of a great number

Examples of the Search for a Name

of little flowers without stalks, the whole surrounded by a collarette of scales crowded one upon another. We should, therefore, choose the first alternative, that which carries us on to No. 770.

Let us turn over the pages of the book until we come to that number, and we then find five questions together, each preceded by the sign =. Our plant having blue flowers, we should choose the second question, that which directs us to No. 810. Our plant not being prickly, we go on to No. 812. As the leaves of our plant are attached to the stem singly, at different levels, we should choose the third question, "Leaves **alternate**," which refers us to No. 819. As the flower is not reduced to scales, we go on to No. 820.

The composite flower has the little flowers at its circumference larger and radiating outwards all round it when it is fully out; and we shall also recognise that the flower resembles that represented in Fig. CY. We are thus led to No. 821. Our plant not having the characteristics of the Perennial Lettuce, we are led to No. 822; when, since the composite flower of our plant has not got little yellowish flowers in its centre but has all its little flowers blue, we are carried on to No. 823. There we recognise that the composite flowers are solitary at the tops of the stems or branches, and that our flower resembles Fig. CY. This brings us to the name of the plant: → Blue Knapweed, also popularly known as Cornflower or Bluebottle, its Latin botanical name being *Centaurea Cyanus*. It is here stated also that the plant is medicinal, and its properties may be found in the index of English names. The sign  tells us that the plant is honey-bearing, that is to say, that it is visited by bees which suck a sugary liquid from its blossoms. Lastly, we see that it is figured in Fig. 1 of Plate 30, among our coloured plates.

THIRD EXAMPLE: *Acacia*.

Let us try to find out the name of the tree commonly called *Acacia*, which expands its clusters of white flowers in June. Let us pick a branch with a bunch of flowers on it.


We begin its analysis at page 2, where we are referred from No. 1 to No. 2, which directs us to No. 942, because our plant is a tree.

As the blossoms appear on the tree at the same time as, or after, the leaves, we are sent on to No. 961; and, as the flowers are not reduced to scales, we are directed to No. 962.

At this number, it is asked whether the plant is, or is not, prickly. Usually we shall have noticed that there are spines on this tree, and we shall, therefore, choose "Plant prickly"; but it may happen that we have gathered a bunch of flowers and some leaves on a branch that is without spines. In either case we shall be led to the name of the tree.

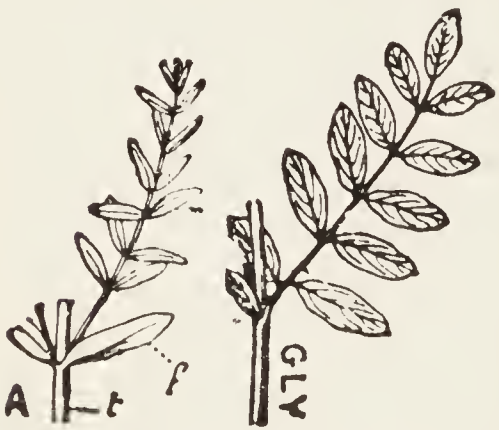
Supposing, in the first place, that we have ascertained that spines are present, we are then directed to No. 963, whence, by the third alternative question, we go on to No. 970. As each flower of our tree has a butterfly-shaped corolla and agrees with the explanation given of it under No. 970, we are directed to No. 971. The second alternative under this number brings us to the name of the plant to

Examples of the Search for a Name

which Figs. RPA and RO refer. We thus come to → False Acacia or Locust-tree, named in Latin *Robinia Pseudacacia*. We are told that the tree has industrial uses (see Acacia, in the index of English names). The sign  tells us that it is a tree the flowers of which are visited by bees; and, lastly, we are referred to Fig. 5 on Plate 1, where we see a branch of the Acacia represented in colour.

Supposing, however, that the flowering branch of this tree that we have gathered has no spines. At No. 962 we shall then have chosen the alternative "Plant not prickly," which carries us on to No. 983. The plant not being a climber and not trailing on the ground, we are carried on to No. 990. We see that each flower is irregular, which directs us to No. 1037. Under this number we see clearly that each leaf of the tree is a compound leaf of the same type as Fig. CO (see Note 3, below). This brings us to No. 1041, where we shall choose the second alternative, which is the Acacia.

NOTE 3, with reference to compound leaves.—With regard to compound leaves, it is necessary not to confound the secondary leaves or "leaflets" of a compound leaf with simple leaves on a branch. The base of a compound leaf is attached to the stem without being at the same point as, and immediately above another leaf.



On the contrary, a young branch, such as the branch r (Fig. A), bearing leaves (a leafy branch which might be confused with a compound leaf) is attached to the stem t immediately above another leaf f and at the same point as that leaf (Fig. A). Fig. GLY represents, not a branch, but a leaf made up of leaflets which is attached to the stem not immediately above another leaf.

This may be stated otherwise by saying that a compound leaf may be recognised by not being situated in the axil of another leaf, while a young branch is attached to the stem in the axil of a leaf.

FOURTH EXAMPLE: Wheat.

Let us gather an ear of Wheat in flower, that is to say, at the time when the spike is still green. Under No. 1, on page 2, we will take the first alternative, because we are there told that flowers may be green or scarcely visible, and we will not take the second alternative because Wheat in no way resembles the Ferns and Horsetails figured under Nos. 1092 to 1104. This carries us on to No. 2, where two other questions present themselves. Wheat being neither a tree, a shrub nor an undershrub, we should choose the first alternative, "Herbaceous Plant," which brings us to No. 3. There we may hesitate, perhaps, and, as the flowers of Wheat are without stalks, very crowded and surrounded by little scales, we might choose "Flower composite" but since these little scales are not clearly arranged in a collarette, we may choose "Flower not composite." As is always the case when there is any doubt, either alternative may be followed up, and in either case the name of the plant will be reached.

Examples of the Search for a Name

Let us then take the first alternative, looking upon each group of the flowers of the Wheat, or even the entire ear, as a composite flower. That will refer us to No. 770, where we should choose the last question, since the flowers are green, and we are then referred to No. 928. As the leaves are simple, we take the third question which directs us to No. 931. There is no exudation of white milk when the stem is broken, which takes us to No. 932, where we should choose the first question, which conducts us to No. 938. Wheat not resembling Figs. AR, AV, IT, or R in any way, and not presenting the characteristics of the first alternatives under Nos. 938, 939, or 940, we are led on to No. 941. If we look at the way in which the leaf of Wheat is attached to the stem, we shall easily see that it is by means of a sheath that is split lengthwise and that there is a little tongue at the point where the leaf appears to join the stem, above the sheath. Furthermore, the stem of the Wheat is cylindrical and not three-angled. For all these reasons, we should choose the first alternative which brings us to No. 1069.

At this number we recognise at the first glance that Wheat does not resemble Fig. Z or Fig. D. Moreover, the leaves of Wheat are less than 3 centimetres ($1\frac{1}{4}$ inches) wide, and the spikes are not united to the same point at their bases. We are thus brought to No. 1070. We recognise readily that it is the first alternative that suits, from which the reference is to No. 1071. We ascertain that each little group in the spike is attached directly to the stem, or, we may say, to the axis of the spike; and this carries us on to No. 1072. As the little groups of flowers in the spike overlap one another very closely, we go on to No. 1073, where we recognise Figs. VG and VL if we have gathered an ear of beardless Wheat, or Figs. TY and V if we have gathered Bearded Wheat. We ascertain also that each little group of flowers is almost as broad as it is long. We have thus reached the name of the plant: → Cultivated Wheat, popularly known as Wheat or Corn, the Latin botanical name of which is *Triticum sativum*, and which is represented in colour by Fig. 1 on Plate 59. The word "food plant" refers us to the index of English names.

Suppose, on the other hand, that at No. 3 we have chosen "Flower not composite," that would conduct us to No. 4, where we should choose the last question, the reference from which is to No. 705. From this point, choosing in succession: at 705 the second question; at 711, the third; at 727, the third; at 738, the first (or if we have any doubt and at this point choose the second, it will still lead us to the name of the plant); at 739, the first question which refers us to 1069, where, as before, we arrive by means of several questions at No. 1073 → Cultivated Wheat.

Supposing, however, that we have gathered an ear of Wheat, almost ripe and already yellow or yellowish, we shall still reach the name of the plant, by different routes, whether we consider its flowers as composite or as simple.

If we take the Wheat as having composite yellow or yellowish flowers, we shall determine it by passing in succession through the questions numbered: 1, 2, 3, 770, 828, 837, 872, 879, 880, 888, 889, 890, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073 → Cultivated Wheat.

Examples of the Search for a Name

If, however, we look upon the Wheat as having simple yellow or yellowish flowers, we shall again determine it very easily by passing in succession through Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 354, 355, 502, 503, 504, 505, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073 → Cultivated Wheat.

It sometimes happens that the ears of Wheat are of a russet brown colour. In this case, we shall still find the name of the plant if we look upon its flowers as composite (by the Nos. 1, 2, 3, 770, 771, 781, 792, 797, 805, 806, 808, 809, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073 → Cultivated Wheat), or considering it as having simple flowers (by the Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 146, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073 → Cultivated Wheat).

Other varieties of the same species, that is to say, of this same Wheat may have their spikes whitish. In this case we shall reach the name of the plant quite as readily, whether we take it as having composite flowers (by the Nos. 1, 2, 3, 770, 891, 896, 910, 916, 920, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073 → Cultivated Wheat), or whether we take it as having simple flowers (by the Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 506, 507, 702, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073 → Cultivated Wheat).

OTHER EXAMPLES

We will also give here, in an abridged form, the way in which we shall find out the names of a few plants, merely indicating the order of the numbers that show the sequence of questions to be chosen.

Daisy.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 770, 891, 896, 897, 898 ; 1st question under No. 898 → **Perennial Daisy** [*Bellis perennis*].

Hawthorn.—Nos. 1, 2, 942, 961, 962, 963, 970, 972, 976 ; 1st question under No. 976 → **Sharp-spined Hawthorn** (White-thorn, May) [*Crataegus Oxyacantha*].

Sainfoin.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 123, 200, 212, 218, 219, 226, 227 ; 1st question under No. 227 → **Cultivated Sainfoin** [*Onobrychis sativa*].

Honesty.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 ; 2nd question under No. 14 → **Biennial Lunaria** (Honesty) [*Lunaria biennis*].

Mallow.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 22 ; 2nd question under No. 22 → **Mallow** [*Malva*]. Supposing that a particular species of Mallow is being traced, we may continue, for example, by Nos. 57, 58 ; the 2nd question under No. 58 → **Common Mallow** [*Malva sylvestris*]. The same species may be reached by Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, and the 2nd question under No. 58. It may also be reached by Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 228, 229, 230, 231, 242, 257, 258, 260, 264, 265, 57, 58, and the 2nd question under No. 58.

Buttercup.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 354, 355, 356, 416, 422, 438, 439, 440, 441 ; 1st question under No. 441 → **Buttercup** (Crowfoot), and for one of the species, for example, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446 ; 1st question under No. 446 → **Common Crowfoot** [*Ranunculus acris*].

Dandelion.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 770, 828, 837, 838, 839, 842, 843, 844, 850, 851 ; 1st question under No. 851 → **Common Dandelion** [*Taraxacum Dens-leonis*].

Mercury.—Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 705, 711, 712, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 722 ; 1st question under No. 722 → **Annual Mercury** [*Mercurialis*].

Use of Abridged Tables

annua]. The name of this plant may also be reached if at No. 716 the other alternative be chosen, by Nos. 723, 724, 725, 726 ; 1st question under No. 726.

Bracken.—Nos. 1, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1100 ; 1st question under No. 1100 → **Eagle-marked Bracken** [*Pteris aquilina*].

HOW TO USE THE ABRIDGED TABLES

The reader who is already accustomed to this book can find the names of plants more quickly by making use of the Abridged Tables which begin on page 286, which is found by means of the tab fastened to the top of page 287. By their means he will obviate the necessity for turning over a great number of pages and of constantly going over again various detailed explanations that he already knows and which have thus become useless to him.

The alternative questions between which a choice has to be made are in these tables preceded by identical signs ; and in passing from one bracket to another, one is referred in a few words to one of the numbers on the preceding pages (6 to 281). Starting from this number, which has a line over it, the name of the plant will be attained by means of the succeeding questions.

Let us take once more one of our examples, the Yellow Iris, and search for its name by means of the Abridged Tables.

Let us begin by choosing the alternative questions in the General Table on page 286.

We pass at once, by “ plant with flowers,” and “ herbaceous ” to “ flowers not composite,” and “ yellow,” and so to Table E, on page 289. There, we are taken, by “ flowers not in a compound umbel,” “ flowers regular,” “ leaves simple, alternate,” “ petals separate,” and “ no white milk ” to No. 362. Following up the search in the earlier pages, starting from No. 362, we pass, by Nos. 363, 364, and 380, to the name of the plant → *Acorus-like Iris*, *Corn Flag*, or *Yellow Iris*.

The Daisy may be determined, in the same way, by means of the Abridged Tables, as follows :—

General Table (page 286): plant with flowers, herbaceous, with composite flowers → See B (page 287).—Table B: flowers white at the circumference and yellow in the centre, plant not prickly, flowers at the circumference radiating. → 897, thence to 898 → *Common Daisy*.

These two examples will serve to show the method of using these Abridged Tables, which enable the names of plants to be found more rapidly.

IN CASE THE NAME OF THE PLANT IS NOT FOUND

It is possible that, after following up the alternative questions chosen in succession, we may come to descriptions and to figures which do not agree with the plant we have in our hands. For this there may be two divers reasons.

—In the first place, we may have made some mistake, either misunderstanding one of the questions propounded, or making a blunder

In Case the Name is not Found

as to a number. In this case we must retrace our steps to the successive questions, by means of the indications ("following on" which are given after the number of each bracket.

For example, we are looking for the name of the Hawthorn and, by mistake, we come to No. 975, which includes only the Bramble and Blackberry and the Wild Raspberry. Neither the figures nor the descriptions of these two plants agree with the branch we have in our hands. We notice then that 975 follows on 974, and we accordingly turn back to 974. It is not there (we may suppose) that we have made our mistake; but we see that 974 follows on 972. Let us go back to 972. It is here, we may suppose, that our error lies. Let us re-read the three questions under No. 972. We have chosen the second alternative, "Plant prickly by prickles here and there both on the leaves and on the stems," and we did not take the precaution of looking at the figures under No. 975 to which we were referred. We thus failed to choose the third alternative, our branch, in fact, having its twigs ending in spines and not prickles scattered here and there on leaves or stems. This third alternative carries us to No. 976, where we find the Hawthorn.

In the case in which we have made a mistake of a number by taking one number for another, it will be necessary to begin our search afresh from the beginning.

—In the second place, we may fail to get to the name of a plant because that particular plant, not being one *generally* distributed and very common in Britain, France, Belgium, the lowlands of Switzerland, etc., is not in this book. The plant may be found in abundance at the spot where we gathered it, but yet be extremely rare.

Under these circumstances two cases may arise.—1stly, the descriptions and figures under the number to which we find ourselves directed very nearly agree with the plant we have in our hands. In this case these descriptions and figures may serve as a suggestion as to the group of plants among which we may find the plant we have in our hands described in some more comprehensive and advanced Flora.

2ndly, the descriptions and figures under the number to which we are referred in no way resemble the plant we have in our hands. This shows that this plant, relatively uncommon, not only is not described in this book, but is not even nearly related to any of the plants here described. In this case we must give up all idea of finding its name with the help of this book, though it may, of course, be found by consulting a complete Flora.

SOME PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS

As to the Collection and Preservation of Plants

It is essential to be careful to pick plants as low down as possible in order to make out the characteristics of their leaves. If the plant has all its leaves at the base, it is necessary either to uproot it, or, at least, to take some of the lower leaves.

When it is wished to bring plants home for examination, it is necessary to prevent their fading. For this purpose it is usually enough to make a somewhat tightly packed parcel of the plants gathered and to wrap them completely in grass enclosed in paper. It is more convenient, however, to use one of the well-known japanned metal boxes, known as *vascula*, which are made for the purpose.

To preserve plants that have been gathered, a collection of dried specimens, known as a *herbarium*, may be made.

The preparation of a herbarium is a very simple matter. When one wishes to dry plants it is only necessary to put them between the pages of a big dictionary no longer in use or an out-of-date directory. On top of the book some heavy stones are placed, so as to press heavily upon the plants. By shifting the plants from time to time from one page to another they become dry and they may then be placed between sheets of paper. By the side of each plant its name should be written on a label, together with the place where it was collected, its properties and uses.

In this way a collection may be gradually got together which will be very useful for reference.

INDEX

OF THE

ENGLISH BOTANICAL NAMES OF PLANTS

with an indication of the properties of the plants
and their applications to agriculture, industrial uses and
herbal medicine

— Such entries as 2, pl. 7,—8, pl. 59, etc., in this Index, refer to the Coloured Plates and signify Figure 2 on Plate 7, Figure 8 on Plate 59, etc.

Explanation of some terms employed in describing the medical properties
of plants.

Note.—The doses—such as 10 grams to the litre of water—refer, in the absence of any statement to the contrary, to the quantity which can be taken by an adult, the weights referring to the plant when dried. The doses are given in grams (*gr.*), a gram being equal to 15.432 grains.

- Anti-ophthalmic*, employed against diseases of the eyes.
- Anti-spasmodic*, employed to check paroxysms of nervous disorders.
- Anti-scorbutic*, employed to purify the blood.
- Appetising*, used to provoke appetite.
- Carminative*, soothing.
- Corrosive*, attacking the skin.
- Depuratory*, employed to purify the blood.
- Diuretic*, increasing the action of the kidneys.
- Emollient*, that which relaxes and softens the tissues.
- Febrifuge*, employed to counteract fever.
- Pectoral*, employed to afford relief in maladies of the respiratory organs.
- Resolvent*, employed to improve the condition of sores.
- Solvent*, serving to break down tissues, in cases of tumour, for example.
- Sternutatory*, producing sneezing.
- Stomachic*, favouring digestion.
- Sudorific*, employed to induce perspiration.
- Vermifuge*, employed to prevent or cure maladies due to the development of parasitic worms in the intestines.
- Vulnerary*, employed in treating wounds.

A

	No.
Acacia, False (5, pl. 15).—Wood very hard, resisting the action of water	971
Achillea, Milfoil (6, pl. 31).—Tonic, excitant; used against slight intermittent fevers: dried flowering tops (20 gr. to the litre of water)..	207
Achillea, Sneezewort.—The roots and leaves, dried and powdered, are sternutatory	902
Aconite, Monk's-hood (1, pl. 3).—Roots and leaves employed against neuralgia and congestion; but the plant is <i>dangerous</i> and should only be used under a doctor's orders; very poisonous.....	351
Æthusa, Dog's-parsley (2, pl. 25).—A <i>very poisonous</i> plant, often mistaken for Chervil or Parsley. Its use medicinally is <i>very dangerous</i>	677
Agrimony, Eupator's (3, pl. 19).—Astringent, employed in gargles (20 gr. to a litre of water), resolvent	439
Agrostis, White.—Good forage	1090

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

- Alder, Sticky (3 and 3 *bis*, pl. 51).—Wood used by wheelwrights; bark yielding a black or grey dye for wool.—Bark astringent and febrifuge
- Alisma, Ranunculus-like
- Alisma, Water-plantain (2 and 2 *bis*, pl. 52)
- Allium, Cooking
- Allium, Round-headed
- Allium, Vineyard (2, pl. 53)
- Almond, Common.—Seed edible. Milk of almonds and sweet-almond oil, used in pharmacy, are prepared from the Sweet Almond. Bitter almonds are reckoned a febrifuge
- Almond, Peach.—Fruit eaten (peaches); plant containing a poisonous substance (prussic acid), especially in its seeds.—The flowers are laxative: a *dangerous* plant, only to be employed under a doctor's orders
- Alsine, Fine-leaved
- Alysson, Yellow
- Amaranth, Reflexed
- Anemone, Pasch (5 and 5 *bis*, pl. 1).—Acrid poison: the plant when dried is used in an infusion as a carminative in respiratory ailments (10 gr. to a litre of water): *dangerous*, not to be used, except under a doctor's orders
- Anemone, Wood (4, pl. 1).—A poisonous plant, dangerous for cattle....
- Angelica, Wood (1, pl. 25).—Root excitant and stomachic: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)....
- Anthyllis, Healing.—It is a good forage-plant, sometimes cultivated: used also to cicatrise wounds
- Apple, Common (4, pl. 20).—Fruits edible and used for making cider: wood hard, but less valuable than Pear....
- Artemisia, Bitter.—Enters into the composition of an appetising liqueur (*absinthe*) very detrimental to health. Poisonous in strong doses, vermifuge: leaves collected in July and August and powdered (2 to 4 gr. a day for children; 4 to 10 gr. for adults)....
- Artemisia, Common (1, pl. 32).—The leaves, collected in autumn, are antispasmodic and tonic (10-20 gr. to the litre of boiling water)....
- Arum, Spotted (2 and 2 *bis*, pl. 57).—Poisonous: acrid tubers, formerly used as purgative, yield a wholesome starch (Portland arrowroot)..
- Ash, Lofty (1, pl. 37).—Wood employed in wheelwright's work and turnery. Leaves and bark purgative and used for gout and rheumatism: infusion (leaves, 15-25 gr. to the litre of water; bark, 10-15 gr. to the litre)
- Asparagus, Seaside (1, pl. 53).—Young shoots edible.—Roots and young shoots used as diuretic and carminative in affections of the heart: infusion of dried root (20 gr. to the litre of water)
- Asperula, Field
- Asperula, Quinsy-wort.—The whole plant was formerly used as an astringent in ailments of the throat
- Asperula, Sweet
- Athyrium, Lady-Fern
- Atropa, Belladonna.—Poisonous, causing death even in small doses.—Employed as a carminative and for dilating the pupil (relaxing the iris) of the eye; suggested as a preservative against scarlatina. *Dangerous*, only to be used under a doctor's orders
- Avens, Common.—Enters into the composition of the beer of the North.—The powdered root is used as an astringent (1-4 gr. a day) or as a febrifuge (10-30 gr. a day)

B

- Balm, Officinal.—Aromatic; enters into the composition of various liqueurs (Eau des Carmes, Chartreuse, etc.).—Leaves tonic, excitant, vulnerary: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)...

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Barberry, Common (3 and 3 <i>bis</i> , pl. 4).—The leaves are attacked by a fungus which sets up the <i>rust</i> in Wheat, therefore this plant is one to be destroyed.—The dried bark powdered is used as a tonic (0.2-0.6 gr. a day)	966
Barley, Common (3, pl. 59).—Cultivated as fodder: meal inferior to Rye: germinating Barley (malt) is used in brewing.—The grain is refreshing and carminative: decoction (20 gr. to the litre of water).....	1074
Barley, Wall	1074
Bastard-toadflax, Prostrate	394
Beaked-parsley, Common	699
Bean, Common (2, pl. 16).—Seeds eaten	659
Bedstraw, Cleavers.—The seeds roasted can serve to make a sort of coffee. Formerly used as a diuretic and against gout	590
Bedstraw, Crosswort (2, pl. 27)	403
Bedstraw, Hedge (3, pl. 27).—The whole plant, when dried, is diuretic: infusion (2-10 gr. to the litre of water)	592
Bedstraw, Rough	592
Bedstraw, Rough-fruited	590
Bedstraw, True (1, pl. 27).—Used for curdling milk.—The whole plant, when dried, is diuretic, antispasmodic, sudorific and astringent: infusion (2-10 gr. to the litre of water)	403
Bedstraw, Water.....	591
Beech, Woodland (1 and 1 <i>bis</i> , pl. 49).—Fruit (beech-mast) used for oil; wood in turnery and as fuel.—Beech-mast oil has been used as a substitute for cod-liver oil	1056
Beet, Common.—The ribs of the leaves are edible.—Grown on a large scale as food for cattle and for the manufacture of sugar and alcohol	27
Bell-flower, Clustered (2, pl. 35)	247
Bell-flower, Nettle-leaved (4, pl. 35).—Astringent	250
Bell-flower, Peach-leaved	251
Bell-flower, Rampion (3, pl. 35): root edible	252
Bell-flower, Rampion-like	250
Bell-flower, Round-leaved (5, pl. 35)	252
Bindweed, Field.—The sap of the stem and leaves (dose: 1 gr.) is used as a purgative	46
Bindweed, Hedge (4, pl. 38)	546
Birch, Silver (2, pl. 51).—The young branches are used for making brooms; the distilled bark yields an oil which gives its peculiar odour to Russia leather; wood used for fuel.....	955
Bird's-foot, Common	226
Bird's-nest, Pine	360
Birthwort, Climbing (6, pl. 46).—Emetic, vermifuge.	501
Bitter-vetch, Tuberous (4, pl. 16)	212
Bladder-senna, Shrubby (6, pl. 15).—Grown as an ornamental shrub in parks and gardens: leaves formerly employed as a purgative.....	1042
Bladderwort, Common	457
Blechnum, Upright.....	1102
Borage, Officinal (4, pl. 39).—Flowers sudorific and used for cough: infusion (5-10 gr. to the litre of water)	49
Box, Evergreen (1, pl. 47).—Wood very hard, used in engraving and turnery. Leaves bitter and purgative.....	1049
Box-thorn, Chinese (3 and 3 <i>bis</i> , pl. 40)	963
Bracken, Eagle-marked (4, pl. 63).—Employed for coarse mattresses and as litter.—The underground stem was formerly employed as an astringent.....	1100
Bramble, Mt. Ida.—Edible fruit (raspberry), is laxative, diuretic and refreshing: the leaves, dried, are used in dysentery (20 gr. to the litre)	975
Bramble, Shrubby (5, pl. 19).—Fruit edible; dried leaves, astringent and tonic; used as a gargle in the form of an infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	121
Bristle-grass, Green (7, pl. 59).—A dangerous plant for bees.....	1076

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

- Briza, Intermediate (1, pl. 61) 11
 Brome, Barren 11
 Brome, Soft (4, pl. 60).—Spring forage 11
 Brome, Upright (5, pl. 60).—Spring forage 11
 Broom, Common (2, pl. 13).—Used for making brooms, and as litter.—
 The flowers, when dried, are diuretic and purgative; but the plant
 is *dangerous* and only to be used under a doctor's orders
 Broom-rape, Greater (7, pl. 42)
 Bryony, Dioecious (1 and 1 bis, pl. 21).—Poisonous; the root collected in
 spring, before flowering, is purgative and emetic in large doses; but
 the plant is *dangerous* and only to be used under a doctor's orders..
 Buck-bean, Common.—The dried leaves are bitter, tonic, antiscorbutic,
 stomachic and febrifuge: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water).....
 Buckthorn, Alder.—The wood yields a charcoal used for fine sporting
 gunpowder, the small branches furnishing crayons. The bark,
 collected in May or June and dried, is laxative and purgative and is
 used either in powder or as an infusion (2-5 gr. to 100 gr. of water)..
 Buckthorn, Cathartic.—The fruits, collected in October, are purgative:
 infusion (20-30 gr. to the litre of water): used also in a syrup.....
 Bugle, Creeping
 Bugle, Genevan
 Bugle, Ground-pine.—Appetising and vulnerary
 Bugloss, Field (5, pl. 39)
 Bugloss, Viper's (1, pl. 39)
 Buplever, Sickle-leaved.—Formerly used as an astringent and vulnerary
 Burdock, Great (3, pl. 30).—The roots are depuratory and diuretic: they
 are used dried and infused (10-20 gr. to the litre of water).....
 Bur-marigold, Trifid
 Burnet, Bloody (6, pl. 19).—The leaves are used as a condiment in salads
 Burnet-saxifrage, Common
 Bur-parsley, Small
 Bur-reed, Branched
 Butomus, Umbellate (3, pl. 52)

C

- Cabbage, Cooking (6, pl. 5).—Many varieties are used for food (Curly kale,
 Savoy, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, etc.); others are forage-plants
 Cabbage, Rape.—The variety with an enlarged root is edible: the variety
 known as Cole-seed or Colza is grown for its seeds from which an oil
 used for lighting and other industrial purposes is extracted.....
 Calamint, Basil
 Calamint, Footstool (2, pl. 43)
 Calamint, Officinal (1, pl. 43).—Excitant, aromatic and stomachic: in-
 fusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)
 Calendula, Field (3, pl. 31).—The flowers, when dried, are antispasmodic
 and antiemetic: infusion (2-5 gr. to the half-litre of water)-.....
 Caltha, Marsh (3, pl. 2).—Poisonous, acrid, harmful in meadows.....
 Champion, Berry-bearing
 Candy-tuft, Bitter
 Cardamine, Meadow (2, pl. 6)
 Carlina-thistle, Common (5, pl. 28).—Bitter and tonic.....
 Carrot, Wild (5, pl. 23).—Root edible; leaves serve as food for rabbits..
 Cat's-ear, Long-rooted
 Cat's-tail, Meadow (6, pl. 59).—Good forage-plant 1
 Celandine, Greater (3, pl. 5).—The yellow juice is used for warts.—The
 entire plant (collected in May) is an acrid purgative and diuretic
 (2-4 gr. a day, dried): it is a *dangerous* plant, only to be used under a
 doctor's orders
 Celery, Wild.—The leaf-stalks, when blanched, are eaten: one variety
 has an edible fleshy root.....

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Centaury, Common (1, pl. 38).—The tops of the flowering stems, dried, are used as a bitter tonic, stomachic and mild laxative: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water; 50-100 gr. of the infusion to be taken daily)...	83
Cerastium, Field (3, pl. 9)	582
Cerastium, Way-side	582
Chamomile, Common.—The flowers are stomachic and antispasmodic in weak doses, febrifuge in medium doses, emetic in strong doses: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water).....	900
Chervil, Cultivated (4, pl. 25).—Used as a condiment for salad, etc.—Leaves and roots diuretic: used in a decoction (10 gr. to the litre of water)	698
Chervil, Rough	701
Chervil, Wild.—The whole plant is used as a resolvent, diuretic and vulnerary; but is a <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be used under a doctor's orders	691
Chestnut, Cultivated (4 and 4 bis, pl. 49).—Fruits edible (chestnuts): bark used for tanning and to yield a black dye: the wood resists damp well: the leaves furnish food for cattle.—The leaves are used, either in extract or in infusion (20-30 gr. to the litre of water), against whooping-cough	1060
Chicory, Succory (2, pl. 33).—The root roasted is added to coffee: the leaves are eaten in salad	823
Chrysanthemum, White (6, pl. 30).—Formerly considered to be tonic and vulnerary	899
Chrysanthemum, Yellow	865
Circæa, Mud-loving.....	62
Clematis, Wild (6, pl. 1).—Branches used in basket-making.—A dangerous irritant plant	983
Colchicum, Autumn (4, pl. 52).—A very poisonous plant: the underground stems (corms) and seeds are used to sooth pain and as a violent purgative; but the plant is <i>dangerous</i> and only to be employed under a doctor's orders: harmful in pastures	240
Columbine, Common (4 and 4 bis, pl. 3).—Various varieties of this and of allied species are grown in gardens for their beauty.....	289
Comfrey, Officinal (3, pl. 39).—The underground stems and roots, collected in autumn, are soothing and astringent and are used for coughs: infusion (20 gr. of the dried root to the litre of water).....	51
Convallaria, May (3, pl. 54).—Cultivated in garden borders.—The flowers (and leaves if collected during the flowering season) when dried, form a cardiac tonic: a <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be used under a doctor's orders	558
Cornel, Bloody (2 and 2 bis, pl. 26).—The hard wood is used in tool-making	1029
Cornel, Male.—The fruits are edible: the wood is hard and is used in tool-making	945
Coronilla, Variegated (1, pl. 16).—Employed in cases of heart disease...	227
Corydalis, Yellow.—Grown for ornament	461
Cotton-grass, Many-ranked (1, pl. 58)	159
Cotton-thistle, Acanthus-leaved (1, pl. 29)	783
Couch-grass, Creeping (4, pl. 59).—An aggressive weed, harmful to crops and to be destroyed. Its stems have been used to make brushes and brooms.—The creeping underground stems, collected in spring or autumn, are diuretic. They are dried and infused (20 gr. to the litre of water)	1075
Cow-parsnip, Common (2, pl. 24).—The sugary stem of this plant is used, in the North, to make an alcoholic liquor.—Root bitter, used formerly in epilepsy	692
Cow-wheat, Field (6, pl. 42).—The seeds when they are mixed in too large a proportion with wheat give the flour a reddish colour and may even render it dangerous.....	174
Cow-wheat, Meadow (5, pl. 42)	487

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

- Crane's-bill, Bloody
 Crane's-bill, Dove's-foot
 Crane's-bill, Herb Robert (1, pl. 11).—The plant is a good astringent for children, administered in syrup
 Crane's-bill, Jagged-leaved
 Crane's-bill, Long-stalked
 Crane's-bill, Mountain
 Crane's-bill, Round-leaved
 Crane's-bill, Small-flowered
 Crowfoot, Bitter
 Crowfoot, Bulbous (1, pl. 1).—When fresh the plant is vesicant and very caustic, a *dangerous* plant, to be used only under a doctor's orders..
 Crowfoot, Celery-leaved.—Poisonous and irritant plant, losing its properties on being cooked, but *dangerous*
 Crowfoot, Creeping
 Crowfoot, Field (2, pl. 1)
 Crowfoot, Figwort (2, pl. 2).—The whole plant, when fresh, is poisonous; but loses its acrid quality when dried. Its use medicinally is *dangerous*
 Crowfoot, Goldilocks
 Crowfoot, Great Spearwort.—A plant dangerous for cattle
 Crowfoot, Lesser Spearwort.—A plant dangerous for cattle
 Crowfoot, Submerged
 Crowfoot, Water (3, pl. 1)
 Cudweed
 Currant, Black.—The fruits are used for making a liqueur (Ratafia) and for dyeing.....1
 Currant, Gooseberry.—Fruit edible (gooseberries)
 Currant, Red (3, pl. 23).—Fruits edible: they are used to make an alcoholic drink (Currant Wine)
 Cyperus, Brown1
 Cytisus, Laburnum (4, pl. 13).—Cultivated as an ornamental tree in parks and gardens: wood used in turnery: very poisonous.....1

D

- Dactylis, Clustered (4, pl. 61).—Forage-plant, sometimes sown.....1
 Daisy, Perennial (5, pl. 30).—Cultivated, with double flowers, for ornament
 Dandelion, Officinal (3, pl. 33).—The leaves are eaten in salad, preferably blanched.—Leaves and roots are bitter, laxative and diuretic. It is employed in the form of an extract
 Daphne, Spurge-laurel.—Bark vesicant: a *dangerous* plant, only to be used under a doctor's orders1
 Datura, Thorn-apple.—A *very poisonous* plant. The leaves and seed are narcotic, carminative and antispasmodic; very dangerous and only to be used under a doctor's orders
 Dead-nettle, Amplexicaul (5, pl. 44)
 Dead-nettle, Red
 Dead-nettle, Spotted
 Dead-nettle, White (6, pl. 44).—The corollas are astringent and are used successfully to check hæmorrhage: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)
 Dead-nettle, Yellow.—Considered to be carminative and vulnerary....
 Dock, Clustered.....
 Dock, Curled.—The underground parts of the plant are employed, in the form of an extract, against obesity: on account of the large amount of iron it contains, the plant is used in anæmia
 Dock, Great Water
 Dock, Lesser-sorrel
 Dock, Sorrel (3, pl. 46).—Leaves edible when cooked. The leaves, when fresh, are refreshing and antiscorbutic: the root is diuretic: in-

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
fusion (10 gr. to the litre of water): the leaves pounded and mixed with olive-oil, are used to remove warts	153
Dodder, Lesser.—Plant parasitic on various species: Flax, Lucerne, Nettle, Hemp, Hop, Thyme, Heath, etc.; harmful to crops, to be destroyed	46
Dodder, Seented.—Parasitic on cultivated Lucerne; a very harmful plant and one to be destroyed	359
Dog's-tooth-grass, Creeping.—Underground stems employed for a soothing and appetising drink	1069

E

Echinospermum, Bardanette	255
Elder, Black (6, pl. 26).—Flowers excitant and purgative: infusion (5 gr. to the litre of water): fruits laxative and sudorific; bark diuretic, employed in the form of an extract: the flowers are also used for fumigation and the fruits for making wine	997
Elder, Dwarf (5, pl. 26).—The roots were formerly believed to be emetic: the leaves are applied as a remedy for rheumatism: the fruit is sudorific and diuretic	91
Elecampane, Helen's.—The roots, collected in spring or autumn, are a bitter aromatic, excitant and tonic for the digestive tract and the bronchials: it is used in green sickness, anæmia and bronchial catarrh. For internal use, the dry root powdered (2-10 gr. a day): for external use, for tetters and varicose ulcers, a decoction (5 gr. to the litre of water). It is also used as a tonic and vermifuge for cattle	863
Elecampane, Scurfy (4, pl. 32)	883
Elm, Common.—Wood much valued by wheelwrights.—The bark of the boughs is purgative and depuratory: decoction (20 gr. to the litre of water)	951
Epipactis, Broad-leaved (7, pl. 56).—Formerly used as a carminative...	134
Erigeron, Blue	799
Erigeron, Canadian (3, pl. 32).—A troublesome weed, to be destroyed. This plant is used in America as astringent and diuretic and for checking hæmorrhage	884
Eryngo, Field (4, pl. 23).—The root was formerly used as a diuretic.....	811
Eupatorium, Hemp (1, pl. 31).—Formerly used as a bitter and purgative	89
Eye-bright, Common.—The whole plant was formerly employed in an infusion as an astringent or in salve for affections of the eyes.....	313

F

False-oat, Taller.—Good forage	1079
Fennel, Common (1 and 1 bis, pl. 24).—Fruits used as a condiment.—The leaves and roots, when dried, are used, as well as the fruits, as excitants: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	377
Fescue, Meadow.—Good forage	1088
Fescue, Sheep's (5, pl. 61).—Fine forage	1088
Figwort, Knotted (4, pl. 41).—The leaves dried are used as a vermifuge for children: a <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be employed under a doctor's orders	181
Figwort, Water	181
Fir, Comb-like (3, pl. 62).—Timber for construction; furnishes the turpentine of the Vosges (Strassburg Turpentine).—The buds are used in catarrhal affections of the bronchials.....	1052
Flax, Cathartic.—The whole plant was employed as a purgative.....	575
Flax, Cultivated (1 and 1 bis, pl. 10).—Textile plant.—The seeds are emollient and laxative: infusion (10-20 gr. to the litre of water); used in plasters	239
Flax, Slender-leaved (2, pl. 10)	239
Flea-bane, Small	885

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

Foxglove, Purple (5, pl. 41).— <i>Very poisonous</i> plant: the leaves are used to calm palpitations of the heart and as a diuretic; but the plant is <i>dangerous</i> and should only be used under a doctor's orders.....	14
Foxglove, Yellow.—Poisonous plant, dangerous to cattle	50
Foxtail, Mousetail-like (8, pl. 59).—Good natural forage.....	107
Fumitory, Official (4, pl. 5).—The flowering tops of the stems, collected from May to July and dried, are tonic, solvent, depuratory and sudorific: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water).....	20
Furze, European (1, pl. 13).—The shoots, cut and crushed, are nutritious for cattle	90

G

Garlic-mustard, Common.—Plant sought by cattle.—Astringent, vulnerary, used for cough, diuretic: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	53
Gentian, Cross-leaved (2, pl. 38).—The root was formerly used as a tonic and febrifuge	27
Gentian, German	27
Gentian, Marsh	27
Germander, Prostrate (4, pl. 45).—The flowering plant, when dried, is excitant, bitter and tonic: infusion (10-20 gr. to the litre of water)	10
Germander, Wood (3, pl. 45).—The tops of the flowering stems are used as excitant, bitter and tonic: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)...	65
Gipsy-wort, Common	8
Goat's-beard, Meadow (4, pl. 33)	84
Goosefoot, Good-King Henry (1, pl. 46).—The leaves are cooked and eaten as spinach	70
Goosefoot, White (2, pl. 46).—A troublesome aggressive weed, to be destroyed	70
Gout-weed, Common.—Formerly considered stimulant and vulnerary..	67
Grape-hyacinth, Common	24
Grape-hyacinth, Hairy (3, pl. 53)	24
Grass-of-Parnassus, Marsh	51
Gratia-dei, Common	48
Gratiola, Official	18
Greenweed, Dyers' (3, pl. 13).—In some countries a beautiful yellow dye is extracted from the flowers	47
Greenweed, English	47
Greenweed, Hairy	47
Greenweed, Winged	47
Gromwell, Common	55
Gromwell, Corn	5
Guelder-rose, Common.—Grown for ornament in parks and shrubberies	103
Guelder-rose, Mealy (7, pl. 26)	103
Gypsophila, Wall	7

H

Hare's-ear, Sickle-leaved.—Formerly used as an astringent and vulnerary	37
Haricot, Common (2, pl. 14).—Green fruits (French beans) and ripe seeds (Haricot beans) eaten	34
Haricot, Many-flowered.—Cultivated in gardens, on arbours and balconies for ornament	22
Hart's-tongue, Common.—The fronds are astringent and bitter and are employed in the form of an extract.....	109
Hawk-bit, Antumnal (2, pl. 34)	84
Hawk-bit, Rough	84
Hawk's-beard, Dandelion-leaved	84
Hawk's-beard, Smooth	84
Hawkweed, Mouse-ear (3, pl. 34)	84
Hawkweed, Umbellate (4, pl. 34).....	84
Hawkweed, Wall.....	84

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Hawthorn, Sharp-spined (1 and 1 bis, pl. 20).—Grown as an ornamental tree. The flowers are employed as a cardiac tonic and against simple ailments of the throat: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water).....	976
Heath, Hoary (1, pl. 36)	85
Hedge-mustard, Common.—The whole plant when in flower (dried) is stimulant and is used for coughs, laryngitis and hoarseness: infusion (30 gr. to the litre)	428
Hedge-mustard, Flixweed.—The whole plant, triturated, is applied as a vulnerary to sores	427
Hedge-mustard, Rocket.....	428
Hedge-mustard, Thale	532
Hedge-parsley, Knotted	694
Hedge-parsley, Spreading	695
Hedge-parsley, Upright	695
Heliotrope, European.....	256
Hellebore, Stinking (2, pl. 3).—The root was used formerly in veterinary medicine as a vermifuge; a dangerous plant.....	118
Hemlock, Spotted (3, pl. 25).—A very poisonous plant; employed medicinally to soothe local pain: a very <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be used under a doctor's orders	691
Hemp, Cultivated (2 and 2 bis, pl. 48).—Textile plant; the seed serves as food for poultry and small birds.—A variety of this plant is used for making hashish	712
Hemp-nettle, Common.....	179
Hemp-nettle, Scented (2, pl. 44)	179
Henbane, Black (1, pl. 40).—A <i>very poisonous</i> plant: its leaves and seeds are narcotic: a <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be used under a doctor's orders	314
Hesperis, Dame's	14
Holcus, Soft (6, pl. 61).—Good forage	1090
Holly, Needle-leaved (3 and 3 bis, pl. 12).—Wood hard, used for whip-handles, inlaying and turnery	973
Honeysuckle, Common (4, pl. 26)	173
Honeysuckle, Woody	1039
Hop, Rough (1 and 1 bis, pl. 48).—Scales of fruit used to preserve and flavour beer.—The flowers before fruiting are soothing and diuretic: infusion or decoction (10 gr. to the litre of water).....	398
Horchound, Black (7, pl. 44)	196
Hornbeam, Birch-like (1 and 1 bis, pl. 50).—Wood hard, used for cogs and printers' rollers; good for fuel	959
Hornwort, Common	714
Horse-chestnut, Common (1 and 1 bis, pl. 12).—Seeds may be used as food for cattle; wood used for making battens and in poker-work. The seeds are used as an extract or tincture against rheumatism, neuralgia and skin affections: the powdered bark is tonic (1-4 gr. a day) and febrifuge (15-20 gr. a day)	1041
Horseshoe-vetch, Tufted	469
Horsetail, Field (2 and 2 bis, pl. 64).—Can be used for polishing wood and metals; harmful in meadows.—The whole plant, dried, is diuretic and can be used to stop hæmorrhage: decoction (8 to 15 gr. to the litre of water)	1104
Horsetail, Greatest (3, pl. 64)	1104
Hottonia, Marsh	105
Hound's-tongue, Officinal.—Soothing and narcotic: a <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be used under a doctor's orders	52
Hyacinth, Uninscribed (5, pl. 53)	241
Hyssop, Officinal.—Sometimes used as a condiment.—The tops of the flowering stems are used for cough and act as a stomachic stimulant: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	330

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

I

Iris, Acorus-like (5, pl. 54).—The underground stems were formerly employed as sternutatory, appetising and astringent	No. 380
Iris, German.—Grown for ornament	241
Ivy, Climbing (1 and 1 bis, pl. 26).—Leaves, food for sheep.—Fruits purgative and emetic: the bark was formerly used against tetters..	988

J

Jagged-chickweed, Umbelliferous	74
Juniper, Common (4, pl. 62).—The fruits are used to flavour a spirit (gin).—The fruits increase the appetite, strengthen the pulsations of the heart, and are diuretic: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water): used also as a fumigant	1045

K

Kentrophyllum, Woolly.—Formerly believed to be sudorific	835
Knapweed, Blue (1, pl. 30).—Formerly used as an astringent and against affections of the eyes	823
Knapweed, Black.—Formerly used as an astringent	790
Knapweed, Great	790
Knapweed, Star-thistle.—Formerly employed as bitter and febrifuge..	782
Knapweed, Yellow	834
Knautia, Field (4, pl. 28).—The leaves and flowers were formerly considered depuratory	773
Knawel, Annual	726
Knot-grass, Amphibious	311
Knot-grass, Bird's (5, pl. 46)	30
Knot-grass, Buckwheat (4, pl. 46).—Grain, a food-stuff (<i>Ble noir</i> of France) grown mainly as food for pheasants	29
Knot-grass, Convolvulus	522
Knot-grass, Pale-flowered	32
Knot-grass, Persicaria	32

L

Lady's Mantle, Common. —The whole plant is vulnerary and astringent: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	754
Lady's Mantle, Field	736
Larch, European.—Timber for construction. Produces Briançon manna	1056
Larkspur, Consound (3, pl. 3).—The seeds were used formerly as vulnerary and verminifuge	209
Leonurus, Motherwort.—Tonic (30-50 gr. to the litre of water)	183
Lettuce, Perennial (5, pl. 33)	821
Lettuce, Prickly.—Many varieties are grown as salad.—The leaves are emollient, stimulant and carminative	830
Lettuce, Wall	440
Lettuce, Willow-leaved	854
Lilac, Common (3, pl. 37).—Grown as an ornamental shrub in parks and gardens	1035
Linden, Small-leaved (3, pl. 10).—The flowers and bark are carminative and antispasmodic: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	1003
Ling, Common (2, pl. 36).—Used for making brooms and sometimes for thatch	63
Listera, Egg-shaped (5, pl. 56)	717
Loosestrife, Common	394
Loosestrife, Moneywort (5, pl. 36).—The plant was formerly believed to be astringent and vulnerary	415
Loosestrife, Wood	415
Lotus, Bird's-foot (1, pl. 14)	219
Love-in-a-mist, Field (5, pl. 2)	295

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Lunaria, Biennial	14
Lungwort, Narrow-leaved (2, pl. 39).—The leaves were formerly used in pulmonary catarrh	50
Lychnis, Corn-cockle (4, pl. 8).—The seeds, mixed with wheat, can, if they are in too great a proportion, render the flour poisonous.....	65
Lychnis, Cuckoo-flour (1, pl. 9)	64
Lychnis, Dioecious.....	65
Lychnis, Evening (2 and 2 bis, pl. 9)	580
Lythrum, Willow-leaved (4, pl. 21).—The flower-spikes, when dried, are astringent and are used in diarrhœa: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	12

M

Madder, Dyers'.—Plant formerly grown as the source of a red dye now prepared chemically in the distillation of coal	412
Madder, Wild	412
Mallow, Alcea (5, pl. 10)	59
Mallow, Common (4, p. 10).—Flowers and leaves used for coughs and as emollient: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	58
Mallow, Musk	59
Mallow, Round-leaved.—Flowers used for coughs: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water): the leaves are used as emollient (15-20 gr. to the litre of water)	58
Maple, Field (fruit figured, 6, pl. 11).—Wood hard, used for furniture, cabinet-making and wheelwrights' work	995
Maple, Norway (fruit figured, 5, pl. 11)	996
Maple, Sycamore (4 and 4 bis, pl. 11)	996
Marjoram, Common (3, pl. 43).—The tops of the flowering stems, when dried, are excitant: decoction (20 gr. to the litre of water).....	84
Marsh-mallow, Officinal.—Roots and leaves emollient; flowers used for coughs: the leaves and flowers in an infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water); roots in a decoction (20 gr. to the litre of water); used in gargles, lotions, etc. A paste of Marsh-mallow is made into cough lozenges (Guimauve)	56
Marsh-pennywort, Common.—Formerly believed to be vulnerary.....	512
Marshwort, Procumbent	678
Matricaria, Chamomile (7, pl. 30).—The flowers are stimulant and stomachic: infusion (10-20 gr. to the litre of water).....	900
Meadow-rue, Lesser	421
Meadow-rue, Yellow (1, pl. 2).....	421
Medick, Cultivated (2, pl. 15).—Grown on a large scale for forage.....	347
Medick, Hop	465
Medick, Sickle.—Good natural forage	464
Medlar, Common.—Fruits edible	977
Melilot, White	663
Melilot, Yellow (4, pl. 15).—The flowers are aromatic and resolvent and are used for coughs: infusion (10-20 gr. to the litre of water).....	468
Melittis, Balm-leaved (3, pl. 44).—Aromatic, appetising.....	175
Mercury, Annual (2 and 2 bis, pl. 47).—A noxious weed, harmful to cattle and, therefore, to be destroyed.—The whole plant, when dried, is purgative: decoction (30 gr. to the litre of water).....	722
Mercury, Dog's	722
Milk-parsley, False	690
Milk-vetch, Sweet	469
Milkwort, Common (4, pl. 7).—The roots promote expectoration; employed either in the form of an extract or of a syrup.....	145
Mint, Corn	171
Mint, Hairy	172
Mint, Long-leaved (4, pl. 43)	170
Mint, Pennyroyal	172

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

Mint, Round-leaved (5, pl. 43).—The leaves and flowers are stimulant, aromatic and stomachic: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)....	170
Mistletoe, White (3 and 3 bis, pl. 26).—The berries are used for making bird-lime. The plant, collected at the end of autumn, is employed, in the form of an extract, against spitting blood (tuberculosis) and albuminuria	399
Monkey-flower, Common	481
Moschatel, Tuberos	717
Mullein, Great (5, pl. 40).—The flowers are soothing and are used for coughs: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	393
Mustard, Black.—The meal of the seeds is used in making the condiment mustard.—It is also used in plasters and in baths for the feet. The seeds are excitant and antiscorbutic.....	435
Mustard, White.—The seeds are laxative (a tablespoonful daily)	437
Mustard, Wild (5, pl. 5).—Troublesome weed, covering arable land, a plant to destroy.....	437
Myosote, Colour-changing	262
Myosote, Field.....	263
Myosote, Hill	263
Myosote, Scorpioid (6, pl. 39)	261

N

Narcis, False (4, pl. 54).—Cultivated, both with single and with double flowers, for its beauty.—The flowers are emetic and are used for children; but the plant is <i>dangerous</i> and should only be used under a doctor's orders	390
Neottia, Bird's-nest (6, pl. 56).....	125
Nepeta, Cat-mint.—The whole plant, when dried, is tonic and excitant (against anæmia, dyspepsia and cough): infusion (2-10 gr. to the litre of water)	187
Nepeta, Ivy-like (4, pl. 44).—The flowering plant, collected in April or May and dried, is stimulant, tonic, diuretic and appetising: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water).....	188
Nightshade, Bittersweet (2 and 2 bis, pl. 40).—Fruit <i>poisonous</i> . The stems from 2 to 3 years old, collected in autumn, are a weak narcotic; a <i>dangerous</i> plant, only to be used under the guidance of a doctor..	258
Nightshade, Black.—The whole plant, gathered when in flower, is emollient; when in ripe fruit, it is narcotic; but it is <i>dangerous</i> and only to be used under a doctor's orders	319
Nightshade, Tuberos (4, pl. 40).—Tubers edible.—The starch made from them is used as an emollient	613
Nipplewort, Common (1, pl. 33).—Emollient and resolvent.....	841
Nuphar, Yellow (1, 1 bis and 1 ter, pl. 4).....	382
Nut, Hazel (3 and 3 bis, pl. 49).—Seed edible (nuts or hazel-nuts).—Bark astringent	957
Nymphæa, White (2, pl. 4).—The underground stems were formerly employed as carminative	541

O

Oak, Strong (2 and 2 bis, pl. 49).—The fruits (acorns) provide food for pigs and have been made into a sort of coffee; the bark is used for tanning leather; the hard wood is valuable for carpentry, furniture and fuel.—The bark is astringent and is used in a decoction (50 gr. to the litre of water) in gargles or lotions	105
Oat, Cultivated (2, pl. 60).—Grain excellent for cattle. Decorticated, it is used as food for children and adults. It is mildly purgative (20 gr. to the litre of water)	109
Oat, Meadow (3, pl. 60)	109
Odontites, Red	14
Oenothera, Biennial (2, pl. 21).—Grown in gardens.....	36

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Orache, Spreading.....	752
Orchid, Bee (3, pl. 56).....	137
Orchid, Drone (2, pl. 56)	136
Orchid, Fly (4, pl. 56)	137
Orchid, Lesser Butterfly	631
Orchid, Spider (1, pl. 56)	136
Orchis, Broad-leaved (3, pl. 55).—The tubercles, boiled and dried, constitute <i>saleep</i> , used as food, either as a drink or in jelly.....	131
Orchis, Goat (6, pl. 55)	127
Orchis, Helmet.—For properties, see Broad-leaved Orchis.....	133
Orchis, Military.—For properties, see Broad-leaved Orchis.....	130
Orchis, Monkey (5, pl. 55)	130
Orchis, Mountain (2, pl. 55)	627
Orchis, Purple (1, pl. 55)	130
Orchis, Pyramidal (4, pl. 55).—For properties, see Broad-leaved Orchis..	132
Orchis, Spotted.—For properties, see Broad-leaved Orchis	133
Oxalis, Sorrel.—The leaves are used as refreshing and antiscorbutic....	121
Oxalis, Upright	449
P	
Paris, Four-leaved	269
Parnassus, Grass of	518
Parsley, Cultivated.—Leaves used as a garnish and condiment. Roots diuretic and appetising: seed diuretic and rubefacient: leaves stimulant. The roots are used in an infusion (15-20 gr. to the litre of water): the leaves are used in powder or in an extract.....	375
Parsnip, Common (3, pl. 24).—Root edible	376
Pea, Cultivated (1, pl. 17).—Seeds edible when green and when ripe....	660
Pea, Field.—Forage-plant	213
Pellitory, Officinal (3, pl. 48).—The leaves, dried, are diuretic: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	28
Penny-cress, Field	525
Penny-cress, Perfoliate	525
Pepper-saxifrage, Yellow	377
Pepperwort, Field	528
Pepperwort, Grass-leaved	525
Periwinkle, Lesser (4, pl. 37).—The leaves are vulnerary and astringent and are used in hæmorrhage: infusion (15 gr. to the litre of water)..	272
Phalangium, Branched	557
Peucedanum, Mountain-parsley	688
Peucedanum, Officinal	111
Peucedanum, Parisian	685
Pheasant's-eye, Annual (4, pl. 2)	112
Pimpernel, Blue (6 <i>bis</i> , pl. 36)	280
Pimpernel, Bog	73
Pimpernel, Field (6, pl. 36)	73
Pine, Forest (1, pl. 62).—Wood for building, fuel, etc. Buds balsamic, diuretic and employed for coughs: infusion (30 gr. to the litre of water)	1051
Pine, Maritime.—Wood for building and fuel. Its resin furnishes Bordeaux turpentine, tar and resin. Buds balsamic	1051
Pink, Carthusians' (2, pl. 8)	70
Pink, Deptford	71
Pink, Proliferous	71
Plantain, Greater (6, pl. 45).—The leaves are astringent: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water); the juice of the plant is febrifuge.....	150
Plantain, Lanceolate (7, pl. 45).—Slightly astringent; leaves employed in an infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water).....	150
Plantain, Sand	935
Plume-thistle, Corn (2, pl. 29).—Harmful in crops: a plant to be destroyed	791

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

Plume-thistle, Edible	83
Plume-thistle, Marsh	78
Plume-thistle, Spear (4, pl. 20).....	78
Plume-thistle, Stalkless	79
Plume-thistle, Woolly-headed.....	78
Poa, Annual (2, pl. 61)	108
Poa, Meadow (3, pl. 61).—Good forage	108
Polypody, Common (1, pl. 63).—The leaves are purgative: decoction (20-30 gr. to the litre of water).....	110
Polystichum, Male-fern (1, pl. 64).—The underground stem, when fresh, is a remedy for intestinal worms, tape-worm, etc.; a <i>dangerous</i> plant; only to be used under a doctor's orders	110
Polystichum, Spiny	110
Pondweed, Floating (1, pl. 57)	72
Poplar, Black (3 and 3 bis, pl. 50).—Wood light, white: buds balsamic and vulnerary, used chiefly externally in the form of an ointment..	96
Poplar, Tremulous (2, pl. 50).—Wood light, white.....	95
Poplar, White.—Wood light, white.....	95
Poppy, Common (1, pl. 5).—The plant mixed in too large a proportion in forage renders it harmful to cattle.—The petals are narcotic and sudorific and are used for coughs, eruptive fevers, whooping-cough, colic and pulmonary catarrh: infusion (5-10 gr. of the dried petals to the litre of water)	2
Poppy, Opium (2, pl. 5).—The fruit when dried, with the seeds removed, is carminative and narcotic; but the plant is <i>dangerous</i> and only to be used under a doctor's orders	2
Potentil, Creeping (2, pl. 19).—The roots are considered astringent.....	45
Potentil, Goose-grass.—The leaves and roots were formerly used as lastringent	45
Potentil, Silver	45
Potentil, Spring.....	45
Potentil, Tormentil (1, pl. 19).—Roots astringent and tonic, employed in dysentery: powder of the roots (2 to 10 gr. a day, mixed with wine): decoction of the roots (10-20 gr. to the litre of water).....	40
Primula, Common (3, pl. 36).—Many varieties with single or double flowers (yellow, white, or pink) are grown in gardens.....	38
Primula, Officinal (4, pl. 36).—The roots are slightly astringent; the flowers, employed either as tea, or as a wine, are used for cough, being reputed antispasmodic	38
Primula, Taller	38
Privet, Common (2 and 2 bis, pl. 37).—The young branches are used in making baskets and bee-hives	103
Prunus, Apricot.—Cultivated for its fruit	94
Prunus, Birds' (1, pl. 18).—Fruit eatable (Black-heart, Sweet or Bigaroon Cherry)	94
Prunus, Cherry.—Fruit eatable. Morella Cherry	94
Prunus, Cultivated.—Fruit eatable (Plums)	102
Prunus, Mahaleb	97
Prunus, Spinous (2 and 2 bis, pl. 18).—The fruits (sloes) are used in mak- ing a liqueur and a spirit	94
Purslane, Cooking.—The young shoots are eaten in salad.—The plant is purgative if eaten in too large a quantity: it is vermifuge, diuretic and antiscorbutic	38
Pyrus, Common (3, pl. 20).—Fruits edible (pears), and used in the manu- facture of a drink (perry): wood hard, used in engraving and for mathematical instruments	97

Q

Quince.—Fruit edible, used for jellies; astringent	101
----------------------------------------------------------	-----

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

R

	No.
Radish, Wild	235
Rampion, Round-headed.....	826
Rampion, Spiked.—Underground stem edible	925
Red-rattle, Dwarf	204
Reed, Common (1, pl. 60).—Used for litter and coarse forage	1080
Reed-mace, Broad-leaved (3, pl. 57)	162
Reed-mace, Narrow-leaved	162
Reseda, Rampion	629
Reseda, Sweet.—Grown in pots and gardens for the sake of its sweet-scented flowers	669
Reseda, Yellow (5, pl. 7)	497
Reseda, Yellow-weed (6, pl. 7).—Yields a yellow colouring-matter employed in dyeing	497
Rest-harrow, Creeping (1, pl. 15).—The wound produced by the spines is dangerous. The underground stems are diuretic and appetising: infusion (15 gr. of the dried subterranean stems to 500 gr. of water)	142
Rest-harrow, Yellow	468
Rhinanthus, Cock's-comb (4, pl. 42)	487
Rock-cress, Hairy	529
Rocket, Wall, Slender-leaved	435
Rock-rose, Common (1, pl. 7).—Considered to be astringent and vulnerary	379
Rock-rose, Spotted	379
Rose, Dog (4 and 4 bis, pl. 19).—The fruits (hips) are astringent and sub-acid and are used as a preserve	974
Rowan.—The berries are made into a fermented drink in the North of Europe. They are astringent, diuretic and antiscorbutic.....	999
Rupture-wort, Hairy	725
Rupture-wort, Smooth.—The whole plant was formerly used as astringent and diuretic	722
Ruscus, Spine-pointed (1, pl. 54).—Underground stems and roots bitter, appetising, diuretic: decoction for the latter use: 20 gr. to the litre of water	966
Rush, Bulbous.....	38
Rush, Snowy Wood-	704
Rush, Spreading (4, pl. 57).—Twisted into bands	381
Rush, Toad	38
Rye, Cultivated (2, pl. 59).—Grain yielding a flour inferior to Wheat: the plant gives an excellent straw	1074
Rye-grass, Perennial (5, pl. 59).—Used for forming lawns in parks and gardens	1075

S

Sage, Meadow (7, pl. 43).—The tops of the flowering stems are used as a tonic and stimulant: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	189
Sagittaria, Arrowhead-leaved (1 and 1 bis, pl. 52)	537
Sainfoin, Cultivated (3, pl. 16).—Cultivated on a large scale as forage..	227
Sandwort, Thyme-leaved.....	583
Sandwort-spurrey, Red	72
Sanicle, Wood.—The leaves were formerly used in hæmorrhage, dysentery, bruises and fractures	108
Saw-wort, Dyers' (4, pl. 30)	795
Saxifrage, Three-fingered (2, pl. 23)	522
Saxifrage, Tuberous (1, pl. 23)	516
Scabious, Devil's-bit (3, pl. 28).—The plant when in flower is bitter and astringent, and is employed against tetters and as a vermifuge: infusion (10-20 gr. to the litre of water).....	780
Scabious, Dove's (2, pl. 28)	773
Scandix, Venus'-comb	614
Scirpus, Lake (2, pl. 58).—Used for bands and chair-bottoms.....	158

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

Scirpus, Sea-side	10
Scirpus, Wood	10
Scorzonera, Dwarf	8
Sedge, Fox	10
Sedge, Glaucous	10
Sedge, Hairy	10
Sedge, Pond (4, pl. 58).....	10
Sedge, Prickly	10
Sedge, Spring.....	10
Sedge, Wood (3, pl. 58)	10
Self-heal, Common (6, pl. 43).—Astringent and vulnerary (30 gr. to the litre of water).....	1
Sempervivum, Roof (5 and 5 bis, pl. 22).—Acrid, astringent, vulnerary; used for burns	
Senecio, Common.—The whole plant is stimulant and has been used, in the form of an extract, against dysentery.....	8
Senecio, Ragwort (5, pl. 31).—The whole plant is stimulant and is used in dysentery in the form of an extract.....	8
Seseli, Mountain	1
Sheep's-bit, Mountain (1, pl. 35)	8
Shepherd's-purse, Common (5, pl. 6).—The whole plant is used, fresh, in hæmorrhage (1 to 5 gr. a day in an infusion).....	5
Sherardia, Field	
Silene, Broad-leaved (3, pl. 8)	5
Silene, Conical	
Silene, Nodding	
Skull-cap, Greater.—Formerly considered bitter and febrifuge.....	3
Snapdragon, Greater (1, pl. 41).—Plant dangerous for cattle, used formerly as emollient, astringent and vulnerary.....	1
Snapdragon, Lesser	1
Snowdrop, Common.—Grown in gardens for its beauty.....	5
Soapwort, Officinal (1, pl. 8).—The leaves lather when rubbed in water and serve for cleaning woollen fabrics. The underground parts of the plant and the leaves are depuratory, bitter and tonic. The under- ground parts are used in a decoction (20-30 gr. to the litre of water); the leaves in an infusion (10-30 gr. to the litre of water).....	
Solidago, Golden-rod (5, pl. 32).—The leaves are employed as diuretic and astringent: infusion (15-20 gr. to the litre of water).....	8
Solomon's-seal, Angular (2, pl. 54)	5
Solomon's-seal, Common	5
Sorb, Cultivated (2, pl. 20).—Fruit edible: the wood is used for making cabinet-makers' tools	9
Sorb, Fowler's.—The berries are made into a fermented drink in the North of Europe. They are astringent, diuretic and antiscorbutic..	9
Sorb, Wild.—Wood much valued by turners: fruits (chequers) formerly used as astringent	9
Sow-thistle, Cooking (1, pl. 34)	8
Sow-thistle, Corn	8
Sow-thistle, Rough	8
Specularia, Looking-glass (6, pl. 35)	2
Speedwell, Brooklime.—The young shoots may be eaten as salad.—The leaves are bitter, acrid and very slightly excitant: they were formerly considered diuretic and antiscorbutic	3
Speedwell, Female (1, pl. 42).—Formerly employed as a tonic	3
Speedwell, Finger-leaved	2
Speedwell, Germander (2, pl. 42).—Formerly employed as a tonic.....	3
Speedwell, Green-field	
Speedwell, Ivy-leaved	
Speedwell, Officinal (3, pl. 42).—The leaves are employed as excitant: in- fusion (15 gr. to the litre of water): they were formerly used in pulmonary catarrh	8

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Speedwell, Thyme-leaved	320
Speedwell, Water-pimpernel	317
Spindle-tree, European (2 and 2 bis, pl. 12).—The charcoal from the wood of this shrub furnishes artists' crayons	1032
Spiræa, Dropwort.—Root formerly employed as astringent and diuretic	615
Spiræa, Elm-leaved (4, pl. 18).—The flowers are made into a sort of tea. The whole plant is diuretic, astringent and tonic. It is employed as an extract or infusion (10-30 gr. to the litre of water)	615
Spleenwort, Black-maidenhair	1099
Spleenwort, Maidenhair (2, pl. 63).—Leaves appetising and used for coughs	1098
Spleenwort, Wall-rue (3, pl. 63)	1099
Spruce, Lofty (2, pl. 62).—Wood used in building and in furniture-making	1053
Spurge, Almond-scented (5, pl. 47).—A poisonous plant, sometimes dangerous to cattle	708
Spurge, Caper.—The seeds are used as a violent purgative; but the plant is <i>dangerous</i> and should only be employed under a doctor's orders	710
Spurge, Cypress (4, pl. 47).—Poisonous; sometimes dangerous to cattle	709
Spurge, Petty	710
Spurge, Sun (3, pl. 47).—The roots were used formerly as purgative and emetic	707
Spurge, Upright	707
Spurrey, Corn	581
Spur-valerian, Red.—Grown in gardens for ornament	166
Squill, Autumnal	259
Squill, Two-leaved (4, pl. 53)	259
Star-of-Bethlehem, Mountain	390
Star-of-Bethlehem, Umbellate (6, pl. 53)	539
Starwort, Bone-set (5, pl. 9)	576
Starwort, Grassy	572
Starwort, Intermediate (4, pl. 9)	572
Stinging-nettle, Dioecious (4, pl. 48).—Young shoots edible when culti- vated, eaten as spinach; seeds sought by poultry: textile plant. —The fresh plant was formerly employed as a swift counter-irritant in paralysis: it is also used in an infusion against chronic tetters ..	723
St. John's-wort, Four-angled	408
St. John's-wort, Four-winged	408
St. John's-wort, Hairy	409
St. John's-wort, Mountain	409
St. John's-wort, Perforate (3, pl. 11).—The flowers when dried are vermi- fuge and vulnerary: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	407
St. John's-wort, Trailing	406
Stonecrop, Biting (3, pl. 22).—The plant when fresh is diuretic with a mild dose, and purgative with a stronger one; but it is <i>dangerous</i> and only to be used under a doctor's orders	385
Stonecrop, Orpine (1, pl. 22).—The leaves, preserved in oil, form a popular remedy against cuts and corns	23
Stonecrop, Recurved (2, pl. 22).—Formerly looked upon as refreshing and vulnerary	385
Stonecrop, White (4, pl. 22).—The juice of this plant was formerly used externally for burns and cuts: mixed with water and honey it can be used against thrush	521
Stork's-bill, Hemlock (2, pl. 11)	93
Strawberry, Edible (3, pl. 18).—Fruit edible.—An excellent astringent and diuretic: powder of the roots (1½-5 gr. after each meal)	612
Sundew, Round-leaved	512
Sunflower, Tuberosus.—Tubers edible	863
Swallow-wort, Officinal (5, pl. 37).—Used to benefit transpiration, in a moderate dose as an expectorant, and in larger doses as a purgative: a dangerous plant, only to be used under a doctor's direction	414

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

T

- Tamus, Common
- Tansy, Common (2, pl. 32).—The flowering tops of the stems are tonic bitter and vermifuge: infusion (5-10 gr. to the litre of water).....
- Teasel, Wild (1, pl. 28)
- Thistle, Meadow
- Thistle, Nodding (3, pl. 29)
- Thistle, Slender-flowered
- Thistle, Welshed
- Thrift, Sea-side
- Thyme, Wild.—The tops of the flowering shoots are excitant and aromatic (used in whooping-cough): infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)..
- Toadflax, Common (3, pl. 41)
- Toadflax, Creeping
- Toadflax, Elatine
- Toadflax, False
- Toadflax, Ivy-leaved (2, pl. 41).—Grown on rockeries and in gardens for ornament
- Toadflax, Least
- Toadflax, Prostrate
- Treacle-mustard, Worm-seed
- Trefoil, Creeping (3, pl. 14).—Good forage, either natural or sown.....
- Trefoil, Crimson (5, pl. 14).—Cultivated as good spring fodder.....
- Trefoil, Field
- Trefoil, Meadow (4, pl. 14).—Good forage, especially when dried as hay
- Trefoil, Procumbent.—Natural forage
- Trefoil, Strawberry-headed
- Tussilago, Colt's-foot (2, pl. 31).—The flowers are tonic and stimulant and are used for coughs: infusion (10-20 gr. to the litre of water).....
- Tway-blade, Ovate (5, pl. 56)

V

- Valerian, Diccious.—The underground stem is a weak antispasmodic infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)
- Valerian, Officinal (5 and 5 bis, pl. 27).—The underground stem is carminative (against headache and giddiness) and antispasmodic (against nervous attacks): infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)...
- Valerianella, Cooking (4, pl. 27).—The leaves are eaten as salad.....
- Venus's looking-glass (6, pl. 35)
- Vervain, Officinal (5, pl. 45).—In some countries the leaves are boiled in vinegar and applied to the seat of pain in pleurisy
- Vetch, Bush (6, pl. 17).....
- Vetch, Cultivated (5, pl. 17).—Cultivated as a useful early fodder.....
- Vetch, Four-seeded
- Vetch, Tufted (7, pl. 17)
- Vetchling, Aphaca (2, pl. 17)
- Vetchling, Meadow (4, pl. 17)
- Vetchling, Rough-podded
- Vetchling, Tuberous.—Tubers edible
- Vetchling, Wood (3, pl. 17).—Good forage: often sown
- Viola, Dog
- Viola, Hairy
- Viola, Sweet (3, pl. 7).—The underground parts of the plant are emetic the flowers are used for coughs, in an infusion (10-15 gr. to the litre of water)
- Viola, Tricolor (2, pl. 7).—The plant in flower, dried, is depuratory and purgative: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

	No.
Viola, Wood.....	305
Viper's-bugloss, Common (1, pl. 39)	138
W	
Wallflower, Common (1, pl. 6).—Many varieties of this species are grown as ornamental plants	368
Wall-rocket, Slender-leaved	435
Walnut, Common.—The green fruits (walnuts) are pickled and the ripe fruits eaten as dessert nuts. Walnut-oil is extracted from the seeds (kernels): wood used in cabinet-making.—The leaves, collected in June and dried, and the flesh of the green fruit, are bitter, astringent, and stomachic, and are used in scrofula and lymphatic weakness; these leaves are used in an infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)....	952
Water-cress, Officinal (3, pl. 6).—The leafy shoots are eaten, raw in salad; and cooked, in soup. The whole plant is a useful stimulant for the stomach, depuratory and antiscorbutic. It is employed fresh or the juice extracted (100 to 150 gr. a day).....	598
Water-cress, Wood.—Leaves antiscorbutic	427
Water-dropwort, Common.—A dangerous plant, having caused fatal cases of poisoning	681
Water-dropwort, Fine-leaved.—The fruits are carminative; but the plant is dangerous and only to be used under a doctor's orders....	684
Water-dropwort, Parsnip-leaved	681
Water-milfoil, Spiked	714
Water-parasit, Narrow-leaved.—Leaves used as a stimulant	675
Wheat, Cultivated (1, pl. 59).—Grain giving the best flour and bran. The straw is also valuable	1073
White-horehound, Common.—The leaves and flowering stems are tonic, pectoral, bitter and depuratory: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)	646
Whitlow-grass, Spring (4, pl. 6)	526
Whortleberry, Common.—Fruit edible and employed to make a drink. Collected between July and September, it is astringent: infusion (10 gr. to the litre of water)	1023
Willow, Crack (5, pl. 50)	1061
Willow, Goat (4 and 4 bis, pl. 50).—Used in France in making vine-props: the bark is used in tanning	954
Willow, Osier (6, pl. 50).—Used in basket-making	954
Willow, White.—Used in wicker-work: wood used for making battens. The bark is astringent, tonic and febrifuge, and is used in diarrhœa: infusion (10-30 gr. to the litre of water).....	1061
Willow-herb, Hairy (3, pl. 21)	16
Willow-herb, Mountain	19
Willow-herb, Narrow-leaved.—Young shoots eaten in salad.....	16
Willow-herb, Pale Rose	18
Willow-herb, Small-flowered	19
Willow-herb, Square-stalked	18
Winter-cherry, Common.—The fruits are sometimes used to colour butter. When dried they are diuretic and febrifuge, being administered in the form of a powder (1 to 2 grams a day, diuretic, and 4 to 5 grams, febrifuge)	552
Winter-cress, Common.—Macerated in olive-oil, this plant forms a balm used for wounds, antiscorbutic and diuretic.....	433
Winter-green, Round-leaved	518
Wood, Dyers'.—A dye is obtained from the leaves	369
Wood-rush, Field (5, pl. 57)	807
Wood-rush, Snowy	704
Worm-seed	372
Woundwort, Annual.....	482
Woundwort, Hedge	186

Index of the English Botanical Names of Plants

Woundwort, Marsh.....
Woundwort, Officinal (1, pl. 44).—The leaves and tops of the flowering
stems are excitant and sternutatory; the roots are emetic and
purgative
Woundwort, Upright

Y

Yellow-cress, Amphibious
Yellow-wort, Perfoliate
Yew, Common

Z

Zea, Maize (5, pl. 58).—Cultivated in Southern Europe for its grain and
in the North as a green forage-plant.—The styles or “silk” (the
threads surmounting the lower flowers on the plant) are soothing
and diuretic: infusion (20 gr. to the litre of water)

INDEX OF POPULAR NAMES

(Where these are not used as English Botanical Names and do not, therefore, occur in the preceding Index.)

The numbers refer to the questions, i.e. are those on the left-hand side of the pages.

A			
	No.		No.
Abele	957	Bryony, White	395
Adder's-meat	576	Buckwheat.....	520
Agrimony	439	Bugle, Common	336
Agrimony, Hemp	89	Bulrush	161
Alder, Berry-bearing	969	Butcher's-broom	966
Alder, Common	1060	Butter-and-eggs	219
Alehoof	188	Buttercup	363
Alleluia	121		
Angel's-eye	318	C	
Apple, Crab	978	Campion, Bladder.....	576
Apricot	946	Campion, Red	65
Archangel, Yellow	481	Campion, White	580
Arrowhead	34	Canterbury-bell	250
Artichoke, Jerusalem	863	Catchfly, Nottingham	75
Ash, Common	8, 950	Catmint	187
Ash, Mountain	999	Cat's-tail	161
Asparagus, Common	1007	Celandine, Lesser	383
Aspen	957	Chamomile, Wild	900
		Charlock	437
B		Charlock, White	235
Balm, Bastard.....	175	Cherry, Black	949
Basil Thyme	335	Cherry, Cornelian	945
Basil, Wild.....	194	Cherry, Dwarf	949
Beaked-parsley, Wild.....	691	Cherry, St. Lucie	979
Bean, Broad	659	Chestnut, Spanish.....	1060
Bean, French.....	346	Chickweed	572
Bean, Haricot	346	Chickweed, Mouse-ear	582
Bean, Windsor	659	Cinquefoil	454
Bedstraw, Lady's	403	Clary, Meadow	189
Bedstraw, Yellow	403	Cleavers	590
Beech	1056	Clivers	590
Beetroot	27	Clover, Crimson	664
Bent, Marsh.....	1090	Clover, Dutch	222
Betony, Wood	191	Clover, Red	225
Bindweed, Black.....	522	Clover, White	222
Birch, Common	955, 1059	Club-rush, Sea	1063
Birdseed	884	Cock's-foot	1085
Bishopweed	673	Cock's head	227
Blackberry	121	Codlins-and-cream	16
Blackthorn.....	948	Colesced	373
Blobs, Water	378	Colt's-foot	360
Bluebell	241, 252	Convolvulus, Small.....	546
Blue-bottle.....	823	Cormeille	341
Bog-bean	611	Corn, Indian	1069
Bracken, Common	1100	Corn-cockle	65
Brandy-bottle	382	Cornflower	823
Brooklime	317	Cowslip	388
Bryony, Black.....	395	Crab-apple	978
		Creeping-jenny	415

Index of Popular Names

	No.
Cress, Thale	532
Cress, Wall.....	532
Crosswort	403
Cuckoo-flower	64, 117
Cuckoo-pint	147
Cuckoo's-meat	576
Culverkeys	289

D

Daffodil	390
Daisy, Moon	899
Daisy, Ox-eye	899
Damson	1021
Dandelion, Common.....	851
Danewort	91
Dead-nettle, Hen-bit	199
Dock, Sharp	156
Dodder, Lucerne	359
Dogwood	1029
Dropwort	122
Dropwort, Water	681

E

Earth-nut, Peas	217
-----------------------	-----

F

Fellonwort	423
Fennel-flower.....	295
Fennel, Hog's	111
Fern, French	1099
Fern, Lady	1103
Fern, Male	1103
Figwort	383
Fir, Scots	1051
Fir, Silver	1052
Fir-rape	360
Flag, Common.....	241
Flag, Corn	380
Flax, Common	239
Flea-bane, Canadian	884
Fluellen, Male	309
Fluellen, Sharp-pointed	490
Forget-me-not	55, 261
Frog-bit	537

G

Gangweed	145
Garlic, Broad-leaved	538
Garlic, Crow	43
Garlic, Field	42
Garlic, Yellow	887
Gatteridge	1032
Gean	949
Germander, Wall	165
Gilliflower	368
Golden Chain.....	1043
Golden-rod	870
Goldilocks	420
Gooseberry, Cape	552
Goose-grass	451, 590

Gorse	
Ground-ivy	
Ground Pine	
Groundsel.....	
Grass, Black	
Grass, Cock's-foot	
Grass, Fiorin	
Grass, Lop	
Grass, Quaking	
Grass, Timothy	
Grass, Totter	

H

Hag Taper	
Harebell	
Hawkweed	
Heal-bite	
Heart's-ease.....	
Heath, Fine-leaved.....	
Heather	
Heather, Crimson	
Hedge-hog	
Helleborine, Broad-leaved	
Herb Benet	
Herb Paris	
Herb Robert	
Herb Twopence.....	
Hog's-fennel	
Honesty	
Honeysuckle, Upright Fly	
Hornbeam, Common	
House-leek	
Hyacinth, Starch	
Hyacinth, Wild	
Hyssop	

I

Iris, Yellow	
Ivy, Common	
Ivy, Ground	

J

Jack-by-the-hedge	
Jack-go-to-bed-at-noon	

K

Kidney Vetch	
King-cups	
Knee-holm	

L

Laburnum	
Lady's-fingers	
Lady's-smock	
Lentil	
Lent Lily	
Lettuce, Ivy-leaved	
Lettuce, Lamb's	
Lily-of-the-valley	

Index of Popular Names

	No.		No.
Lime	1003	Parsley, Wild Beaked	691
Liquorice, Wild	142	Pasque-flower	106
Live-long	23	Pea, Narrow-leaved Everlasting	217
Locust-tree	1041	Pea, Wood	212
Loosestrife, Purple	12	Peach	947
Lords-and-ladies	147	Pear-tree	979
Lucerne	347	Pellitory-of-the-wall	28
Lucerne, Wild	464	Pennyroyal	172
M		Pepper, Wall	385
Madder, Field	87	Pilewort	383
Maids, Pretty	516	Pimpernel, Scarlet	73
Mallow, Dwarf	58	Pimpernel Yellow	415
Maple, Common	995	Pine, Ground	459
Marguerite	899	Plantain, Water	39
Marigold, Common	871	Poor-man's-weather-glass	73
Marigold, Corn	865	Poppy, Corn	20
Marigold, Field	871	Poppy, Garden	234
Marigold, Marsh	378	Potato	120
Matfellow	796	Pretty Maids	516
May	976	Prickwood	1032
Meadowsweet	615	Primrose	389
Mignonette	496	Primrose, Evening	365
Mignonette, Wild	497	Q	
Milfoil	207	Quaking-grass	1086
Milk-thistle	833	Queen-of-the-meadows	615
Millet, Grey	553	Quinsy-wort	81
Mint, Capitate	172	R	
Mint, Horse	170	Ragged Robin	64
Mint, Water	172	Ragwort	866
Moneywort	415	Ramson	538
Monkshood	351	Raspberry	975
Mother-of-thousands	309	Rhubarb, Meadow	421
Motherwort	205	Rocket, Dyer's	497
Mugwort	733	Rocket, London	428
Mustard, Mithridate	525	Rose, Corn	20
N		Rose-bay	16
Nettle, Great Stinging	723	Rowan	999
Nightshade, Deadly	53	Runner, Scarlet	220
Nightshade, Enchanter's	62	Rush, Club	158
Nightshade, Woody	239	Rush, Common	158
Nonsuch	465	Rush, Flowering	41
Nut-tree	957	Rush, Pannier	158
O		Rush, Soft	36
Oat-grass	1079	S	
Orchid, Bird's-nest	125	Saffron, Meadow	240
Orchis, Lizard	127	Sage, Wood	652
Orchis, Marsh	131	Salad Burnet	114
Orchis, Old Lady	130	Salad, Corn	83
Osier	954	Sandwort, Fine-leaved	575
Ox-eye, Yellow	865	Sauce-alone	530
Oxlip	389	Scabious, Field	773
P		Scarlet-runner	220
Paigle	388	Scorpion-grass	55
Pansy	302	Sedge, Great	1065
Parsley, Fool's	677	Sedge, Hammer	1067
Parsley-piert	736	Setterwort	118
		Shepherd's-needle	614

Index of Popular Names

	No.
Shoes-and-stockings	219
Silverweed	451
Sloe	948
Smallage	671
Sneezewort	902
Sorrel	35
Sorrel, Sheep's	153
Sorrel, Wood	121
Spearwort	448
Spikenard, Ploughman's	883
Spurge, Wood	708
Star-thistle	782
Star-thistle, Yellow	834
Stitchwort, Greater	576
Stitchwort, Lesser	572
Stonecrop, Great	521
Succory	907
Sulphurwort	111, 377
Sycamore	996

T

Tame-poison	414
Tare, Smooth	343
Tea-tree, Duke of Argyll's	963
Thistle, Corn	791
Thistle, Gentle	791
Thistle, Ground	790
Thistle, Hundred-headed	811
Thistle, Milk	833
Thistle, Musk	786
Thistle, Parisian Blessed	835
Thistle, Scottish	783
Thistle, Star	782
Thistle, Watling Street	894
Thorn-apple	550
Thyme, Basil	335
Tormentil	402
Totter-grass	1086
Traveller's Joy	983
Trefoil, Hare's-foot	224
Trefoil, Hop	465
Trefoil, Marsh	611
Trifolium	664
Twayblade	717
Twig, Bloody	1029

V

Valerian, Marsh	
Venus' Comb	
Venus' Looking-glass	
Vetch, Common	
Vetch, Kidney	
Violet, Dame's	
Violet, Dog	
Violet, Hairy	
Violet, Sweet	
Violet, Water	
Violet, Wood	

W

Wall-rue	
Water-dropwort	
Waterlily, White	
Waterlily, Yellow	
Water Plantain	
Water Violet	
Way-bent	
Waybread	
Weaselsnout	
Weld	
Wheat, Unbearded	
Whin	
Whin, Needle	
Whin, Petty	
Whitethorn	
Willow, Huntingdon	
Willowherb, French	
Windflower	
Withy	
Woad-waxen	
Wolfsbane	
Woodbine	
Woodruff, Sweet	
Wood-sorrel	
Wormwood	

Y

Yarrow	
Yellow Rattle	

INDEX

OF THE LATIN NAMES OF THE PLANTS

Note.—Such entries as 3, pl. 62; 6, pl. 11, etc., refer to the coloured plates, signifying Figure 3 on Plate 62; Figure 6 on Plate 11, etc.

A		No.
<i>Abies pectinata</i> , 3, pl. 62	1052	
<i>Acer campestre</i> , 6, pl. 11.....	995	
— <i>platanoides</i> , 5, pl. 11	996	
— <i>Pseudo-platanus</i> , 4 and 4		
<i>bis</i> , pl. 11	996	
<i>Achillea Millefolium</i> , 6, pl. 31...	207	
— <i>Ptarmica</i>	902	
<i>Aconitum Napellus</i> , 1, pl. 3.....	351	
<i>Adonis annua</i> , 4, pl. 2	112	
<i>Adoxa Moschatellina</i>	715	
<i>Agopodium Podagraria</i>	673	
<i>Æsculus Hippocastanum</i> , 1 and 1		
<i>bis</i> , pl. 12	1041	
<i>Æthusa Cynapium</i> , 2, pl. 25	677	
<i>Agrimonia Eupatoria</i> , 3, pl. 19..	439	
<i>Agropyrum repens</i> , 4, pl. 59	1075	
<i>Agrostis alba</i>	1090	
<i>Ajuga Chamæpitys</i>	459	
— <i>genevensis</i> , 1, pl. 45	336	
— <i>reptans</i> , 2, pl. 45	336	
<i>Alchemilla arvensis</i>	736	
— <i>vulgaris</i>	754	
<i>Alisma Plantago-aquatica</i> , 2 and 2		
<i>bis</i> , pl. 52	39	
— <i>ranunculoides</i>	39	
<i>Alliaria officinalis</i>	530	
<i>Allium flavum</i>	887	
— <i>oleraceum</i>	42	
— <i>sphærocephalum</i>	43	
— <i>ursinum</i>	538	
— <i>vineale</i> , 2, pl. 53	43	
<i>Alnus glutinosa</i> , 3 and 3 <i>bis</i> , pl. 51	958	
<i>Alopecurus myosuroides</i> , 8, pl. 59	1077	
<i>Alsine tenuifolia</i>	575	
<i>Althæa officinalis</i>	56	
<i>Alyssum calycinum</i>	371	
<i>Amarantus Blitum</i>	769	
— <i>retroflexus</i>	755	
<i>Amygdalus communis</i>	947	
— <i>Persica</i>	947	
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> , 6, pl. 36.....	73	
— <i>cærulea</i> , 6 <i>bis</i> , pl. 36	280	
— <i>tenella</i>	73	
<i>Anemone nemorosa</i> , 4, pl. 1.....	106	
— <i>Pulsatilla</i> , 5 and 5 <i>bis</i> , pl. 1	106	
<i>Angelica sylvestris</i> , 1, pl. 25	349	
<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>	900	
<i>Anthriscus vulgaris</i>	699	
<i>Anthyllis Vulneraria</i>	218	
<i>Antirrhinum majus</i> , 1, pl. 41....	140	
— <i>Orontium</i>	140	
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	671	
<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> , 4 and 4 <i>bis</i> ,		
pl. 3	289	
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i>	529	
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i>	583	
<i>Aristolochia Clematitis</i> , 6, pl. 46..	501	
<i>Armeria maritima</i>	25	
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i>	1079	
<i>Artemisia Absinthium</i>	733	
— <i>vulgaris</i> , 1, pl. 32	733	
<i>Arum maculatum</i> , 2 and 2 <i>bis</i> ,		
pl. 57	147	
<i>Asparagus maritimus</i> , 1, pl. 53 ..	557	
<i>Asperula arvensis</i>	273	
— <i>cynanchica</i>	81	
— <i>odorata</i>	588	
<i>Asplenium Adiantum-nigrum</i>	1099	
— <i>Ruta-muraria</i> , 3, pl. 63....	1099	
— <i>Trichomanes</i> , 2, pl. 63....	1098	
<i>Astragalus glycyphyllos</i>	469	
<i>Athyrium Filix-femina</i>	1103	
<i>Atriplex patula</i>	752	
<i>Atropa Belladonna</i>	53	
<i>Avena pratensis</i> , 3, pl. 60	1091	
— <i>sativa</i> , 2, pl. 60	1091	
B		
<i>Ballota foetida</i> , 7, pl. 44	196	
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i>	433	
<i>Bellis perennis</i> , 5, pl. 30	799	
<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> , 3 and 3 <i>bis</i> ,		
pl. 4	966	
<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	27	
<i>Betula alba</i> , 2, pl. 51	955	
<i>Bidens tripartita</i>	875	
<i>Blackstonia perfoliata</i>	413	
<i>Blechnum Spicant</i>	1102	
<i>Borago officinalis</i> , 4, pl. 39	49	
<i>Brassica Napus</i>	373	
— <i>oleracea</i> , 6, pl. 5	434	
<i>Briza media</i> , 1, pl. 61	1086	
<i>Bromus erectus</i> , 5, pl. 60.....	1084	

Index of the Latin Names of the Plants

	No.
<i>Bromus mollis</i> , 4, pl. 60	1084
— <i>sterilis</i>	1083
— <i>lectorum</i>	1083
<i>Bryonia dioica</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 21	395
<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i>	374
<i>Butomus umbellatus</i> , 3, pl. 52 ...	41
<i>Buxus sempervirens</i> , 1, pl. 47 ...	1049

C

<i>Calamintha Acinos</i>	335
— <i>Clinopodium</i> , 2, pl. 43	194
— <i>officinalis</i> , 1, pl. 43	187
<i>Calendula arvensis</i> , 3, pl. 31	871
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> , 2, pl. 36	63
<i>Caltha palustris</i> , 3, pl. 2	378
<i>Campanula glomerata</i> , 2, pl. 35 ..	247
— <i>persicæfolia</i>	251
— <i>rapunculoides</i>	250
— <i>Rapunculus</i> , 3, pl. 35	252
— <i>rotundifolia</i> , 5, pl. 35	252
— <i>Trachelium</i> , 4, pl. 35	250
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 48	712
<i>Capsella Bursa-pastoris</i> , 5, pl. 6..	529
<i>Cardamine pratensis</i> , 2, pl. 6....	117
<i>Carduus crispus</i>	788
— <i>nutans</i> , 3, pl. 29	786
— <i>pyenocephalus</i>	787
<i>Carex glauca</i>	1068
— <i>hirta</i>	1067
— <i>muricata</i>	1065
— <i>paludosa</i> , 4, pl. 58	1068
— <i>præcox</i>	1067
— <i>sylvatica</i> , 3, pl. 58	1068
— <i>vulpina</i>	1065
<i>Carlina vulgaris</i> , 5, pl. 28	836
<i>Carpinus Betulus</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 50	359
<i>Castanea vulgaris</i> , 4 and 4 bis, pl. 49	1060
<i>Caucalis daucoides</i>	699
<i>Centaurea Calcitrapa</i>	782
— <i>Cyanus</i> , 1, pl. 30	823
— <i>nigra</i>	796
— <i>Scabiosa</i>	796
— <i>solstitialis</i>	834
<i>Centranthus ruber</i>	166
<i>Cerastium arvense</i> , 3, pl. 9	582
— <i>vulgatum</i>	582
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i>	714
<i>Cerefolium sativum</i> , 4, pl. 25 ...	698
<i>Chærophyllyum sylvestre</i>	701
— <i>temulum</i>	701
<i>Cheiranthus Cheiri</i> , 1, pl. 6	368
<i>Chelidonium majus</i> , 3, pl. 5	423
<i>Chenopodium album</i> , 2, pl. 46 ...	769
— <i>Bonus-Henricus</i> , 1, pl. 46..	769
<i>Chrysanthemum sectum</i>	865
— <i>Leucanthemum</i> , 6, pl. 30 ..	899
<i>Cichorium Intybus</i> , 2, pl. 33	823
<i>Circæa lutetiana</i>	62

<i>Cirsium acaule</i>	
— <i>arvense</i> , 2, pl. 29	
— <i>eriphorum</i>	
— <i>lanceolatum</i> , 4, pl. 29	
— <i>oleraceum</i>	
— <i>palustre</i>	
<i>Clematis Vitalba</i> , 6, pl. 1	
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i> , 4, pl. 52..	
<i>Colutea arborescens</i> , 6, pl. 15	
<i>Conium maculatum</i> , 3, pl. 25....	
<i>Convallaria majalis</i> , 3, pl. 54....	
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> , 3, pl. 38 ..	
— <i>sepium</i> , 4, pl. 38	
<i>Cornus mas</i>	
— <i>sanguinea</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 26	
<i>Coronilla varia</i> , 1, pl. 16	
<i>Corydalis lutea</i>	
<i>Corylus Avellana</i> , 3 and 3 bis, pl. 49	
<i>Cratægus Oxyacantha</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 20	
<i>Crepis foetida</i>	
— <i>taraxacifolia</i>	
— <i>virens</i>	
<i>Cucubalus bacciferus</i>	
<i>Cuscuta Epithymum</i>	
— <i>suaveolens</i>	
<i>Cydonia vulgaris</i>	
<i>Cynodon Dactylon</i>	
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i>	
<i>Cyperus fuscus</i>	
<i>Cytisus Laburnum</i> , 4, pl. 13	

D

<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> , 4, pl. 61	
<i>Daphne Laureola</i>	
<i>Datura Stramonium</i>	
<i>Daucus Carota</i> , 5, pl. 23	
<i>Delphinium Consolida</i> , 3, pl. 3..	
<i>Dianthus Armeria</i>	
— <i>carthusianorum</i> , 2, pl. 8 ...	
— <i>prolifer</i>	
<i>Digitalis lutea</i>	
— <i>purpurea</i> , 5, pl. 41	
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	
<i>Dipsacus sylvestris</i> , 1, pl. 28 ...	
<i>Draba verna</i> , 4, pl. 6	
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i>	

E

<i>Echinospermum Lappula</i>	
<i>Echium vulgare</i> , 1, pl. 39	
<i>Endymion non-scriptum</i> , 5, pl. 53	
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i>	
— <i>hirsutum</i> , 3, pl. 21	
— <i>montanum</i>	
— <i>parviflorum</i>	
— <i>roseum</i>	
— <i>tetragonum</i>	

Index of the Latin Names of the Plants

	No.		No.
<i>Epipactis latifolia</i> , 7, pl. 56	134	<i>Geum urbanum</i>	450
<i>Equisetum arvense</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 64	1104	<i>Gnaphalium</i>	936
— <i>maximum</i> , 3, pl. 64	1104	<i>Gratiola officinalis</i>	184
<i>Erica cinerea</i> , 1, pl. 36	85	<i>Gypsophila muralis</i>	76
<i>Erigeron acris</i>	799		
— <i>canadensis</i> , 3, pl. 32	884	H	
<i>Eriophorum polystachion</i> , 1, pl. 58	159	<i>Habenaria bifolia</i>	631
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> , 2, pl. 11	93	<i>Hedera Helix</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 26	988
<i>Ervum lens</i>	661	<i>Helianthemum guttatum</i>	379
<i>Eryngium campestre</i> , 4, pl. 23	811	— <i>vulgare</i> , 1, pl. 7	379
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i>	372	<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	862
<i>Erythræa Centaurium</i> , 1, pl. 38	83	— <i>tuberosus</i>	863
<i>Euonymus europæus</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 12	1032	<i>Heliotropium europæum</i>	256
<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i> , 1, pl. 31	89	<i>Helleborus fœtidus</i> , 2, pl. 3	118
<i>Euphorbia amygdaloides</i> , 5, pl. 47	708	<i>Helosciadium nodiflorum</i>	678
— <i>Cyparissias</i> , 4, pl. 47	709	<i>Heracleum Sphondylium</i> , 2, pl. 24	692
— <i>Helioscopia</i> , 3, pl. 47	707	<i>Herniaria glabra</i>	722
— <i>Lathyris</i>	710	— <i>hirsuta</i>	724
— <i>Peplus</i>	710	<i>Hesperis matronalis</i>	14
— <i>stricta</i>	707	<i>Hieracium murorum</i>	847
<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i>	313	— <i>Pilosella</i> , 3, pl. 34	846
		— <i>umbellatum</i> , 4, pl. 34	859
F		<i>Hippocrepis comosa</i>	469
<i>Faba vulgaris</i> , 2, pl. 16	659	<i>Holcus mollis</i>	1090
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 49	1056	<i>Holosteum umbellatum</i>	74
<i>Festuca ovina</i> , 5, pl. 61	1088	<i>Hordeum murinum</i>	1074
— <i>pratensis</i>	1088	— <i>vulgare</i> , 3, pl. 59	1074
<i>Fragaria vesca</i> , 3, pl. 18	612	<i>Hottonia palustris</i>	105
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i> , 1, pl. 37	950	<i>Humulus Lupulus</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 48	398
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> , 4, pl. 5	209	<i>Hydrocharis Morsus-ranæ</i>	537
G		<i>Hydrocotyle vulgaris</i>	512
<i>Galanthus nivalis</i>	535	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> , 1, pl. 40	314
<i>Galeopsis Ladanum</i> , 2, pl. 44	179	<i>Hypericum hirsutum</i>	409
— <i>Tetrahit</i>	179	— <i>humifusum</i>	406
<i>Galium Aparine</i>	590	— <i>montanum</i>	409
— <i>Cruciata</i> , 2, pl. 27	403	— <i>perforatum</i> , 3, pl. 11	407
— <i>Mollugo</i> , 3, pl. 27	592	— <i>quadrangulum</i>	408
— <i>palustre</i>	591	— <i>tetrapterum</i>	408
— <i>sylvestre</i>	592	<i>Hypochæris radicata</i>	849
— <i>tricornè</i>	590	<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i>	330
— <i>verum</i> , 1, pl. 27	403		
<i>Genista anglica</i>	476	I	
— <i>pilosa</i>	477	<i>Iberis amara</i>	626
— <i>sagittalis</i>	475	<i>Ilex Aquifolium</i> , 3 and 3 bis, pl. 12	973
— <i>tinctoria</i>	477	<i>Inula Conyza</i> , 4, pl. 32	883
<i>Gentiana Cruciata</i> , 2, pl. 38	278	— <i>Helenium</i>	863
— <i>germanica</i>	279	<i>Iris germanica</i>	241
— <i>Pneumonanthe</i>	279	— <i>Pseudacorus</i> , 5, pl. 54	380
<i>Geranium columbinum</i>	97	<i>Isatis tinctoria</i>	369
— <i>dissectum</i>	97		
— <i>molle</i>	100	J	
— <i>pusillum</i>	96	<i>Jasione montana</i> , 1, pl. 35	826
— <i>pyrenaicum</i>	99	<i>Juglans regia</i>	952
— <i>Robertianum</i> , 1, pl. 11	101	<i>Juncus bufonius</i>	38
— <i>rotundifolium</i>	101	— <i>bulbosus</i>	38
— <i>sanguineum</i>	98	— <i>effusus</i> , 4, pl. 57	381
		<i>Juniperus communis</i> , 4, pl. 62	1045

Index of the Latin Names of the Plants

K	No.
<i>Kentrophyllum lanatum</i>	835
<i>Knautia arvensis</i> , 4, pl. 28.....	773

L	No.
<i>Lactuca perennis</i> , 5, pl. 33	821
— <i>saligna</i>	854
— <i>Serriola</i>	830
<i>Lamium album</i> , 6, pl. 44	643
— <i>amplexicaule</i> , 5, pl. 44	199
— <i>Galeobdolon</i>	481
— <i>maculatum</i>	197
— <i>purpureum</i>	199
<i>Lapsana communis</i> , 1, pl. 33 ...	841
<i>Larix europæa</i>	1056
<i>Lathyrus Aphaca</i> , 2, pl. 17.....	471
— <i>hirsutus</i>	217
— <i>pratensis</i> , 4, pl. 17	466
— <i>sylvestris</i> , 3, pl. 17	217
— <i>tuberosus</i>	217
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i> , 2, pl. 34..	848
— <i>hispidus</i>	849
<i>Leonurus Cardiaca</i>	183
<i>Lepidium campestre</i>	528
— <i>graminifolium</i>	525
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 37	1035
<i>Linaria Cymbalaria</i> , 2, pl. 41 ...	309
— <i>minor</i>	310
— <i>repens</i>	310
— <i>spuria</i>	309
— <i>supina</i>	491
— <i>vulgaris</i> , 3, pl. 41	491
<i>Linum catharticum</i>	575
— <i>tenuifolium</i> , 2, pl. 10	239
— <i>usitatissimum</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 10	239
<i>Listera ovata</i> , 5, pl. 56	717
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i>	553
— <i>officinale</i>	553
<i>Lolium perenne</i> , 5, pl. 59	1075
<i>Lonicera Periclymenum</i> , 4, pl. 26	173
— <i>Xylosteum</i>	1039
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> , 1, pl. 14	219
<i>Lunaria biennis</i>	14
<i>Lupinus varius</i>	345
<i>Luzula campestris</i> , 5, pl. 57	37
— <i>nivea</i>	704
<i>Lychnis dioica</i>	65
— <i>Flos-cuculi</i> , 1, pl. 9	64
— <i>Githago</i> , 4, pl. 8	65
— <i>vespertima</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 9	580
<i>Lycium chinense</i> , 3 and 3 bis, pl. 40	963
<i>Lycopsis arvensis</i> , 5, pl. 39	254
<i>Lycopus europæus</i>	83
<i>Lysimachia nemorum</i>	415
— <i>Nummularia</i> , 5, pl. 36	415
— <i>vulgaris</i>	394
<i>Lythrum Salicaria</i> , 4, pl. 21.....	12

M
<i>Malus communis</i> , 4, pl. 20
<i>Malva Alcea</i> , 3, pl. 10
— <i>moschata</i>
— <i>rotundifolia</i>
— <i>sylvestris</i> , 4, pl. 10
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i>
<i>Matricaria Chamomilla</i> , 7, pl. 30
<i>Medicago falcata</i>
— <i>lupulina</i> , 3, pl. 15
— <i>sativa</i> , 2, pl. 15
<i>Melampyrum arvense</i> , 6, pl. 42...
— <i>pratense</i> , 5, pl. 42
<i>Melilotus alba</i>
— <i>altissima</i> , 4, pl. 15
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>
<i>Melittis Melissophyllum</i> , 3, pl. 44
<i>Mentha aquatica</i>
— <i>arvensis</i>
— <i>hirsuta</i>
— <i>longifolia</i>
— <i>Pulegium</i>
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i>
<i>Mercurialis annua</i>
— <i>perennis</i>
<i>Mespilus germanica</i>
<i>Mimulus Langsdorfii</i>
<i>Monotropa Hypopitys</i>
<i>Muscari comosum</i> , 3, pl. 53
— <i>racemosum</i>
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i>
— <i>collina</i>
— <i>scorpioides</i> , 6, pl. 39
— <i>versicolor</i>
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i>

N
<i>Narcissus Pseudo-narcissus</i> , 4, pl. 54
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> , 3, pl. 6
— <i>sylvestre</i>
<i>Neottia Nidus-avis</i> , 6, pl. 56
<i>Nepeta Cataria</i>
— <i>hederacea</i> , 4, pl. 44
<i>Nigella arvensis</i> , 5, pl. 2
<i>Nuphar luteum</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 4
<i>Nymphæa alba</i> , 2, pl. 4

O
<i>Odontites rubra</i>
<i>Oenanthe fistulosa</i>
— <i>peucedanifolia</i>
— <i>Phellandrium</i>
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> , 2, pl. 21
<i>Onobrychis sativa</i> , 3, pl. 16
<i>Ononis Natrix</i>
— <i>repens</i> , 1, pl. 15
<i>Onopordon Acanthium</i> , 1, pl. 29 .
<i>Ophrys apifera</i> , 3, pl. 56.....
— <i>fuciflora</i> , 2, pl. 56

Index of the Latin Names of the Plants

	No.
<i>Ophrys muscifera</i> , 4, pl. 56.....	137
— <i>sphegodes</i> , 1, pl. 56	136
<i>Orchis hircina</i> , 6, pl. 55	127
— <i>latifolia</i> , 3, pl. 55	131
— <i>maculata</i>	133
— <i>militaris</i>	130
— <i>montana</i> , 2, pl. 55	627
— <i>Morio</i>	133
— <i>purpurea</i> , 1, pl. 55	130
— <i>pyramidalis</i> , 4, pl. 55.....	132
— <i>Simia</i> , 5, pl. 55	130
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> , 3, pl. 43	84
<i>Ornithogalum pyrenaicum</i>	390
— <i>umbellatum</i> , 6, pl. 53	539
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>	226
<i>Orobanche major</i> , 7, pl. 42	125
<i>Orobis tuberosus</i> , 4, pl. 16	212
<i>Oxalis Acetosella</i>	121
— <i>stricta</i>	449

P

<i>Papaver Rhceas</i> , 1, pl. 5	20
— <i>somniferum</i> , 2, pl. 5	20
<i>Parietaria officinalis</i> , 3, pl. 48...	28
<i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	269
<i>Parnassia palustris</i>	518
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> , 3, pl. 24	376
<i>Pedicularis sylvatica</i>	204
<i>Petroselinum sativum</i>	375
<i>Peucedanum Oreoselinum</i>	688
— <i>officinale</i>	111
<i>Phalangium ramosum</i>	539
<i>Phaseolus multiflorus</i>	220
— <i>vulgaris</i> , 2, pl. 14	346
<i>Phleum pratense</i> , 6, pl. 59	1077
<i>Phragmites communis</i> , 1, pl. 60..	1080
<i>Physalis Alkekengi</i>	552
<i>Phyteuma orbiculare</i>	826
<i>Picea excelsa</i> , 2, pl. 62	1053
<i>Picris hieracioides</i>	831
<i>Pimpinella Saxifraga</i>	110
<i>Pinus maritima</i>	1051
— <i>sylvestris</i> , 1, pl. 62	1051
<i>Pisum arvense</i>	213
— <i>sativum</i> , 1, pl. 17	660
<i>Plantago arenaria</i>	935
— <i>lanceolata</i> , 7, pl. 45	150
— <i>major</i> , 6, pl. 45	150
<i>Platanus orientalis</i> , 1, pl. 51	1055
<i>Poa annua</i> , 2, pl. 61	1089
— <i>pratensis</i> , 3, pl. 61	1089
<i>Polygala vulgaris</i> , 4, pl. 7.....	145
<i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i>	559
— <i>officinale</i> , 2, pl. 54	559
<i>Polygonum amphibium</i>	31
— <i>aviculare</i> , 5, pl. 46	30
— <i>Convolvulus</i>	522
— <i>Fagopyrum</i> , 4, pl. 46	29
— <i>lapathifolium</i>	32

	No.
<i>Polygonum Persicaria</i>	32
<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> , 1, pl. 63 ...	1102
<i>Polystichum Filix-mas</i> , 1, pl. 64 ..	1103
— <i>spinulosum</i>	1101
<i>Populus alba</i>	957
— <i>nigra</i> , 3 and 3 bis, pl. 50...	960
— <i>tremula</i> , 2, pl. 50	957
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	400
<i>Potamogeton natans</i> , 1, pl. 57 ...	721
<i>Potentilla Anserina</i>	451
— <i>argentea</i>	452
— <i>Fragariastrum</i>	612
— <i>reptans</i> , 2, pl. 19.....	454
— <i>Tormentilla</i> , 1, pl. 19	402
— <i>verna</i>	454
<i>Poterium Sanguisorba</i> , 6, pl. 19..	114
<i>Primula elatior</i>	389
— <i>officinalis</i> , 4, pl. 36	388
— <i>vulgaris</i> , 3, pl. 36	389
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i> , 6, pl. 43	195
<i>Prunus Armeniaca</i>	946
— <i>Avium</i> , 1, pl. 18	949
— <i>Cerasus</i>	949
— <i>domestica</i>	1021
— <i>Mahaleb</i>	979
— <i>spinosa</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 18 ..	948
<i>Pteris aquilina</i> , 4, pl. 63	1100
<i>Pulicaria dysenterica</i>	869
— <i>vulgaris</i>	885
<i>Pulmonaria angustifolia</i> , 2, pl. 39.	50
<i>Pyrola rotundifolia</i>	518
<i>Pyrus communis</i> , 3, pl. 20	979

Q

<i>Quercus Robur</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 49	1057
--------------------------------------------	------

R

<i>Ranunculus acris</i>	446
— <i>aquatilis</i> , 3, pl. 1	512
— <i>arvensis</i> , 2, pl. 1	444
— <i>auricomus</i>	420
— <i>bulbosus</i> , 1, pl. 1	447
— <i>Ficaria</i> , 2, pl. 2	383
— <i>Flammula</i>	448
— <i>fluitans</i>	602
— <i>Lingua</i>	448
— <i>repens</i>	445
— <i>sceleratus</i>	447
<i>Raphanus Raphanistrum</i>	235
<i>Reseda lutea</i> , 5, pl. 7	497
— <i>Luteola</i> , 6, pl. 7	497
— <i>odorata</i>	669
— <i>Phyteuma</i>	629
<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i>	969
— <i>Frangula</i>	969
<i>Rhinanthus Crista-galli</i> , 4, pl. 42	487
<i>Ribes nigrum</i>	1009
— <i>rubrum</i> , 3, pl. 23	945
— <i>Uva-crispa</i>	968
<i>Robinia Pseudacacia</i> , 5, pl. 15...	971

Index of the Latin Names of the Plants

	No.
<i>Rosa canina</i> , 4 and 4 bis, pl. 19..	974
<i>Rubia peregrina</i>	412
— <i>tinctorum</i>	412
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> , 5, pl. 19	121
— <i>Idæus</i>	975
<i>Rumex Acetosa</i>	153
— <i>Acetosella</i>	153
— <i>conglomeratus</i>	156
— <i>crispus</i>	156
— <i>Hydrolapathum</i>	154
<i>Ruscus aculeatus</i> , 1, pl. 54	966

S

<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> , 1 and 1 bis, pl. 52	537
<i>Salix alba</i>	1061
— <i>caprea</i> , 4 and 4 bis, pl. 50..	954
— <i>fragilis</i> , 5, pl. 50	1061
— <i>viminialis</i> , 6, pl. 50	954
<i>Salsola Koli</i>	769
<i>Salvia pratensis</i> , 7, pl. 43	189
<i>Sambucus Ebulus</i> , 5, pl. 26	91
— <i>nigra</i> , 6, pl. 26	997
<i>Sanicula europæa</i>	108
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i> , 1, pl. 8 ...	68
<i>Sarothamnus scoparius</i> , 2, pl. 13.	467
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i> , 1, pl. 23 ...	516
— <i>tridactylites</i> , 2, pl. 23	522
<i>Scabiosa Columbaria</i> , 2, pl. 28...	773
— <i>Succisa</i> , 3, pl. 28	780
<i>Scandix Pecten-Veneris</i>	614
<i>Scilla autumnalis</i>	259
— <i>bifolia</i> , 4, pl. 53	259
<i>Scirpus lacustris</i> , 2, pl. 58	158
— <i>maritimus</i>	1063
— <i>sylvaticus</i>	1063
<i>Scleranthus annua</i>	726
<i>Scolopendrium officinale</i>	1095
<i>Scorzonera humilis</i>	848
<i>Scrophularia aquatica</i>	181
— <i>nodosa</i> , 4, pl. 41	181
<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i>	334
<i>Secale cereale</i> , 2, pl. 59.....	1074
<i>Sedum acre</i> , 3, pl. 22.....	385
— <i>album</i> , 4, pl. 22.....	521
— <i>reflexum</i> , 2, pl. 22.....	385
— <i>Telephium</i> , 1, pl. 22	23
<i>Selinum carvifolia</i>	690
<i>Sempervivum tectorum</i> , 5 and 5 bis, pl. 22	44
<i>Senecio Jacobæa</i> , 5, pl. 31	866
— <i>viscosus</i>	866
— <i>vulgaris</i>	884
<i>Serratula tinctoria</i> , 4, pl. 30 ...	795
<i>Seseli montanum</i>	111
<i>Setaria viridis</i> , 7, pl. 59	1076
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i>	87
<i>Silaus flavescens</i>	377
<i>Silene conica</i>	76
— <i>latifolia</i> , 3, pl. 8	576

<i>Silene nutans</i>	
<i>Sinapis alba</i>	
— <i>arvensis</i> , 5, pl. 5	
— <i>nigra</i>	
<i>Sisymbrium Irio</i>	
— <i>officinale</i>	
— <i>Sophia</i>	
<i>Sium angustifolium</i>	
<i>Solanum Dulcamara</i> , 2 and 2 bis, pl. 40	
— <i>nigrum</i>	
— <i>tuberosum</i> , 4, pl. 40	
<i>Solidago Virgaurea</i> , 5, pl. 32	
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i>	
— <i>asper</i>	
— <i>oleraceus</i> , 1, pl. 34	
<i>Sorbus Aucuparia</i>	
— <i>domestica</i> , 2, pl. 20	
— <i>torminalis</i>	
<i>Sparganium ramosum</i>	
<i>Specularia Speculum</i> , 6, pl. 35 ..	
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	
<i>Spergularia rubra</i>	
<i>Spiræa Filipendula</i>	
— <i>Ulmaria</i>	
<i>Stachys annua</i>	
— <i>officinalis</i> , 1, pl. 44.....	
— <i>palustris</i>	
— <i>recta</i>	
— <i>sylvatica</i>	
<i>Stellaria graminea</i>	
— <i>Holostea</i> , 5, pl. 9.....	
— <i>media</i>	
<i>Symphytum officinale</i> , 3, pl. 39 ..	
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> , 3, pl. 37	

T

<i>Tamus communis</i>	
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i> , 2, pl. 32	
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> , 3, pl. 33 ..	
<i>Taxus baccata</i>	
<i>Teucrium Chamædrys</i> , 4, pl. 45.	
— <i>Scorodonia</i> , 3, pl. 45	
<i>Thalictrum flavum</i> , 1, pl. 2	
— <i>minus</i>	
<i>Thesium humifusum</i>	
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i>	
— <i>perfoliatum</i>	
<i>Thymus Serpyllum</i>	
<i>Tilia cordata</i> , 3, pl. 10	
<i>Torilis Anthriscus</i>	
— <i>infesta</i>	
— <i>nodosa</i>	
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> , 4, pl. 33..	
<i>Trifolium arvense</i>	
— <i>fragiferum</i>	
— <i>incarnatum</i> , 5, pl. 14	
— <i>pratense</i> , 4, pl. 14	
— <i>procumbens</i>	

Index of the Latin Names of the Plants

	No.		No.
<i>Trifolium repens</i> , 3, pl. 14	665	<i>Veronica Chamædrys</i> , 2, pl. 42 . .	318
<i>Triticum sativum</i> , 1, pl. 59	1073	— <i>hederæfolia</i>	323
<i>Tussilago Farfara</i> , 2, pl. 31	360	— <i>officinalis</i> , 3, pl. 42	82
<i>Typha angustifolia</i>	162	— <i>serpyllifolia</i>	320
— <i>latifolia</i> , 3, pl. 57	162	— <i>Teucrium</i> , 1, pl. 42	319
U		— <i>triphyllus</i>	288
<i>Ulex europæus</i> , 1, pl. 13	965	<i>Viburnum Lantana</i> , 7, pl. 26 . . .	1036
<i>Ulmus campestris</i>	951	— <i>Opulus</i>	1036
<i>Urtica dioica</i> , 4, pl. 48	723	<i>Vicia Cracca</i> , 7, pl. 17	216
<i>Utricularia vulgaris</i>	457	— <i>sativa</i> , 5, pl. 17	215
V		— <i>sepium</i> , 6, pl. 17	216
<i>Vaccinium Myrtillus</i>	1023	— <i>tetrasperma</i>	343
<i>Valeriana dioica</i>	103	<i>Vinca minor</i> , 4, pl. 37	280
— <i>officinalis</i> , 5 and 5 bis, pl. 27	103	<i>Vincetoxicum officinale</i> , 5, pl. 37	414
<i>Valerianella olitoria</i> , 4, pl. 27 . .	83	<i>Viola canina</i>	305
<i>Verbascum Thapsus</i> , 5, pl. 40 . . .	393	— <i>hirta</i>	304
<i>Verbena officinalis</i> , 5, pl. 45 . . .	288	— <i>odorata</i> , 3, pl. 7	303
<i>Veronica agrestis</i>	323	— <i>sylvestris</i>	305
— <i>Anagallis-aquatica</i>	317	— <i>tricolor</i> , 2, pl. 7	302
— <i>arvensis</i>	322	<i>Viscum album</i> , 3 and 3 bis, pl. 26	399
— <i>Beccabunga</i>	317	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	988
		Z	
		<i>Zea Mays</i> , 5, pl. 58	1069



INDISPENSABLE TO ALL BOTANISTS

BRITISH FLORA

By GASTON BONNIER

Author of *Name This Flower*

Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d. net

Translation and adaptation to British conditions by E. MELLOR, Docteur es Sciences, of *La Nouvelle Flore du Nord de la France et de la Belgique*.

This book should commend itself both to laymen interested in plant life and to the student of botany as a means of determining quickly and accurately the name of a plant, and its place in the vegetable kingdom. Its special features include over 2,000 figures interpolated in the text, dichotomous keys based on brackets, a free use of simple language, a glossary illustrated by figures, an introduction to the study of botany, full directions as to the finding of a plant's name by means of the flora, and a short account of the distribution of plants.

Prospectus Post Free.

BOTANY BY DISCOVERY

By E. GREEN, M.Sc.

With Eight Coloured Plates and Numerous Diagrams

432 pages. 4s. 6d. net

As its title indicates, the object of this book is to lead boys and girls to carry out investigations on the growth and form of plant life.

Section I. deals with the structure, growth, and classification of living plants, and with certain problems arising during the study of plant form.

Section II. includes the elementary Physics and Chemistry essential to an intelligent grasp of the experimental work needed to investigate the problems, and the phenomena connected with them.

The material included is sufficient for a School Certificate Course, and is readily divisible into assignments suitable for work in class, at home, and in the field.

DENT'S SCIENTIFIC PRIMERS

GENERAL EDITOR

J. REYNOLDS GREEN, Sc.D., F.R.S.

Each Volume with Illustrations and Diagrams

Fcap. 8vo, 2s. net

ASTRONOMY. By Sir FRANK W. DYSON, F.R.S.

BIOLOGY. By Professor HARVEY GIBSON, M.A.

BOTANY. By Dr. J. REYNOLDS GREEN, F.R.S.

An abridged edition of *A History of Botany in the United Kingdom* described on the previous page.

CHEMISTRY. By Professor Sir W. A. TILDEN, F.R.S.

GEOLOGY. By Professor J. W. GREGORY, F.R.S.

PHYSIOLOGY. By W. D. HALLIBURTON, M.D., LL.D.,
F.R.S.

ZOOLOGY. By GRAHAM KERR, F.R.S., F.L.S.,
F.Z.S., F.R.S.E.

A series of Primers useful to all readers who desire a simple and general but accurate knowledge of scientific subjects.

PLANT GEOGRAPHY

By Professor G. S. BOULGER

This volume is included in *The Temple Cyclopædic Primers*, a practical, interesting series of small volumes of condensed information introductory to great subjects, written by leading authorities in their various schools of learning.

Pott. 8vo, with Frontispiece, 1s. 9d. net per volume.

INTERESTING VOLUMES IN THE SCIENCE
SECTION OF
EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY

Each Volume Cr. 8vo. Grey Cloth. Gilt Lettering. 2s. 0d. net

MAN'S PLACE IN NATURE AND OTHER ESSAYS. By
T. H. HUXLEY. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge.
No. 47.

This volume of Huxley, who holds his place in the Library not only as one who fought for, resumed, and expounded the great scientific discoveries of the nineteenth century, but also as a master of clear and sharp English prose, contains the following essays:

- I. On the Natural History of the Man-like Apes. II. On the Relations of Man to the Lower Animals. III. On some Fossil Remains of Man. IV. The present Condition of Organic Nature. V. The Past Condition of Organic Nature. VI. The Method by which the Causes of the Present and Past Conditions of Organic Nature are to be Discovered.—The Origination of Living Beings. VII. The Perpetuation of Living Beings, Hereditary Transmission and Variation. VIII. The Conditions of Existence as affecting the Perpetuation of Living Beings. IX. A Critical Examination of the Position of Mr. Darwin's Work, *On the Origin of Species*, in relation to the Complete Theory of the Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature. X. On the Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences. XI. On the Persistent Types of Animal Life. XII. Time and Life. XIII. Darwin on the Origin of Species. XIV. The Darwinian Hypothesis. XV. A Lobster; or, The Study of Zoology.

WHITE'S NATURAL HISTORY OF SELBORNE.
With an Introduction by PRINCIPAL WINDLE. No. 48.

"Over and above their claims as a piece of literature, the letters of Gilbert White of Selborne (1720-93) possess the power of stimulating readers themselves to go out and look nature in the face as their writer did, and get to see for themselves the wonderful things which are ever visible to the observing eye."

GLACIERS OF THE ALPS AND MOUNTAINEERING
IN 1861. By JOHN TYNDALL. With an Introduction
by the Right Hon. LORD AVEBURY. No. 98.

In this volume Tyndall (1820-93) describes the natural phenomena of the Alps and his own climbs in a way that appeals both to the scientist, the mountaineer, and the "general reader." Lord Avebury, who spent his holidays in Switzerland with Tyndall and Huxley as far back as 1861, contributes a characteristic introduction.

From the Science Section of Everyman's Library

THE OLD RED SANDSTONE. By HUGH MILLER.
No. 103.

Not only an example of original observation in geology, but a notable work of Victorian prose. Hugh Miller (1802-56), originally a stone-mason, contributed these studies in 1840 to *The Witness*, a paper founded to support the congregational independence of the Scottish Church, which he had just been called on to edit.

DARWIN'S VOYAGE OF THE BEAGLE (1831-1836).
No. 104.

"Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the Countries visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. *Beagle* round the World," to give the book its full title, was Darwin's first literary venture and his "pre-Darwinian" tractate. Exactly twenty years later appeared *The Origin of Species*.

SELECT LECTURES AND LAY SERMONS. By T. H. HUXLEY. With an Introduction by Sir OLIVER LODGE. No. 498.

This volume includes Huxley's famous lecture or lay-sermon on a Piece of Chalk, and the remarkable illustrated course of lectures on the Vertebrate Skull. (See also vol. 47.)

THE SCEPTICAL CHYMIST. By ROBERT BOYLE. With an Introduction by M. M. PATTISON MUIR. No. 559.

Among the early books of science Boyle's *Sceptical Chymist* is the most remarkable contribution of the seventeenth century. The Hon. Robert Boyle was one of the founders and first presidents of the Royal Society; he was a born inquirer and great experimenter, and he gives us the clue to his method in this, his most valuable legacy. It is a plea for the true mode of science, and he anticipates in his quest some of the latest ideas of the significance of matter and motion.

Please send for complete List of EVERYMAN'S LIBRARY, classified under Thirteen Headings, also for particulars of the Temple Classics, the Wayfarers Library and the Kings' Treasuries.

J. M. DENT & SONS LTD, ALDINE HOUSE,
BEDFORD STREET, LONDON, W.C.2

GEOGRAPHY BOOKS



PUBLISHED BY J. M. DENT & SONS LTD.

AN INTRODUCTION TO PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

By MARION T. NEWBIGGIN, D.Sc. (Lond.)

Author of "Modern Geography"

Pp. xii.+336. 4s.

Adapted for the Upper Forms of Schools. Meets the requirements of Candidates for the Cambridge Senior Local Examination in Physical Geography, for the same Examination at Oxford, and for similar Examinations.

CONTENTS

General Features of the Earth's Surface, as seen in Some Type-Regions — Land Forms and Methods of representing Relief—The General Character of the Surface Features—The Materials of the Lands—The Work of the Atmosphere and of Ground Water—The Work of Running Water—Coastal Topography and the Work of the Sea—The Work of Ice and Existing Glaciers—The Effect of the Ancient Glaciers on the Surface—Volcanoes, Earthquakes and Earth Movements—The Shape, Size and Movements of the Earth, etc.

ALDINE HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2

DENT'S HISTORICAL AND

By HORACE PIGGOTT, M.A., Ph.D.

VOLUME ONE

WORLD STUDIES

5s.

Profusely Illustrated with Maps, Diagrams, Drawings
and Photographs.

INTRODUCTION TO "WORLD STUDIES"

THIS Series aims at presenting in systematic and close sequence the development and present state of the world generally and its natural regions in detail.

The treatment will endeavour to preserve some of the freshness and appeal of the interests mentioned, while steadily insisting upon a clear grasp of facts and principles. Full account will be taken of modern methods of teaching.

The books should be such as the *pupils will read for themselves* and yet leave ample room for the impress of the teacher's personality. The more purely descriptive geography will be largely in the hands of the teacher, and many matters will be left open for class discussion. No book could, or should, exhaust the subject, but the chapters will be supplemented by brief notes where necessary, and books for study and reference will be suggested.

The Geographical Teacher says:

"The scheme is admirable, the execution hardly less so. The amount of matter contained between the covers is wonderfully large, but the authors have, without doubt, succeeded in their aim to stir the imagination as well as store the mind. It *does* stir the imagination, vehemently and copiously. It cannot fail to arouse the enthusiasm of the most phlegmatic boy. . . . The volume under review is a fresh spring in the barren wilderness of modern geographies. For the boy it is a liberal education, for the teacher an unfailing tonic."

CONTENTS OF "WORLD STUDIES"

The Wonders of the Heavens—The Force that Rules the Universe—The Earth in Motion: Day and Night, Time, Seasons—The Earth in Motion: Position, Direction, Distance—the Birth and Infancy of the Earth—Continents and Oceans—Ocean Studies: The Oceans—Mountain Building—Earthquakes—Volcanoes—Land Sculpture—The Book of the Rocks—Pages from the Book of the Rocks—The First Men on the Earth—The Old Stone Age—The New Stone Age—The Bronze Age—Lessons from the Story of Prehistoric Man—Climate (a) Temperature and Temperature Changes—Climate (b) Winds—Climate (c) The World's Rain—Plant and Animal Life on the Earth—Primitive Man and his Occupations—How Man Discovered the Earth: i. The Discovery of the Old World—How Man Discovered the Earth: ii. The Discovery of the New World—How Man Discovered the Earth: iii. Exploration in the Eighteenth, Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries—Maps and Map-Making—Migration and Colonisation—The Development of Natural Resources—Means of Communication—Town Sites and Town Development.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHIES

and ROBERT J. FINCH, F.R.G.S.

VOLUME TWO

NORTH AMERICA

3s. 6d.

Profusely Illustrated with Maps, Diagrams, Drawings
and Photographs

PREFACE TO "NORTH AMERICA"

THIS Book is suitable for senior pupils, students and teachers. It pursues the general aim of the Series in attempting to show:

1. The development of North America under geographical and human conditions.
2. Its present economic state.

CAUSES AND CONDITIONS have been constantly sought. Many are geographical features and factors with which all who study the geography of North America must become familiar. Others though less commonly stated, are not less fundamental. Of these the human factors are of first importance. . . . Anyone wishing to study the principles and characteristics of human geography (after a home survey) could scarcely do better than begin with North America. There the features stand out with all the clearness of recent development and contemporary record.

CONTENTS OF NORTH AMERICA

SECTION I.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY: Chap. I. A General Survey of the Americas. 2. Broad Biographical Features. III. Broad Geological Features and Mineral Deposits. IV. Land-Forms in America.

SECTION II.—CLIMATE AND VEGETATION: Chap. V. Climatic Conditions in America: A General Study. VI. The Natural Regions of North America. VII. Plant and Animal Life: Distribution of Population.

SECTION III.—NATIVE LIFE IN NORTH AMERICA: Chap. VIII. Primitive North American Peoples. IX. Native, Animal and Plant Life. X. Primitive Life in North America. XI. The "Extinct Civilisations of Mexico"—Pueblo, Mayan, Toltec, Aztec.

SECTION IV.—DISCOVERY, EXPLORATION AND COLONISATION: Chap. XII. The Discovery of the "New World." XIII. The Europeans in America—Their Motives, Methods, and Difficulties. XIV. Spanish Exploration and Conquest. XV. French Exploration and Colonisation. XVI. English Exploration and Colonising Experiments. XVII. English Colonisation. XVIII. The Struggle for North America. XIX. Geographical Control in the Development of North America. XX. The Coloured Races and the Labour Problem.

SECTION V.—THE WEALTH OF NORTH AMERICA: Chap. XXI. The Development of the Resources of North America. XXII. The Development of Trade and Transportation.

SECTION VI.—CANADA: Chap. XXIII. Eastern Canada. XXIV. The Canadian Interior. XXV. The Canadian Cordillera and the Pacific Slope.

SECTION VII.—THE UNITED STATES: Chap. XXVI. The Atlantic States. XXVII. The Mississippian States. XXVIII. The Mountain States. XXIX. The Pacific States. XXX. The Growth of the United States.

SECTION VIII.—MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE WEST INDIES: Chap. XXXI. Mexico and Central America. XXXII. The West Indies.

DENT'S PRACTICAL NOTEBOOK OF REGIONAL GEOGRAPHY

BY

HORACE PIGGOTT, M.A., Ph.D.

AND

ROBERT J. FINCH, F.R.G.S.

Senior Geography Master at Hornsey County School

I. The Americas.—64 Pages. Containing 26 Outline Maps (many of which are contoured), and squared paper for graphical work, and with instructions for Maps, Notes, Statistics, and Questions.

Each 1s.

II. Asia.

III. Africa.

IV. Europe.

V. The British Isles.

VI. General Survey of the British Empire and a detailed survey of the Empire in America and Asia.

VII. The British Empire in Africa and Australia.

This series aims at providing a complete course of Map Study and Practical Exercises in connection with Regional Geography.

Maps.—Full instructions are given for filling in each map. The work is so arranged that a complete survey of the continent in its chief geographical aspects—Physiographical, Climatological, Economic, and Historical—is effected on successive maps.

Notes.—Opposite each map is a page for Notes summarising and elaborating the facts brought out by the map in completion. The scope of these notes is suggested by a few well-chosen questions.

Graphs.—Opposite the pages of Squared Paper are questions involving the Plotting of Curves or the Drawings of Geographic Diagrams, together with the necessary statistics on which these are to be based.

Each book will entail a thorough review of the regions included, and when filled by the pupil should form a valuable notebook for future reference.

ALDINE HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2

